#### IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ALABAMA SOUTHERN DIVISION

ANTHONY T. LEE, et al.,	)
Plaintiffs, and	)
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,	) Civil Action No. CV 70-S-251-S
Plaintiff-Intervenor,	)
and Amicus Curiae, and	)
NATIONAL EDUCATION	<i>)</i> )
ASSOCIATION, INC.,	)
Plaintiff-Intervenor,	)
vs.	) Miscellaneous Case No.
	) MC-07-S-1944-S
MACON COUNTY BOARD OF	)
EDUCATION, et al.,	)
	) Calhoun County School System
Defendants.	) (Judge C. Lynwood Smith, Jr.)

# ANNUAL REPORT TO THE COURT BY THE CALHOUN COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION

COMES NOW the Calhoun County Board of Education of Calhoun County, Alabama ("the Board") and files this Annual Report pursuant to the Amended Consent Decree entered February 12, 2015 (the "2015 Decree").

The Decree calls for the annual filing of a report with the Court on or before October 15 of each calendar year. In accordance with the reporting requirements as enumerated therein, the Board hereby files this first annual report under the 2015 Decree and would show the Court as

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> 2015 Decree, Sections V. (B)(9) and (C)(24); Section VII (retaining requirement to report to Court on items in Section IV. H, 1-6 in the 2012 Decree.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The Court granted permission for the Board to file first annual report by December 11, 2015 in

follows:

#### I. Information Required by Section VII of the 2015 Decree

- 1. For each school and the entire school system, the following information:
  - a. The number and percentage of students by race / ethnicity.

Table 1: Student Enrollment							
School	Total	W	hite	Black		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%
Alexandria Elementary	804	660	81.9%	91	11.5%	53	6.5%
Alexandria High	1074	871	81.1%	113	12.3%	70	6.5%
Ohatchee Elementary	502	466	91.6%	19	3.7%	17	4.5%
Ohatchee High	483	448	92.7%	18	3.7%	17	3.5%
Pleasant Valley Elem	534	515	96.4%	2	0.3%	17	3.1%
Pleasant Valley High	496	477	96.1%	12	2.4%	17	3.4%
Saks Elementary	517	268	51.8%	170	34%	73	14.1%
Saks Middle	373	166	44.5%	155	41.5%	52	13.9%
Saks High	407	213	52.3%	157	38.5%	37	9%
Weaver Elementary	682	529	77.5%	105	15.4%	48	7%
Weaver High	555	401	72.2%	108	19.4%	46	8%
Wellborn Elementary	597	470	78.1%	92	15.4%	35	5.8%
Wellborn High	585	457	78.1%	114	19.4%	14	2.3%
White Plains Elementary	548	459	82.6%	36	6.5%	59	10.7%
White Plains Middle	459	407	88.6%	34	7.4%	18	3.9%
White Plains High	439	399	90.8%	22	5.01%	18	4.1%
DISTRICT TOTALS	9055	7194	79.4%	1274	14.0%	587	6.4%

b. The number and percentage of full time teachers, by race / ethnicity.

Table 2: Full Time Teachers						
	White	Black	Other	% White	% Black	
Alexandria Elem	49	1	1	96.1%	1.96%	
Alexandria High	54	2	1	94.7%	3.5%	
Alternative	4	2	0	66.7%	33.3%	
Career Tech	16	1	0	94.1%	5.9%	
Ohatchee Elem	29	1	0	96.7%	3.3%	
Ohatchee High	22	1	2	88%	4.0%	
Pleasant Valley Elem	32	1	0	97.0%	3.0%	
Pleasant Valley High	26	2	0	92.9%	7.1%	
Saks Elementary	32	2	0	94.1%	5.9%	

Saks Middle	16	4	0	80%	20%
Saks High	20	2	1	87%	8.7%
Weaver Elem	38	1	0	97.4%	2.6%
Weaver High	24	5	1	80%	16.7%
Wellborn Elem	35	2	1	92.1%	5.3%
Wellborn High	31	1	0	96.9%	3.1%
White Plains Elem	32	1	0	97%	3.0%
White Plains Middle	19	1	1	90%	4.8%
White Plains High	25	1	0	96%	4%
DISTRICT TOTAL	504	31	8	92.8%	5.7%

c. The number and percentage of certified staff, by race / ethnicity.

Tal	Table 3: Other Certified Staff <sup>3</sup>						
	White	Black	Other	% White	% Black		
Alexandria Elem	5	0	0	100%	0%		
Alexandria High	5	0	0	100%	0%		
Career Tech	3	1	0	75%	25%		
Alternative	1	0	0	100%	0%		
Ohatchee Elem	4	0	0	100%	0%		
Ohatchee High	4	0	0	100%	0%		
Pleasant Valley Elem	4	0	0	100%	0%		
Pleasant Valley High	4	0	0	100%	0%		
Saks Elementary	3	1	0	75%	25%		
Saks Middle	3	0	0	100%	0%		
Saks High	2	1	0	66%	33%		
Weaver Elem	4	0	0	100%	0%		
Weaver High	4	0	0	100%	0%		
Wellborn Elem	4	0	0	100%	0%		
Wellborn High	5	0	0	100%	0%		
White Plains Elem	4	0	0	100%	0%		
White Plains Middle	3	0	0	100%	0%		
White Plains High	2	0	0	100%	0%		
DISTRICT TOTALS	64	3	0	95.5%	4.8%		

d. The number and percentage of principals and assistant principals, by race ethnicity.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Certified staff members are staff who hold teaching, administrative, or other educational certificates from the State, but who are not serving as full time teachers or administrators. These include guidance counselors, librarians, reading coaches, reading interventionists, speech therapists, and other similar positions.

Table 4: Principals and Assistant Principals					
	White	Black	Other	% White	% Black
Alexandria Elem	3	0	0	100%	0%
Alexandria High	3	0	0	100%	0%
Alternative	1	1	0	50%	50%
Career Tech	1	0	0	100%	0%
Ohatchee Elem	2	0	0	100%	0%
Ohatchee High	2	0	0	100%	0%
Pleasant Valley Elem	2	0	0	100%	0%
Pleasant Valley High	2	0	0	100%	0%
Saks Elementary	2	0	0	100%	0%
Saks Middle	1	1	0	50%	50%
Saks High	2	0	0	100%	0%
Weaver Elem	2	0	0	100%	0%
Weaver High	1	1	0	50%	50%
Wellborn Elem	2	0	0	100%	0%
Wellborn High	2	0	0	100%	0%
White Plains Elem	1	1	0	50%	50%
White Plains Middle	2	0	0	100%	0%
White Plains High	2	0	0	100%	0%
DISTRICT TOTALS	33	4	0	89.2%	10.8%

e. The number and percentage of administrative and certified staff at the central office, by race / ethnicity.

Table 5: Central Office							
	White Black Total % White % Black						
Administrative	9	1	10	90%	10%		
Other Certified	7	1	8	87.5%	12.5%		
TOTALS	16	2	18	88.9%	11.1%		

f. The following table summarizes the foregoing data and provides totals for all certified personnel in all categories district-wide.

Table 6: Total Certified Personnel							
	White	Black	Other	Total	% White	% Black	
Alexandria Elem	57	1	1	59	96.6%	1.7%	
Alexandria High	62	2	1	65	95.4%	3.8%	
Alternative	6	2	0	8	75%	25%	
Career Tech	20	2	0	22	91%	9.1%	
Ohatchee Elem	35	1	0	36	97.2%	2.8%	

Ohatchee High	28	1	2	31	90.3%	6.5%
Pleasant Valley Elem	38	1	0	39	97.4%	2.6%
Pleasant Valley High	32	2	0	34	94.1%	5.9%
Saks Elementary	37	3	0	40	92.5%	7.5%
Saks Middle	20	5	0	25	80%	20%
Saks High	24	3	1	28	85.7%	10.7%
Weaver Elem	44	1	0	45	97.8%	2.2%
Weaver High	29	6	1	36	80.6%	16.7%
Wellborn Elem	41	2	1	44	93.2%	4.5%
Wellborn High	38	1	0	39	97.4%	2.6%
White Plains Elem	37	2	0	39	94.9%	5.1%
White Plains Middle	24	1	1	26	92.3%	3.8%
White Plains High	29	1	0	30	96%	3.33%
Central Office	16	2	0	18	88.9%	11.1%
District Totals	617	39	8	664	92.9%	5.8%

# 2. A narrative of the Board's efforts over the past year to address the recruitment, hiring and assignment of faculty and certified staff.

The Personnel Plan for Certified Positions ("the Plan"), approved by the parties in 2010 and attached to this report as **Exhibit** "A", continues to provide the foundation for the Board's recruitment and hiring efforts. The Plan has produced significant changes in the district's hiring process including the advertising of all certified vacancies on the State Department of Education's website, centralization of the application process, establishment of a central Employment Committee, and development of an applicant database that allows the district to track, sort, and monitor applicants based upon credentials, degree, race, and other key factors. The district is confident these changes have provided a pool of better qualified applicants and have enhanced its minority recruitment efforts, but recognizes that there is room for improvement. As provided in the 2015 Decree, the Board is currently working with consultants provided by the Southeastern Equity Center to review its hiring and recruiting measures, to identify new strategies to accelerate and better sustain its minority recruitment and retention efforts, to revise the Personnel Plan as needed, and to identify other initiatives that will aid the

District in its faculty and staff recruitment and hiring efforts.

The Board continues to employ the strategies and efforts described in the 2014 Report, including but not limited to participation in the Student Internship program with nearby Jacksonville State University ("JSU), promotion of an inclusive and welcoming environment for all persons regardless of race through its website postings, social media activities, and other promotional efforts, continued use of the "Focused on Success for ALL" campaign, first described in the Annual Report to the Court filed October 15, 2010, use of promotional videos that convey the welcoming nature of the district's schools on the district's website (www.calhoun.k12.al.us) under the following titles: (1) Focused on Community, (2) Focused on Excellence, and (3) Superintendent's Message, broadcast of the Districts message from a large screen television mounted in the main entrance area of the Board's Central Office, where all employees and visitors are greeted by a continuous slide presentation that integrates the "Focused on Success for All" theme with photographic images of students and faculty selected to exemplify the district's welcoming, diverse and inclusive environment, and positive use of Twitter accounts to "tweet" out good news and images that vividly portray the diverse face of the school system and its friendly, welcoming climate.

3. A list of all recruiting trips, including the location of such trips, the date of visit, and the name and position of each employee who went on the recruitment trip.

University of Alabama Education Interview Day – October 29, 2014 – Joe Dyar (W), Jackie Williams (W), Natasha Scott (W) and Holly Box (W) attended this recruiting event, at which they displayed information about the school system and talked with students about career opportunities in Calhoun County.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> 2010 Report, pp. 5-7

Jacksonville State University Education Fair – A Reverse Career Fair – February 4, 2015 – Rebecca Grogan (W) and Jackie Williams (W) participated in this innovative event, during which recruiters browsed displays booths prepared and operated by the education students.

The University of Montevallo – Educator's Expo – February 27, 2015 – Holly Box (W) and Natasha Scott (W) attended this recruiting event, at which they displayed information about the school system and talked with students about career opportunities in Calhoun County.

Talladega College Career Fair – Teacher Education Fair – March 4, 2015 – Angela Bonds (B) attended this recruiting event, at which they displayed information about the school system and talked with students about career opportunities in Calhoun County.

University of Alabama Education Interview Day – October 29, 2014 – Joe Dyar (W), Jackie Williams (W), Natasha Scott (W) and Holly Box (W) attended this recruiting event, at which they displayed information about the school system and talked with students about career opportunities in Calhoun County.

The Board will continue its efforts in the current school year (2015-2016) with a focus on HBCUs with education programs. The Board has already contacted the following HBCUs with a request to participate in Career Fairs or Recruitment Days for elementary and secondary education graduates:

- a. Talladega College
- b. Tuskegee University
- c. Stillman College
- d. Miles College
- e. Alabama A&M
- f. Alabama State (already attended Fall 2015 Career Fair)

The Board will provide an update on events at these schools as part of its October 2016 report.

4. A report showing the number of vacancies occurring and filled for school-based

administrators, faculty and certified staff, by school and by position.

A total of 92 vacancies were posted and filled for administrators, teachers and other certified staff as listed below. More detailed information regarding all postings, applicants, persons referred for interview, persons interviewed, and persons hired are contained in the Applicant Report generated through the district's applicant database, a copy of which is attached as **Exhibit "B"**.

The posted vacancies by location and category are enumerated below.

	Table 7: Vacancies				
School	Teachers	Certified	Admin	Total	
Alexandria Elem	3	1	1	5	
Alexandria High	8	0	1	9	
Alternative	1	0	0	1	
Career Tech	3	0	0	3	
Ohatchee Elem	1	0	0	1	
Ohatchee High	7	0	0	7	
Pleasant Valley Elem	3	0	0	3	
Pleasant Valley High	5	0	0	5	
Saks Elementary	2	0	0	2	
Saks Middle	3	0	1	4	
Saks High	1	0	0	1	
Weaver Elem	5	1	0	6	
Weaver High	8	1	1	3	
Wellborn Elem	1	1	1	3	
Wellborn High	9	0	0	9	
White Plains Elem	1	0	0	1	
White Plains Middle	7	0	0	7	
White Plains High	7	0	0	7	
Central / System-Wide	2	4	0	6	
DISTRICT TOTALS	79	8	5	92	

- 5. The following reports regarding the hiring process for full time teachers, principals and assistant principals, certified staff and administrative staff at the Central Office:
  - a. The number and race of applicants applying for employment.
     As noted above, information regarding applicants by individual position is

contained in the Applicant Report attached as **Exhibit "B"**. The data is reported alphabetically by school and by race and provides information about the applicants, persons interviewed, and persons hired for each posted position.

Total applicants for teaching, administrative, and other certified staff positions are as follows:

Table 8: Applicants					
	# Applicants	% Applicants			
White	2046	91.3%			
Black	313	12.8%			
Other	81	0.3%			
Total	2440				

#### b. The number and race of those granted interviews for vacancies.

The totals of those applicants who were referred for interviews<sup>5</sup> by the employment committee and those who were actually interviewed are reflected in the following tables:

Table 9: Referred for Interview					
	# Applicants	% Applicants			
White	457	73.3%			
Black	146	23.4%			
Other	20	0.32%			
Total	623				

Table 10: Interviewed				
# Applicants   % Applicants				
White	422	77.2%		
Black	107	19%		
Other	20	0.36%		
Total	546			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> In an effort to broaden the minority applicant pool, the Employment Committee often refers applicants for interview who reside outside the Board's immediate geographic area. Telephone interviews are sometimes used for applicants for whom travel would be prohibitive. Under the Personnel Plan "all applicants referred by the Employment Committee must be interviewed or documentation of good and valid justification... must be provided." Documentation shows that several applicants either declined to be interviewed for various reasons or could not be contacted

after repeated attempts.

\_

c. The race of the individuals to whom offers were made to fill each vacancy.

The totals of those approved for hire and receiving formal letters offering employment, are as follows:

Table 11: Approved for Hire				
	Number	Percentage		
White	79	85.8%		
Black	10	9.2%		
Other	3	0.32%		
Total	92			

d. The race of persons hired in each such category;

The totals of those hired for teaching, administrative, and certified staff positions are as follows:

Table 12: Persons Hired							
Category	Total	White Black		0	ther		
		#	%	#	%	#	%
Teacher	77	67	87%	7	9.0%	3	3%
Certified	10	9	90%	1	10%	0	0%
Admin	5	3	60%	2	40%	0	0%
Total	92	81	88%	10	10%	3	3%

e. The number and race of current employees and new employees who filled those positions.

Table 13: Employment Status of Persons Filling Vacancies						
White Black Other Total						
New hires	75	8	3	86		
Re-hires	1	1	0	2		
Transfers	3	1	0	4		
Total	79	10	3	92		

6. A report describing any material modifications to the written hiring and assignment practices and procedures, and the reasons for each such modification.

The district's Personnel Plan for Certified Positions as approved by the parties is attached as **Exhibit "A"**. There have been no changes to the Plan since its adoption. The Board has been in discussions with its retained consultant from the Southeast Equity Center about the Plan and potential improvements. The consultants expressed that they believe the Plan which was jointly drafted by the parties and reviewed by the Court to be well thought out, comprehensive and exemplary. At this point no recommendations for revision have been made but work with the consultants continues and at some point, if changes are recommended, proposed revisions will be submitted to the parties and the Court.

#### II. Information Required by Section V.B.9 of the 2015 Decree

1. A description of all targeted recruitment efforts and strategies used to increase the number of African-American faculty and certified staff hired and retained by the District, including descriptions of outreach efforts and recruitment events and the name and title of District staff who participated in these efforts.

The information required by this subsection is provided as part of paragraph 3 in Part I, above.

2. The results of the targeted recruitment efforts and strategies referenced above, including but not limited to: the total number faculty and certified staff vacancies; the total number of candidates interviewed for faculty and certified staff positions, the total number of African-American candidates interviewed for faculty and certified staff positions, the total number of job offers made for faculty and certified staff positions, the total number of job offers for faculty and certified staff positions made to African-American candidates, the total number of candidates hired for faculty and certified staff positions, the positions for which those candidates were hired, and the total number of African-American candidates hired.

The information required by this subsection is provided in Part I, above.

3. <u>All handouts, power points, agendas, and other materials used in connection with the District's annual training on hiring and assignment protocol.</u>

The information regarding training on hiring and assignment protocol is attached as **Exhibit "C"**. Additional materials concerning training by consultants from the Southeastern Equity Center who have been engaged by the District, including cultural awareness and diversity training materials, are attached as **Exhibit "D"**.

4. <u>Documentation reflecting the names and positions of all faculty/staff who</u>

received annual training on the District's hiring and assignment protocol and the date(s) on which they received it.

The documentation regarding annual training is attached as **Exhibit** "E".

A summary of participation in the Professional Development and Mentorship
 Program.

The Board has launched its Professional Development and Mentorship program this school year as an Assistant Principal Academy. The Academy consists of four professional development days spread out during this school year. The Academy is required of all nineteen Assistant Principals in the system, three of whom are African American. The Assistant Principal Academy is designed both to make sure that the Board's assistant principals are given the tools to continue to develop further into leadership roles and to serve as a pilot program. Once all the assistant principals have been trained, the Board plans to use the program it developed as a program for those with interest in moving into leadership roles. The name of the program will be changed to the Aspiring Administrator Academy and it will be offered during the summer of 2016. The Board anticipates a 10 seat program to be filled by application and a selection

process. No fewer than three of those seats will be filled with minority aspiring administrators. The selection process has not yet been developed and the Board will plan on working with the parties during the application and selection process so as to ensure that the purposes of the program (one of which is to cultivate minority school leaders) are realized. The Board plans on taking applications for that program in March or April of 2016 and should be in a position to report further on the success of the program in its October 2016 report.

#### III. Information Required by Section V.C.24 of the 2015 Decree

1. A report containing all discipline data collected pursuant to paragraph 15 above for the immediately preceding school year.

A discipline report containing the required information is attached as **Exhibit "F"**. Even though the data collected by the Board includes student names, those names have been removed from **Exhibit "F"** for the purposes of student privacy as required by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA). 20 U.S.C. 1232g. The data is from the 2014-2015 school year. Much of it was collected before the engagement of the Board's consultants from the Southeastern Equity Center and before implementation of CHAMPS, the Board's Positive Behavioral Interventions and Supports program. As a result, some of the variables included in the reporting requirements either did not exist at the time of data collection or were not then being utilized. Those variables, including the specific reasons for discipline outcomes, the identity of each referring person's name and position, positive behavior supports and corrective action employed prior to discipline referral and the names of other students involved in the incident<sup>6</sup>, were not consistently collected (if at all) during the 2014-2015 school year as the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Some schools did record notes about specific information and these notes have been produced to the parties but have not been included in **Exhibit F** as many of them contain identifiable information about individual students. The Board can file complete reports under seal if the

reporting requirements were added as part of the Consent Decree approved in February of that school year. The Board is in the process of updating its data reporting system as part of the initiatives resulting from the 2015 Decree so that the information in the Decree will be consistently collected and may then be included in reports to the parties and the Court. The Board should be in a position to report on *all* specified areas in future years.

2. The Discipline Administrator's evaluation of discipline data conducted pursuant to paragraph 15 and a description of all corrective action undertaken by the District as a result of that evaluation.

To provide meaningful review and analysis of the discipline data, the Board has first been engaged in building inputs and reporting modules so that the data is complete and contains all necessary information. New reports have been created and features of the discipline software activated so as to allow for meaningful review of discipline incidents from the initial incident to the final disposition. That process has been a priority and the Board has been meeting with its school teams during the week of December 7th to go over preliminary data.

The meetings are an important part of the data reconciliation process so the Board can identify what, if anything, needs to be addressed by local schools to ensure integrity of the data. It is still early in that process and the parties have been apprised of those efforts and the planned progress. That said, preliminary comparative data of infractions and dispositions shows a general reduction in discipline referrals for the beginning of the 2015 school year (as compared to the 2014-2015 school year) which is one of the projected outcomes of the CHAMPS PBIS program put in place this school year. Those comparative reports are attached as **Exhibits "G"** and **"H"**. The analysis and evaluation is far from complete and corrective action will not be

undertaken until the data provides for a more complete evaluation. The Board will continue to work with the parties and with its consultants as it continues to build the reporting system and then in evaluation of the data collected.

3. <u>All handouts, power points, agendas, and other materials used in connection with</u> the District's mandatory PBIS training program.

All such materials are attached as **Exhibits "I-1"** and **"I-2"** to this Report. Further materials are included in the materials attached as **Exhibits "J-1"** through **"J-16"**.

4. <u>Documentation, including but not limited to sign-in sheets, showing the names</u>
and positions of all instructional faculty and staff who received mandatory PBIS training and the
date(s) on which they received it.

All such documentation is attached as **Exhibits "J-1"** through **"J-16"** to this Report.

#### SUPERINTENDENT CERTIFICATION:

As Superintendent for Calhoun County Schools, I hereby certify that all of the information contained in this annual report is true and correct to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief and that a copy of this report has been furnished to the Calhoun County Board of Education.

Guepl Sym Joe Dyar, Superintendent

FOR THE CALHOUN COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION:

Respectfully submitted,

BISHOP, COLVIN, JOHNSON & KENT, LLC 1910 First Avenue North

Birmingham, Alabama 35203 Phone: (205) 251-2881

wcolvin@bishopcolvin.com

Fax: (205) 254-3987

s/Whit Colvin

Whit Colvin (ASB-3137-C51G) Attorney for Calhoun County BOE

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that there are no known non-CM/ECF participants for mailing by United States Postal Service, and that I electronically filed the foregoing Annual Report to the Court by the Calhoun County Board of Education with the Clerk of the Court using the CM/ECF system which will send notification of such filing to the following on this 11th day of December, 2015.

Ernestine S. Sapp, Esq. GRAY, LANGFORD, SAPP, MCGOWAN GRAY & NATHANSON P.O. Box 830239 Tuskegee, Alabama 36083-0239

FOR THE UNITED STATES:

Joyce White Vance United States Attorney Thomas E. Perez Assistant Attorney General

Natane Singleton, Esq.
United States Department of Justice
Civil Rights Division
Educational Opportunities Section
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., PHB 4300
Washington, DC 20530

<u>s/Whit Colvin</u> Of Counsel

FILED
2015 Dec-11 PM 05:14
U.S. DISTRICT COURT
N.D. OF ALABAMA

# **EXHIBIT A**

#### CALHOUN COUNTY SCHOOLS

#### **Personnel Plan for Certified Positions**

#### I. Introduction

In November 2009, the Calhoun County Board of Education ("Board") entered into a Consent Decree in the long-standing desegregation case of Lee v. Macon. Among the provisions in the Decree was a requirement that the Board develop a personnel plan. For the purposes of the Decree, the Plan was to be designed to help the Board meet its desegregation obligations with regard to personnel. Thus, the primary objectives of the Plan include the identification, recruitment, hiring and retention of minority teachers and professional employees. The Board believes that the measures employed in the Plan will further those primary objectives, not through racially based hiring practices, but through broad-based efforts to locate excellent candidates, particularly minority candidates. The Plan is a process designed to increase awareness of and access to those candidates by those involved in the hiring process. The Plan is also designed to reinforce Calhoun County's commitment to a non-biased, inclusive environment for all employees, regardless of race. While implemented in conjunction with a Consent Decree, the Board believes the measures in the Plan constitute best practices, and that its provisions will serve the Board for the term of the Decree and well beyond.

#### **II.** Enhancement Initiatives

The Board believes that a comfortable, welcoming, and friendly environment for minority employees is essential for success in its recruiting and hiring efforts. The Board will embark on a system-wide campaign designed to reinforce its commitment to inclusiveness and community, targeted toward employees, students, parents, and other community members. The campaign is expected to involve the following components:

- 1. Development of a theme. The Board has in place a system motto, "Focused on Success," which is integrated into its system seal and used in promotional materials. The Superintendent has proposed modifying that established motto in a way to communicate the desired message, changing it to "Focused on Success for All." This new motto will replace the old one and be formally adopted by the Board. The seal will be modified and modernized as well.
- 2. Promotion of the theme. The "Focused on Success for All" theme will be introduced by the Superintendent as a "teaching opportunity" and schools will be involved in developing materials supporting the theme. Opportunities for engaging students in the process may include poster contests, classroom competitions, school forums, student development of recruiting and promotional materials, character education/curriculum components and other like methods. By integrating students into the process, current employees will also be engaged in the efforts. The Board believes that such a "ground up" approach will have a more meaningful and sustainable impact than a Central Office driven approach.

3. Promotion of the campaign. Materials will be developed to promote and reinforce the campaign to the communities the Board serves and to prospective employees. Materials will provide information about the school district and will portray and emphasize inclusiveness, diversity, community, and equal opportunity. Materials will be appropriate for use in teacher recruiting efforts, as well as efforts within the district to communicate the district's commitments to students, parents, teachers, and other community members. The Board intends to use student/teacher developed resources as the basis of promotional materials, recruiting materials, community announcements, and Board communications used in the campaign. The Board will publicize its efforts on its website, through inhouse communications and other cost effective communication vehicles (i.e. school marquees, school publications, donated advertising space, discussions and editorial submissions to the press, and other advertising opportunities). The campaign will be multi-dimensional and designed to reach a broad audience, reinforcing and demonstrating that the school system is a place where all are welcome and are appreciated.

# **III.** Equal Opportunity

The Board recognizes that an effective educational program depends, to a large extent, on the excellence of the personnel employed in the school district. Consistent with this philosophy, applicants for positions will be selected on the basis of qualification, merit, and professional ability. No person shall be denied employment or advancement or

be subjected to discrimination in any program or activity on the basis of gender, age, race, national origin, ethnic group, marital status, religion, veteran status, or disability.

#### IV. Identification and Recruitment Initiatives

In keeping with its commitment to promote opportunity within the teaching force, the Board seeks to broaden and increase the pool of applicants for teaching, administrative, and other certified positions through active recruitment and targeted marketing efforts. Such efforts include the following measures:

- Regular participation in teacher recruitment and career fairs, including but not
  limited to Jacksonville State University's Career Fair in Jacksonville, Alabama;
  North Alabama Connection: Professional Employment Day (NACPED) in
  Huntsville, Alabama (participating schools are Alabama A&M University, Athens
  State University, Calhoun Community College, Oakwood University, University
  of North Alabama, and Wallace State Community College); Alabama State
  University's Teacher Recruitment Fair in Montgomery, Alabama; Alabama A&M
  University's Teacher Ed Day in Huntsville, Alabama; Talladega College's Career
  Fair in Talladega, Alabama; and similar events involving other state colleges and
  universities with education programs, including HBU's such as Tuskegee
  University, Miles College, and Stillman College.
- 2. Promotion of the "Focused on Success for All" initiative, including the use of brochures, posters, newspaper advertisements, advertisements in professional and student publications, slideshows, videos and other promotional materials. Such

- materials will also be used to "market" the Board to potential applicants as part of the other measures described in this Plan.
- 3. Development of relationships with placement offices and colleges of education at nearby institutions of higher education, including historically black colleges and universities (HBCUs) throughout Alabama. Such efforts will include written communication from the Superintendent and other recruiting staff, distribution of promotional materials, campus visits, offers to conduct guest lectures in education classes, and similar activities designed to broaden opportunities for teacher recruitment.
- 4. Continued participation in the Student Teacher / Internship program of the College of Education at Jacksonville State University, including efforts to recruit students who perform satisfactorily in student internships in district schools.
- 5. Development of partnerships with local community colleges designed to encourage and guide candidates toward careers in education.
- 6. Development of cooperative efforts with neighboring city school systems to identify measures that have proven successful in recruiting and hiring minority applicants and to consider opportunities to work together toward mutual goals.
- 7. Implementation of initiatives to promote and encourage careers in education among district high school students through targeted marketing efforts, implementation of Future Educator organizations at local schools, education career fairs, career counseling, advisement regarding scholarship opportunities for

education majors, presentations by local colleges of education, dual enrollment initiatives, and other alliances with local colleges and universities.

#### V. Vacancy Postings

Vacancies for certified positions are announced by posting positions in accordance with applicable law and policy. Such announcements are physically posted at the Central Office, local schools, and work sites. Vacancies are also announced on the district website (www.calhoun.k12.al.us) and the Alabama State Department of Education's website (www.alsde.edu/TeachInAlabama).

#### **VI.** Application Process

Applicants for teaching positions, administrative positions, and other certified positions, must complete ALL of the following steps:

- Complete an online application at the Alabama State Department of Education's
   Teach in Alabama website (<u>www.alsde.edu/TeachInAlabama</u>) and include the
   following attachments with the application: valid Alabama Teacher's Certificate,
   college transcript(s), verification of highly qualified status and current resume.
- 2. Once the online application is completed, including all attachments, the applicant may apply for any posted vacancy by clicking on the "Jobs" link on Teach in Alabama and selecting all Calhoun County Schools jobs for which he or she would like to apply.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> As of January 2010, the Board is also evaluating the Troops to Teachers program to see if that program will be helpful in its efforts. The Board has requested information from the Program about its success with similar districts.

3. To finish the application process, the applicant must complete a **Statement of Interest** form available under the Employment Opportunities link on the Calhoun

County Schools website (<a href="www.calhoun.k12.al.us">www.calhoun.k12.al.us</a>) and must also **print and sign**one paper copy of the completed Teach in Alabama application (including all attachments). Both the Statement of Interest form and the signed application with attachments must be mailed or hand-delivered to the following address:

Calhoun County Board of Education ATTN: Employment Committee P.O. Box 2084 Anniston, AL 36202

Only **ONE** signed paper application should be submitted by the applicant during each school year regardless of the number of vacancies for which the applicant is applying. The Statement of Interest form allows the applicant to indicate all vacancies in which he or she is interested. If the applicant later applies for additional vacancies, it is necessary to submit only a new Statement of Interest form, which will be included with the signed application already on file. A new signed application need not be submitted unless applicant information has changed so that updates are needed.

# VII. Receipt and Maintenance of Applications

All signed applications and accompanying Statement of Interest forms are received and processed at the Central Office. Each applicant will be entered into the local applicant database by the Personnel Clerk or other person assigned those duties. Upon entry into the database, each applicant is assigned a sequential applicant identification number. Applicants in the database can be sorted and searched by number, name, position

applied for, race, date of application, highest degree, category of position (teacher, administrator, or other certified), certificate, areas of endorsement, and highly qualified status.

All applications, attachments, and supporting documents are maintained on file and available for consideration for a three-year period from the date of submission. As an additional back-up measure, the district has requested that online applications submitted through the Teach in Alabama website be archived and maintained for a three-year period by SearchSoft, the website administrator.

After applicants are entered in the local database, a Certification Specialist for the district reviews applicant information to verify certification and highly qualified status.

Once certification and highly qualified status are verified, the application is forwarded to the Employment Committee for further consideration.

# **VIII. Employment Committee**

The Board has established an Employment Committee to review and evaluate applications, select applicants to be interviewed, review hiring recommendations by local administrators, and otherwise advise the Superintendent on hiring matters. The Committee is appointed by the Superintendent and is comprised of no less than three persons, at least one of whom is a minority employee.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Current practice is to appoint three regular members and two alternate members who may act in the regular members' absence. At least one African-American employee shall be included as a regular member and one African-American employee shall serve as one of the alternates.

The Committee shall meet as needed to review applications for vacant positions within the school system and to select qualified applicants to be interviewed for those positions. In selecting applicants to be interviewed, the Committee may consider information obtained from the application documents and other supplemental and reliable information available to it, which may include information from college instructors, teachers who supervised applicants during internships, local administrators, the Superintendent and other Central Office administrators, prior employers, and other sources with reliable information regarding applicants. The Committee may take other such measures to evaluate applicants as it deems appropriate. In addition to those applicants who have applied for a specific vacancy, the Committee may elect to identify additional applicants for consideration through use of the Teach in Alabama applicant tracking system or the local applicant database. In making its interview recommendations, the Committee will also consider the needs of the school district as a whole, including specifically the district's desegregation obligations.

For each posted teaching or other non-administrative vacancy, the Committee will refer applicants to be interviewed, and no applicants other than those identified by the Committee shall be interviewed without the express prior approval of the Committee. Employment Committee members are authorized to monitor local interviews as deemed appropriate.

For administrative vacancies, the Committee will refer all applicants and applications to the Superintendent and may advise the Superintendent as requested. The

Committee will maintain in an orderly fashion all records evidencing its review of applications and interview recommendations.

#### IX. Interview and Employment Recommendation Process

Upon the referral of applicants by the Employment Committee to a local school, the local school administrator becomes responsible for scheduling interviews for the vacant position at his or her school or worksite. All local schools are to establish committees for the purpose of interviewing applicants. The school principal will participate as a member of each local interview committee. All applicants referred by the Employment Committee must be interviewed or documentation of good and valid justification as to why no interview was conducted must be provided.

After the interview process, employment recommendations must be submitted by the local school administrator to the Employment Committee in accordance with submission guidelines established by the Superintendent. A recommendation cannot be submitted until the posting for the vacant position has expired.

All recommendations will be reviewed by the Employment Committee, and the Employment Committee will forward the recommendation, along with such other information as deemed appropriate (which may include an alternative recommendation by the Committee), to the Superintendent for consideration. After considering such information, the Superintendent will determine what, if any, recommendation will be made to the Board.

In the case of administrative positions, the Superintendent is responsible for evaluation of candidates, interviews, and selection of candidates to be recommended to the Board for employment.

#### X. Transfer Requests

Certified personnel may submit a request for a transfer at any time a desired position is posted. A request for transfer is initiated by submitting a Statement of Interest form to the Employment Committee. The employee is also required to forward copies of the Statement of Interest to the employee's immediate supervisor / local administrator and the supervisor / administrator of the desired position. The transfer request is valid only for the identified vacancy. Transfer requests will be reviewed by the Employment Committee along with all other applications for the posted vacancy in selecting applicants to be interviewed, taking into consideration the objectives and obligations of the Consent Decree.

# XI. Notice and Training

The Superintendent will ensure that all principals, administrators, faculty and certified staff are informed of the provisions of the Personnel Plan for Certified Positions, including all application procedures, required forms, review of applications, selection of interview candidates, interview procedures, and the process for making final hiring recommendations to the Board. A copy of the plan will be posted on the system website for review by applicants and current employees. Training regarding the plan will be provided annually to administrators, personnel clerks, and members of the Employment

Committee. Such training will include instruction in proper use of the local applicant database and the Teach in Alabama applicant tracking system. Training materials will be maintained at the Central Office and available for review by new personnel or as otherwise needed.

#### XII. Concerns, Questions, or Comments

Concerns, questions, or comments about the Board's Personnel Plan, the hiring process, or other matters addressed in the Plan may be addressed to the Employment Committee and to the Superintendent. The Board's Personnel Plan is designed to benefit the school system as a whole and is not intended nor shall it be construed to confer or extend any rights, whether contractual or otherwise, upon any individual employee, prospective employee, or other interested person.

FILED
2015 Dec-11 PM 05:14
U.S. DISTRICT COURT
N.D. OF ALABAMA

# **EXHIBIT B**

# **Applicant Report**

9/29/15

2015-08 - Elementary Education Teacher - Posting No. 2015-08 - Alexandria Elementary School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 36	W = 12	W = 12	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 3	B = 2	B = 2	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
0 = 1	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

2015-15 - Guidance Counselor - Posting No. 2015-15 - Alexandria Elementary School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 8	W = 5	W = 5	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 1 $O = 0$	B = 1 O = 0	B = 1 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$

2015-51 - Elementary Assistant Principal - Posting No. 2015-51 - Alexandria Elementary School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 14	W = 9	W = 9	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 4	B = 3	B = 3	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
0 = 2	O = 1	0 = 1	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

**2015-69** - Elementary Teacher Posting No. 2015-69 - Alexandria Elementary School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired: $W = 0$
W = 53	W = 6	W = 6	W = 0	W = 0	
B = 8	B = 6	B = 4	B = 1	B = 1	B = 1
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

2015-81 - Elementary Education Teacher - Posting No. 2015-81 - Alexandria Elementary School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
$\dot{W} = 27$	W = 7	W = 5	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 4	B = 4	B = 1	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
0 = 1	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

2014-86 - English Teacher (7-12) - Posting No. 2014-86 - Alexandria High School

Applicants: Rec. Interview: Interviewed: Rec. Hire: App. Hire: Hired:

Applicant Report	00-07	24044 01 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Eiled 40/44/4E	D 0 -f 17		
W = 3 B = 2 O = 0	Case 2:07-mc-0 W = 3 B = 2 O = 0	01944-CLS Document 81-2 W = 3 B = 2 O = 0	Hed 12/11/15 W = 1 B = 0 O = 0	Page 3 of 17 W = 1 B = 0 O = 0	W = 1 B = 0 O = 0	
2014-95 - Math (7-12) Teacher - Posting No. 2014-95 - Alexandria High School						

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
$\dot{W} = 6$	W = 4	W = 2	W = 1	$\dot{W} = 1$	W = 1
B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

#### 2015-10 - Social Science (6-12) Teacher - Posting No. 2015-10 - Alexandria High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 15	W = 8	W = 7	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 2 O = 0	B = 2 O = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$			

#### 2015-38 - Special Education (Collaborative) Teacher - Posting No. 2015-38 - Alexandria High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 11	W = 5	W = 5	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 1 O = 1	B = 1 O = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$			

# 2015-46 - Math (7-12) Teacher - Posting No. 2015-46 - Alexandria High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 7	W = 4	W = 4	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 2	B = 1	B = 1	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
0 = 1	O = 1	0 = 1	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2015-53 - Assistant Principal - Posting No. 2015-53 - Alexandria High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 16	W = 8	W = 8	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 4	B = 4	B = 4	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
O = 2	0 = 1	0 = 1	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2015-60 - Special Education (Collaborative) Teacher - Posting No. 2015-60 - Alexandria High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:

	Case 2:07-mc-01944-C	LS Document 81-2	Filed 12/11/15	Page 4 of 1/	
W = 8	W = 4	W = 4	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
O = 1	O = 1	O = 1	0 = 0	O = 0	0 = 0

#### 2015-72 - Choir Teacher - Posting No. 2015-72 - Alexandria High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 7	W = 6	W = 5	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$

#### 2015-88 - Library Media Specialist - Posting No. 2015-88 - Alexandria High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 7	W = 4	W = 4	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$

#### 2015-40 - Special Education Teacher (Emotional/Behavior Disabilities) Posting No. 20 - Alternative School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 11	W = 6	W = 6	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 2	B = 2	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
0 = 1	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2015-03 - Choral Teacher Posting No. 2015-03 - Calhoun County Schools

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 7	W = 7	W = 7	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	

# 2015-74 - Spanish Teacher Posting No. 2015-74 - Calhoun County Schools

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 4	W = 2	W = 2	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$
O = 1	O = 1	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	

# 2015-80 - Career Coach (s) Posting No. 2015-80 - Calhoun County Schools

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:	
-------------	-----------------	--------------	------------	------------	--------	--

	Case 2:07-mc-019	44-CLS Document 81-2	Filed 12/11/15	Page 5 of 1 <i>1</i>	
W = 19	W = 6	W = 4	W = 0	W = 0	W = 0
B = 9	B = 3	B = 3	B = 1	B = 1	B = 1
$\Omega = 2$	O = 1	O = 1	0 = 1	0 = 1	0 = 1

#### 2015-25 - Building Construction Instructor Posting No. 2015-25 - Career Technical Center

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 5	W = 4	W = 4	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 1	B = 1	B = 1	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

#### 2015-62 - Automotive Service Technology Instructor Posting No. 2015-62 - Career Technical Center

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 3	W = 2	W = 2	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 O = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$			

#### 2015-89 - Building Construction Instructor Posting No. 2015-89 - Career Technical Center

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 3	W = 3	W = 3	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2014-89 - Special Education Resource Specialist - Posting No. 2014-89 - Central Office

Applicants: W = 11	Rec. Interview: W = 6	Interviewed: W = 6	Rec. Hire: W = 1	App. Hire: W = 1	Hired: W = 1
B = 1	B = 1	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2015-47 - Pre-K Teacher Posting No. 2015-47 - Ohatchee Elementary School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 37	W = 14	W = 14	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 4	B = 2	B = 2	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2014-92 - Spanish Teacher Posting No. 2014-92 - Ohatchee High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:	
-------------	-----------------	--------------	------------	------------	--------	--

	Case 2:07-mc-01944-C	LS Document 81-2	Filed 12/11/15	Page 6 of 17	
W = 0	W = 0	W = 0	W = 0	W = 0	W = 0
B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
0 = 3	O = 1	0 = 2	0 = 1	0 = 1	O = 1

#### 2015-12 - History (7-12) Teacher Posting No. 2015-12 - Ohatchee High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 23	W = 3	W = 3	W = 0	W = 0	W = 0
B = 2	B = 2	B = 2	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
O = 2	0 = 1	0 = 1	O = 1	0 = 1	0 = 1

#### 2015-27 - English (7-12) Teacher - Posting No. 2015-27 - Ohatchee High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 24	W = 4	W = 4	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 3 O = 1	B = 2 O = 0	B = 2 O = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$

#### 2015-30 - English (7-12) Teacher - Posting No. 2015-30 - Ohatchee High School

Applicants: W = 29	Rec. Interview: W = 6	Interviewed: W = 5	Rec. Hire: W = 1	App. Hire: W = 1	Hired: W = 1
B = 3	B = 2	B = 2	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
0 = 1	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2015-31 - English (7-12) Teacher - Posting No. 2015-31 - Ohatchee High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 29	W = 7	W = 6	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 2	B = 2	B = 2	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
0 = 1	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2015-35 - Special Education (Collaborative) Teacher - Posting No. 2015-35 - Ohatchee High School

Applicants: W = 13	Rec. Interview: W = 8	Interviewed: W = 8	Rec. Hire: W = 1	App. Hire: W = 1	Hired: W = 1
B = 1	B = 1	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
0 = 1	O = 1	O = 1	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2015-65 - English (7-12) Teacher - Posting No. 2015-65 - Ohatchee High School

	Case 2:07-mc	-01944-CLS [	Document 81-2	Filed 12/11/15	Page 7 of 17	
12	W = 5	W =	= 5	W = 1	W = 1	W
2	D _ 2	D _	2	P = O	P = O	D

W = 12	W = 5	W = 5	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 3	B = 3	B = 3	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
0 = 1	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

#### 2015-59 - Elementary Education Teacher - Posting No. 2015-59 - Pleasant Valley Elementary School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 58	W = 11	W = 8	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 2 O = 0	B = 2 O = 0	B = 1 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$

# 2015-71 - Elementary Teacher - Posting No. 2015-71 - Pleasant Valley Elementary School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 52	W = 6	W = 6	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 3 $O = 0$	B = 1 O = 0	B = 1 O = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$

#### 2015-82 - Elementary Education Teacher - Posting No. 2015-82 - Pleasant Valley Elementary School

Applicants: W = 24	Rec. Interview: W = 4	Interviewed: W = 2	Rec. Hire: W = 1	App. Hire: W = 1	Hired: W = 1
B = 4	B = 4	B = 2	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
0 = 1	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2015-02 - Teacher/Head Football Coach Posting No. 2015-02 - Pleasant Valley High School

Applicants: W = 24	Rec. Interview: W = 17	Interviewed: W = 15	Rec. Hire: W = 1	App. Hire: W = 1	Hired: W = 1
B = 4	B = 4	B = 4	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2015-18 - Language Arts Teacher - Posting No. 2015-18 - Pleasant Valley High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 18	W = 4	W = 4	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 1	B = 1	B = 1	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$
O = 3	O = 1	O = 1	O = 0	O = 0	

# 2015-24 - General Science (7-12) Teacher - Posting No. 2015-24 - Pleasant Valley High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
$\dot{W} = 9$	W = 3	W = 3	W = 1	$\dot{W} = 1$	W = 1
B = 3	B = 2	B = 1	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
0 = 1	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2015-43 - Math (7-12) Teacher - Posting No. 2015-43 - Pleasant Valley High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 7	W = 3	W = 3	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 0 O = 1	B = 0 O = 1	B = 0 O = 1	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$

# 2015-75 - History (7-12) Teacher Posting No. 2015-75 - Pleasant Valley High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 19	W = 4	W = 3	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	

# 2015-28 - K-4 Teacher - Posting No. 2015-28 - Saks Elementary School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 46	W = 6	W = 7	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 5 O = 2	B = 3 O = 0	B = 3 O = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$

# 2015-48 - Pre-K Teacher Posting No. 2015-48 - Saks Elementary School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 36	W = 3	W = 3	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 3	B = 2	B = 2	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2014-85 - Special Education Teacher Posting No. 2014-85 - Saks High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 5	W = 3	W = 3	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 1	B = 1	B = 1	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2015-16 - Title I Facilitator/Assistant Principal - Posting No. 2015-16 - Saks Middle School

Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS	Document 81-2	Filed 12/11/15	Page 9 of 17
------------------------	---------------	----------------	--------------

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
$\dot{W} = 13$	W = 2	W = 2	W = 0	$\dot{W} = 0$	W = 0
B = 3	B = 2	B = 2	B = 1	B = 1	B = 1
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2015-29 - Elementary Education Teacher - Posting No. 2015-29 - Saks Middle School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 35	W = 3	W = 3	W = 0	W = 0	W = 0
B = 3 O = 2	B = 2 O = 0	B = 2 O = 0	B = 1 O = 0	B = 1 $O = 0$	B = 1 $O = 0$

### 2015-54 - Physical Education Teacher - Posting No. 2015-54 - Saks Middle School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 13	W = 8	W = 7	W = 0	W = 0	W = 0
B = 2 O = 0	B = 2 O = 0	B = 2 O = 0	B = 1 $O = 0$	B = 1 $O = 0$	B = 1 $O = 0$

# **2015-57** - Special Education Teacher (Emotional/Behavior Disabilities) Posting No. 20 - Saks Middle School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 6	W = 2	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 0 O = 1	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$

# 2015-50 - Diagnostician - Posting No. 2015-50 - System-Wide

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 5	W = 3	W = 3	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 3	B = 3	B = 2	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
0 = 1	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2015-17 - Elementary Education Teacher - Posting No. 2015-17 - Weaver Elementary School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 38	W = 7	W = 11	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 7	B = 4	B = 3	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$
O = 1	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	

# 2015-37 - Special Education (Centralized) Teacher - Posting No. 2015-37 - Weaver Elementary School

#### Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-2 Filed 12/11/15 Page 10 of 17

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
$\dot{W} = 18$	W = 9	W = 9	W = 1	$\dot{W} = 1$	W = 1
B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
0 = 1	0 = 1	0 = 1	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2015-39 - System-wide Speech / Language Pathologist Posting No. 2015-39 - Weaver Elementary School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 3	W = 3	W = 3	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 1 O = 0	B = 0 O = 0	B = 0 O = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$

# 2015-42 - Special Education (Collaborative) Teacher - Posting No. 2015-42 - Weaver Elementary School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 12	W = 4	W = 4	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$

#### 2015-61 - Special Education (Collaborative) Teacher - Posting No. 2015-61 - Weaver Elementary School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 16	W = 3	W = 3	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
0 = 1	O = 1	0 = 1	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2015-83 - K-6 Elementary Education Teacher - Posting No. 2015-83 - Weaver Elementary School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 25	W = 8	W = 7	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 4 O = 1	B = 4 O = 0	B = 1 O = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$

# 2015-19 - Math (7-12) Teacher - Posting No. 2015-19 - Weaver High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 7	W = 5	W = 3	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 1	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2015-21 - Special Education Teacher Posting No. 2015-21 - Weaver High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
$\dot{W} = 8$	W = 3	W = 3	W = 1	$\dot{W} = 1$	W = 1
B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
0 = 1	O = 1	0 = 1	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2015-36 - Special Education (Collaborative) Teacher - Posting No. 2015-36 - Weaver High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 10	W = 7	W = 7	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 1 O = 1	B = 1 O = 0	B = 0 O = 0	B = 0 O = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$

# 2015-44 - English Teacher - Posting No. 2015-44 - Weaver High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 18	W = 3	W = 0	W = 0	W = 0	W = 0
B = 3 O = 2	B = 3 O = 0	B = 3 $O = 0$	B = 1 $O = 0$	B = 1 $O = 0$	B = 1 $O = 0$

# 2015-45 - Guidance Counselor Posting No. 2015-45 - Weaver High School

Applicants: W = 9	Rec. Interview: W = 6	Interviewed: W = 5	Rec. Hire: W = 1	App. Hire: W = 1	Hired: W = 1
B = 2	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2015-55 - Family & Consumer Science Teacher - Posting No. 2015-55 - Weaver High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 6	W = 3	W = 0	W = 0	W = 0	W = 0
B = 2	B = 2	B = 2	B = 1	B = 1	B = 1
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2015-66 - Choral Teacher Posting No. 2015-66 - Weaver High School

Applicants: W = 6	Rec. Interview: W = 4	Interviewed: W = 4	Rec. Hire: W = 1	App. Hire: W = 1	Hired: W = 1
VV = 0 B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2015-67 - Assistant Principal - Posting No. 2015-67 - Weaver High School

#### 

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
$\dot{W} = 9$	W = 5	W = 5	W = 0	$\dot{W} = 0$	W = 0
B = 6	B = 5	B = 5	B = 1	B = 1	B = 1
0 = 1	O = 1	0 = 1	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

### 2015-73 - Math Teacher - Posting No. 2015-73 - Weaver High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 4	W = 3	W = 3	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$
O = 1	O = 1	O = 1	O = 0	O = 0	

# 2015-76 - Social Studies Teacher - Posting No. 2015-76 - Weaver High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 15	W = 3	W = 3	W = 0	W = 0	W = 0
B = 1	B = 1	B = 1	B = 1	B = 1	B = 1
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

## 2014-93 - Elementary Education Teacher - Posting No. 2014-93 - Wellborn Elementary School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 19	W = 11	W = 11	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 1 O = 0	B = 0 O = 0	B = 0 O = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 O = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$

# **2015-23** - System-wide Speech / Language Pathologist - Posting No 2015-23 - Wellborn Elementary School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 3	W = 3	W = 3	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2015-52 - Title I Facilitator/Assistant Principal - Posting No. 2015-52 - Wellborn Elementary School

Applicants: W = 13	Rec. Interview: W = 8	Interviewed: W = 8	Rec. Hire: W = 1	App. Hire: W = 1	Hired: W = 1
B = 5	B = 4	B = 4	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
O = 2	0 = 1	0 = 1	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-2 Filed 12/11/15 Page 13 of 17 2014-87 - Reading Interventionist - Posting No. 2014-87 - Wellborn High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 6	W = 4	W = 4	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 2 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$

#### 2014-91 - Instructional/Reading Coach - Posting No. 2014-91 - Wellborn High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 8	W = 4	W = 4	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 2 O = 0	B = 1 O = 0	B = 1 O = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$

## 2015-01 - Instructional/Graduation Remediation Teacher - Posting No. 2015-01 - Wellborn High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 8	W = 5	W = 2	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 1	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

#### 2015-13 - English Teacher - Posting No. 2015-13 - Wellborn High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 15	W = 5	W = 4	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 2 O = 1	B = 1 O = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$			

# 2015-14 - General Science Teacher - Posting No. 2015-14 - Wellborn High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 5	W = 2	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 2 O = 1	B = 2 O = 1	B = 2 O = 1	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$

# 2015-32 - Family & Consumer Science Teacher - Posting No. 2015-32 - Wellborn High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 1	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 2	B = 1	B = 1	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-2 Filed 12/11/15 Page 14 of 17 **2015-33** - Math Teacher - Posting No. 2015-33 - Wellborn High School

Applicants: W = 4	Rec. Interview: W = 2	Interviewed: W = 2	Rec. Hire: W = 1	App. Hire: W = 1	Hired: W = 1
B = 1	B = 1	B = 1	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

#### 2015-41 - Choral Teacher Posting No. 2015-41 - Wellborn High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 5	W = 4	W = 3	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$

## 2015-56 - Choral Teacher Posting No. 2015-56 - Wellborn High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 4	W = 3	W = 3	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	

# 2015-49 - K-4 Teacher - Posting No. 2015-49 - White Plains Elementary School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 48	W = 6	W = 6	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 8 $O = 0$	B = 6 O = 0	B = 5 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$

# 2015-04 - Teacher/Head Football Coach Posting No. 2015-04 - White Plains High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 22	W = 7	W = 7	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 3 O = 0	B = 3 O = 0	B = 3 O = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 O = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$

# 2015-06 - Language Arts Teacher (7-12) Posting No. 2015-06 - White Plains High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 10	W = 6	W = 6	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 2 $O = 0$	B = 2 O = 0	B = 1 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$

Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-2 Filed 12/11/15 Page 15 of 17 **2015-07** - Language Arts Teacher (7-12) Posting No. 2015-07 - White Plains High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 9	W = 5	W = 5	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 2 $O = 0$	B = 2 O = 0	B = 1 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$

#### 2015-11 - General Science (7-12) Teacher - Posting No. 2015-11 - White Plains High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 9	W = 3	W = 3	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 2 O = 2	B = 2 O = 1	B = 2 O = 1	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$

#### 2015-26 - Language Arts Teacher (7-12) - Posting No. 2015-26 - White Plains High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 21	W = 8	W = 7	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 3	B = 1	B = 1	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$
O = 1	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	

#### **2015-78** - History Teacher Posting No. 2015-78 - White Plains High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 15	W = 2	W = 2	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 1	B = 1	B = 1	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	

# 2015-79 - Language Arts Teacher - Posting No. 2015-79 - White Plains High School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire: W = 1	App. Hire: W = 1	Hired: W = 1
W = 12	W = 5	W = 5	vv = i	vv = i	vv = i
B = 1	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2014-90 - Language Arts Teacher (6-8) - Posting No. 2014-90 - White Plains Middle School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 4	W = 4	W = 1	W = 0	W = 0	W = 0
B = 3 $O = 0$	B = 2 O = 0	B = 2 O = 0	B = 1 $O = 0$	B = 1 $O = 0$	B = 1 $O = 0$

Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-2 Filed 12/11/15 Page 16 of 17 2015-34 - 7th/8th grade Science Teacher - Posting No. 2015-34 - White Plains Middle School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 11	W = 3	W = 3	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 3	B = 2	B = 1	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

#### 2015-58 - 7th/8th Grade ELA/Reading Teacher- Posting No. 2015-58 - White Plains Middle School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 20	W = 2	W = 2	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 4 $O = 0$	B = 2 O = 0	B = 1 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$

#### 2015-63 - Elementary Education Grades 5/6 Teacher Posting No. 2015-63 - White Plains Middle School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 50	W = 7	W = 7	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 5	B = 4	B = 1	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

#### **2015-64** - Elementary Education Grades 5/6 Teacher Posting No. 2015-64 - White Plains Middle School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 49	W = 7	W = 7	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 5	B = 4	B = 1	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2015-68 - Elementary Education Grades 5/6 Teacher Posting No. 2015-68 - White Plains Middle School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 44	W = 7	W = 7	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 7 $O = 0$	B = 6 O = 0	B = 3 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$	B = 0 $O = 0$

# 2015-77 - 7th/8th Grade ELA/Reading Teacher- Posting No. 2015-77 - White Plains Middle School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 9	W = 3	W = 3	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 3 $O = 0$	B = 1 O = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$			

Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-2 Filed 12/11/15 Page 17 of 17 2015-86 - Special Education Teacher Posting No. 2015-86 - White Plains Middle School

Applicants: W = 3	Rec. Interview: W = 3	Interviewed: W = 3	Rec. Hire: W = 1	App. Hire: W = 1	Hired: W = 1
B = 1	B = 1	B = 1	B = 0	B = 0	B = 0
0 = 1	O = 1	0 = 1	O = 0	O = 0	O = 0

# 2015-87 - Social Studies Teacher 7th/8th grade - Posting No. 2015-87 - White Plains Middle School

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 5	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1	W = 1
B = 1 O = 0	B = 1 O = 0	B = 0 $O = 0$			

Totals:	Positions: 91	Applicants:2440
---------	---------------	-----------------

Applicants:	Rec. Interview:	Interviewed:	Rec. Hire:	App. Hire:	Hired:
W = 2046	W = 457	W = 422	W = 79	W = 79	W = 79
B = 313	B = 146	B = 107	B = 10	B = 10	B = 10
0 = 81	O = 20	0 = 20	0 = 3	O = 3	O = 3



# **EXHIBIT C**

Lee vs. Macon County BOE

# **CONSENT DECREE -**

## **Annual Administrator Training**

Calhoun County Schools
Central Office
July 30, 2015

Whit Colvin
Bishop, Colvin, Johnson & Kent, LLC
1910 First Avenue North, Birmingham, AL 35203
(205) 251-2881

# For more than 40 years

Calhoun County Schools has remained under the jurisdiction of the United States District Court in the desegregation case of *Lee vs. Macon County BOE*.

# This presentation will:

- Provide some historical background regarding the court's jurisdiction
- Review the system's general obligations under the 2015 Consent Decree
- Review the Personnel Plan for Certified Positions and Anticipated Changes
- Review the Findings on Student Discipline and Anticipated Changes
- Focus on the role of administrators in fulfilling the remaining Consent Decree obligations

# Let's start with a little history...

In the 1954 landmark decision of *Brown v Board of Education of Topeka*, the United States Supreme Court held that state laws establishing separate schools for students of different races were unconstitutional.

# In 1963...

a federal lawsuit was brought in Alabama against the Macon County Board of Education on behalf of students seeking an end to the operation of a racially segregated school system.

# As the case progressed...

the State was added as a defendant and the State Superintendent was ordered to require all Alabama school systems to desegregate their schools.

# On October 23, 1969...

the U.S. District Court in *Lee v. Macon County BOE* ordered the Calhoun County BOE to file a proposed plan "for the complete disestablishment of its dual school system..."

# A local plan was approved in 1971...

and the Calhoun County BOE has operated under a court-ordered desegregation plan since that time.

# To be dismissed...

from a desegregation case a school board must show that it has complied with the court's orders and, in so doing, has eliminated the vestiges of past discrimination to achieve "unitary status."

# The U.S. Supreme Court...

has identified certain factors that must be considered in determining whether a school district has achieved "unitary status."

# Courts must consider the <u>Green</u> factors:

- student assignment
- transportation
- extracurricular activities
- physical facilities
- faculty and staff

Green v. School Board of Kent County, 391 U.S. 430 (1968).

# In addition to the **Green** factors...

federal courts must consider "quality of education" factors that relate to a student's day-to-day experiences within a school.

Freeman v. Pitts, 503 U.S. 467 (1992).

# In December 2009...

CCBOE entered a Consent Decree that addressed the *Green* factors and furnished a "roadmap to the end of judicial supervision" and a challenging a plan for achieving unitary status.

# The Consent Decree

is a binding agreement between the plaintiffs, the U. S. Department of Justice, and the school board that was approved by the Court and now operates as a Court Order.

# The 2009 Consent Decree

- End of its term in 2014
- Parties reviewed progress and whether unitary status had been achieved
- The Court decided that much progress was made but in a few areas, there was still work to do

# In February 2015 . . .

The parties entered into a new Consent Decree and it was approved by the Court.

A copy of the Decree is being provided to each school with the handout.

# In The 2015 Consent Decree...

The Court granted partial unitary status in areas of

- Student Assignment
- Transportation
- Extracurricular Activities
- \*Facilities

and withdrew "its jurisdiction of those areas of the case"

# The Two Areas of Continued Jurisdiction

- □ Faculty & Staff
- Student Discipline

# Faculty & Staff By the Numbers

- CCBOE did not make anticipated progress in faculty and staff hiring.
- Committed to three more years of judicial supervision.
- □ The foundation of the personnel component is the Personnel Plan.
- Will improve the Plan where needed and focus on execution.

# The Personnel Plan

- Calhoun County Schools Personnel Plan for Certified Positions –
  - Addresses recruitment, hiring, assignment, and retention of certified personnel.
  - Emphasizes recruitment of a diverse teaching force.
  - Provides an applicant database for tracking and monitoring hiring efforts.
  - Centralizes the application process and establishes an employment committee.

# Additional Obligations – Faculty & Staff

- Hire a Faculty Equity Consultant
  - Southeastern Equity Center Drs. Roberts and Elam
- Revise Personnel Plan (where needed) to
  - Clearly describe diversity goals
  - Follow uniform policies
  - Provide for targeted recruitment and hiring
  - Describe incentives (if any)
  - Ensure equitable distribution of minority staff
  - Require training
  - Improve tracking process

# Additional Obligations – Faculty & Staff

- Implement Professional Development and Mentorship Program
  - Cultivate and Train Administrators
- Develop Annual Training
- Designate a "Point Person"
  - Holly Box
- Provide a Status Report each October 15

# The Court Report due annually on October 15 must include...

- Description of targeted recruitment efforts
- A report of current certified personnel with counts and percentages by school and by race
- A detailed report of applicants, persons interviewed, job offers, and hires by race for all certified position vacancies
- Training materials and information
- Names and positions of those trained and dates trained
- Summary of participation in Professional Development and Mentorship Program

Reports on applicants, interviews, and hiring decisions are made possible by our unique Applicant Database.

\*Example of Data from Last Year\*

Table 8: Applicants				
	# Applicants	% Applicants		
White	1811	84.7%		
Black	263	12.3%		
Other	65	3.0%		
Total	2139			

Table 10: Interviewed					
e e	# Applicants   % Applicants				
White	467	81.2%			
Black	89	15.5%			
Other	19	3.3%			
Total	575				

Table 12: Persons Hired							
Category	Total	White		Black		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%
Teacher	66	56	84.9%	7	10.6%	3	4.5%
Certified	11	10	90.9%	1	9.1%	0	0.0%
Admin	11	10	90.9%	1	9.1%	0	0.0%
Total	88	76	86.4%	9	10.2%	3	3.4%

# Student Discipline Disproportionality

- Disproportionality the percentage of students of a specific ethnicity or race found in a specific category is significantly greater or significantly less than the percentage of that specific ethnicity or race found in the general population
- Overrepresentation exists when a group is represented in a specific category at a higher rate than its population average

# Student Discipline Findings

- "African American students were significantly more likely than White students to be referred for disciplinary action and to be subject to exclusionary consequences."
- Disparity "was most evident for minor infractions and existed across multiple categories of consequences, including inschool detention, out of school suspension and corporal punishment."

# Student Discipline Steps

- Hire Discipline Equity Consultant
  - Southeaster Equity Center Drs. Roberts and Elam
- Review Discipline Procedures and Recommend Revisions
  - Specify appropriate behavior and strategies to reach behavior goals
  - Clear guidelines on discretionary discipline
  - Limit use of exclusionary discipline (suspensions, expulsions) by using alternatives
  - Discipline should minimize loss of instruction and permit make-up work
  - Specific criteria for returning after exclusionary discipline

# Student Discipline PBIS

- Develop and Implement PBIS
  - **\*CHAMPS Program**
  - Teams from each school being trained
  - Will train faculty and staff at each school
  - Everyone has to be trained
  - **BUY IN AND USE IT**

# Student Discipline Data Collection

- Number of referrals
- Specific conduct for each referral
- Outcome of referral and reasons for outcome
- Person who made referral and who decided sanction
- Positive behavioral supports and pre-referral action
- Name, race, ethnicity, sex, disability and grade of student referral and others involved

Must be stored electronically and evaluated by Discipline Administrator

# Student Discipline Analysis

- Discipline Administrator will analyze data
  - Identify racial disparities in referrals and outcomes
  - Investigate cause of disparities, other contributing factors, needs of affected students and take appropriate steps
  - Identify and address other areas of concern

# The Court Report due on October 15 must also include...

- Annual status report describing activities and steps taken
- Report of Discipline Data (See Data Collection Slide)
- Handouts and materials used in PBIS training
- Documentation for training

Make sure EVERY instructional employee gets the training!

# So where is Calhoun County...

on the road to unitary status?



# Progress is not always perfectly smooth...

#### Total Certified Personnel 2009-2014

	White	Black	Other	Total	%White	%Black
2009	622	29	5	656	94.8%	4.4%
2010	615	35	5	655	94.0%	5.3%
2011	606	42	6	654	92.7%	6.4%
2012	603	47	5	655	92.1%	7.2%
2013	604	37	5	646	93.5%	5.7%
2014	606	41	5	652	92.9%	6.3%
2015	?	?	?	?	?	?

# The New Factor - Discipline

- Efforts under the former decree did not include discipline
- Have to rethink approach to discipline
- Consultants working with the Board to identify strategies and changes
- □ PBIS training going on
- Code of Conduct changes may result
- Accountability

# We still have some work to do.

# □ And your role remains pivotal...

Substantial effort and commitment are required to achieve the goal of unitary status and much of that work falls to our school administrators.

Goals and requirements of this effort should be actively considered in your decisions in the areas of personnel and discipline.

This effort is more than aspirational – the Board, the parties and the Court expect execution of the Personnel Plan and the measures being developed under the Decree.

# QUESTIONS...?



Whit Colvin
Robin Andrews
205.251.2881
wcolvin@bishopcolvin.com
randrews@bishopcolvin.com

1910 First Avenue North Birmingham, Alabama 35203

37

2015 Feb-12 PM 01:23 U.S. DISTRICT COURT N.D. OF ALABAMA

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ALABAMA
SOUTHERN DIVISION

-	E SERVE	Berry Ca	100	
ù	ŧ	Lucia	2.0031	au )J

2015 FEB 12 P 1: 20

ANTHONY T. LEE, et al.	U.S. ELECTRICT COURT N.D. OF ALABAMA			
Plaintiffs, and	)			
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,	) Civil Action No. 70-S0251-S			
Plaintiff-Intervenor and <i>Amicus Curiae</i> , and	) )			
NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION, INC.	) ) )			
Plaintiff-Intervenor	) Miscellaneous Case No. ) 2:07-mc01944-CLS			
<b>V.</b>	)			
MACON COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION, et al.,	) Calhoun County School System ) (Judge C. Lynwood Smith, Jr.)			
Defendants.	) )			

#### **CONSENT ORDER**

This Consent Order arises out of the good faith efforts of Plaintiffs Lee, et al., Plaintiff-Intervenor and Amicus Curiae United States of America (the "United States") (collectively, the "Plaintiff Parties"), and Defendant Calhoun County Board of Education (the "District"), to address and resolve the District's school desegregation obligations. This agreement is jointly entered into by the United States, the District, and the Private Plaintiffs (collectively, the "Parties"). The District agrees to comply with the terms of this Consent Order.

#### I. PROCEDURAL HISTORY

This action is part of the statewide school desegregation litigation, *Lee v. Macon County Board of Education*, which was initiated in 1963. On July 16, 1963, the United States was added

as plaintiff-intervenor and amicus curiae "in order that the public interest in the administration of justice would be represented." *Lee v. Macon County Bd. of Educ.*, 267 F. Supp. 458, 460 (M.D. Ala. 1967). On March 22, 1967, the Court ordered the State Superintendent of Education to notify several school systems, including the District, that they were required to adopt a desegregation plan for all grades beginning with the 1967-68 school year. *Id.* at 482. On June 19, 1970, this case was transferred from the Middle District of Alabama to the Northern District of Alabama, where Calhoun County is located.

This Court entered an initial order outlining a desegregation plan for the District on August 16, 1971. The 1971 Order has been modified on numerous occasions, including by an order entered on December 14, 2007, in which the Court expressed concern about the "dwindling minority teacher population within the Calhoun County school system, and the priorities accorded the capital improvement needs of the various schools within the system." (2007 Order at 3). The Court "directed the parties to suggest a new reporting format that would address teacher recruitment and allocation of capital improvements as well as any other matters determined by the parties." (July 19, 2010 Order at 3).

The Court again raised concerns about facilities and faculty in its July 19, 2010 Order, noting that in these areas "more work needs to be done." (2010 Order at 9). The Court observed that "the strategies employed by the Board to attract, hire, and retain minority employees have not been adequate" and that "the Board needs to be more consistent in maintaining its facilities assessment data and in the capital planning process." (*Id.* at 9). The 2010 Order called for training for the Board, the Capital Planning Committee, recruitment or hiring committees, and administrators on their obligations under the Order. (*Id.* at 10-11). The Order also directed the Board to develop new personnel procedures "to address the recruitment, hiring, and assignment

of faculty and certified staff, including practices directed at the recruitment of minority faculty." (*Id.* at 11). Finally, the Order instructed the District to seek specific approval from the Court before beginning construction on any new building project or project involving substantial expansion or renovation. (*Id.* at 17). The Court emphasized that the 2010 Order was "intended to, in the areas addressed, provide a 'road map to the end of judicial supervision' and toward unitary status." (*Id.* at 9) (citing *NAACP v. Duval Cnty. Sch. Bd.*, 273 F.3d 960, 963 (11th Cir. 2001)).

#### II. BACKGROUND

On February 15, 2008, the United States initiated a review of the District's compliance with its desegregation obligations. In the course of that review, on multiple occasions between 2008 and 2014, the Plaintiff Parties requested information and the District produced data on student assignment, extracurricular activities, faculty and staff, facilities, and transportation. In March 2014, the Plaintiff Parties conducted a site visit of several of the District's schools and requested supplemental information regarding the District's progress toward unitary status.

The Plaintiff Parties reviewed the data provided by the District, as well as publicly available data, to assess the District's compliance with its obligations under the 1971 Order and subsequent orders. The United States informed the District that, in its opinion, the District has satisfied its obligations in the areas of transportation, student assignment, extracurricular activities, and facilities. The Private Plaintiffs have since concurred in that assessment. The Plaintiff Parties also informed the District that, in the areas of faculty and staff and student discipline, additional progress is needed before the District's obligations in those areas are met. The District concurs with that assessment. The Parties agree that compliance with this Consent Order will result in the District fulfilling its obligations in the areas of faculty and staff and

student discipline.

#### III. LEGAL STANDARDS

The ultimate inquiry in determining whether a school district is unitary is whether the district has: (1) fully and satisfactorily complied in good faith with the court's desegregation orders for a reasonable period of time; (2) eliminated the vestiges of prior *de jure* segregation to the extent practicable; and (3) demonstrated a good faith commitment to the whole of the court's order and to those provisions of the law and the Constitution which were the predicate for judicial intervention in the first instance. *See Missouri v. Jenkins*, 515 U.S. 70, 88-89 (1995); *Freeman v. Pitts*, 503 U.S. 467, 491-92, 498 (1992); *Bd. of Educ. of Oklahoma City Pub. Sch., Indep. Sch. Dist. No. 89 v. Dowell*, 498 U.S. 237, 248-50 (1991); *Manning v. Sch. Bd. of Hillsborough Cnty.*, 244 F.3d 927, 942 (11th Cir. 2001); *Lockett v. Bd. of Educ. of Muscogee Cnty. Sch. Dist.*, 111 F.3d 839, 843 (11th Cir. 1997).

The Supreme Court has identified six areas, commonly referred to as the "Green factors," which must be addressed as part of the determination of whether a school district has fulfilled its duties and eliminated the vestiges of the prior dual school system to the extent practicable. These factors are: (1) student assignment; (2) faculty; (3) staff; (4) transportation; (5) extracurricular activities; and (6) facilities. Green v. Cnty. School Bd. of New Kent Cnty., 391 U.S. 430, 435-42 (1968); Jenkins, 515 U.S. at 88; Dowell, 498 U.S. at 250. The Green factors are not intended to be a "rigid framework"; indeed, the Supreme Court has approved consideration of other indicia, such as quality of education, in evaluating whether a district has fulfilled its desegregation obligations. See Freeman, 503 U.S. at 492-93. A court may allow partial or incremental dismissal of a school desegregation case before full compliance has been achieved in every area of school operations, thereby retaining jurisdiction over those areas not yet in full compliance

and terminating jurisdiction over those areas in which compliance was found. Id. at 490-91.

This Court has determined that this Consent Order is consistent with the objectives and requirements of the Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America, applicable federal law, and the extant orders in this case.

The Court thus ORDERS, ADJUDGES, and DECREES the following:

#### IV. STIPULATED FACTS

At the request of the Plaintiff Parties, the District has provided information related to the *Green* factors. Analysis of this data demonstrates that the District has met the required standards in the areas of student assignment, transportation, extracurricular activities, and facilities. A review of District data raised concerns, however, in the areas of: (1) faculty and staff, and (2) student discipline.

#### A. Faculty and Staff

In the 2014-2015 school year, the District reported that it employed 526 full-time teachers, 36 principals and assistant principals, 72 certified staff, 1 and 18 central office administrators and certified staff.

The District has made limited progress in hiring and retaining minority faculty and staff since the 2010 Order. African American teachers make up 6.1% of the District's faculty in 2014-2015 compared to 4.7% during the 2010-2011 school year. Seven of the District's 18 schools have one African American teacher or none at all. Fifteen of the District's 18 schools have no African American administrators. Fourteen of 17 schools have no African American certified staff. African American principals and assistant principals make up 8.3% of the total number of

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> In this Consent Order, "certified staff" refers to staff who hold a teaching, administrative, or specialized certificate from the State, but who are not serving as full-time teachers or administrators. These include guidance counselors, librarians, reading coaches, reading interventionists, speech therapists, resource personnel, and other similar positions.

such positions in 2014-2015 compared to the same percentage – 8.3% – during the 2010-2011 school year. African American certified staff make up 4.2% of the number of such staff in 2014-2015 compared to 7.1% in 2010-2011. African American central office administrators and certified staff make up 16.7% of those positions in 2014-2015 compared to 12.5% in 2010-2011. The District's targeted minority recruitment efforts have had marginal effect in the effort to increase the number of African American faculty and certified staff.

#### B. Student Discipline

The Plaintiff Parties have reviewed discipline data and disciplinary policies and procedures, and conducted interviews with District personnel responsible for the administration of discipline. The District's discipline data indicates that African American students were significantly more likely than white students to be referred for disciplinary action and to be subject to exclusionary consequences at a majority of the District's schools during the 2011-2012 and 2012-2013 school years. This disparity was most evident for minor infractions, and existed across multiple categories of consequences, including in-school detention, out-of-school suspensions, and corporal punishment.

#### C. Student Assignment

A review of District data reveals no evidence that school and classroom assignment decisions improperly consider race. Likewise, the District's student transfer data and policies show no evidence of racial discrimination.

#### D. Transportation

The Plaintiff Parties have reviewed transportation data provided by the District. The District provides transportation to all eligible students on a non-discriminatory basis.

#### E. Extracurricular Activities

The Plaintiff Parties have reviewed information provided by the District concerning extracurricular activities. The District provides all students an equal opportunity to participate in sports, student government, extracurricular activities, and co-curricular activities.

# F. Facilities

The Plaintiff Parties have reviewed facilities data and information provided by the District, and has found no evidence of racial discrimination with respect to facilities.

# V. STIPULATED REMEDIES

As indicated above, the sole remaining issues identified by the Plaintiff Parties in relation to the desegregation of the District regard its efforts to recruit, hire, and retain African American faculty, administrators, and certified staff and its policies and practices related to student discipline. Although the District denies any continuing liability for the disparities described above, the District has agreed to take certain good faith, practicable steps to address these outstanding issues.<sup>2</sup> The Court finds and the parties agree that once these actions are fully implemented the District will have remedied the remaining faculty/staff and student discipline issues and will be entitled to a declaration of full unitary status after the conclusion of the monitoring/reporting period, as detailed below.

# A. Faculty and Staff

1. Within fourteen (14) days of the entry of this Order, the District shall contact the Southeastern Equity Center ("Faculty Equity Consultant"), with a request for technical assistance and training on best practices related to the hiring, recruitment, and retention of diverse faculty and certified staff. The United States will also contact the Southeastern Equity Center to request that it provide such assistance to the District.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See Jones v. Caddo Parish, 704 F. 2d 206, 221 (5th Cir. 1983).

- 2. The Faculty Equity Consultant shall collaborate with the District to complete a comprehensive review of the District's hiring and recruitment policies and procedures, including the District's Personnel Plan ("Personnel Plan"). In conducting this review, particular attention shall be given to the manner in which the District's hiring and assignment protocol affects:
  - (a) the number of African American faculty and certified staff recruited, hired, and retained by the District; and
  - (b) the assignment of faculty and certified staff to schools on a non-discriminatory basis.
- 3. Drawing on the findings and conclusions the Faculty Equity Consultant makes as a result of the comprehensive review described in paragraph 2, the District shall work with the Faculty Equity Consultant to propose revisions to its hiring and recruitment protocol and Personnel Plan. Among other things, the proposed revisions shall:
  - (a) clearly describe the District's goal for achieving and maintaining a diverse faculty and staff;
  - (b) require that all District personnel involved in recruitment and hiring follow a uniform set of guidelines/policies that identify and take account of the District's affirmative desegregation obligations, including those related to the equitable assignment of faculty and certified staff among the District's schools;
  - (c) provide for the development and implementation of a targeted recruitment and hiring program designed to increase the number of African American faculty and certified staff hired and retained by the District, including specific provisions addressing the manner in which the District announces and/or advertises vacancies, the District's recruitment

strategies, the District's interview and hiring process, and the District's efforts to retain faculty and certified staff;

- (d) describe any incentives the District may employ to target its recruitment efforts and/or incentivize African American faculty and certified staff to apply for positions within the District;
- (e) include measures and protocols designed to ensure that African American faculty and certified staff are not disproportionately assigned to schools with disproportionately high numbers of African American students but instead are equitably distributed among schools with historically low numbers of African American students and schools with historically high numbers of African American students.
- (f) require that all District personnel involved in recruitment and hiring be trained annually on how to implement the new recruiting and hiring policies; and
- (g) include any necessary improvements to procedures for documenting recruiting and hiring decisions, tracking the impact such decisions have on the racial composition of the District's faculty and staff, and maintaining records appropriate for monitoring the District's compliance with the revised recruitment and hiring policies and procedures.
- 4. The District shall submit the proposed revisions to the Plaintiff Parties for review no later than sixty (60) days after completion of the review and revision process undertaken by the Faculty Equity Consultant as set out above. The Plaintiff Parties shall advise the District whether it approves or disapproves of the proposed revisions within thirty (30) days of receiving them. The District shall implement all approved proposed revisions within thirty (30) days of receiving the Plaintiff Parties' approval. If the Plaintiff Parties

- object to certain of the proposed revisions, the parties will work together in good faith to develop mutually agreeable policies and procedures.
- 5. With assistance from the Faculty Equity Consultant, the District shall adopt and implement a Professional Development and Mentorship Program ("Program") for faculty beginning with the 2015-2016 school year. This Program will be designed to cultivate and train a racially diverse pool of internal administrative talent. The Program should include information about necessary certification and minimum requirements to become an administrator in Alabama, information about pathways to and resources for administrative certification, comprehensive notification to current faculty members about the Program, and a mentoring or pairing component for both those who are already certified to be administrators and those who are seeking such certificates.
- 6. In consultation with the Faculty Equity Consultant, the District shall develop and implement mandatory annual training for all faculty/staff involved in the recruitment, hiring, retention, or assignment of faculty/staff. The training shall cover the following, among other things:
  - (a) the District's affirmative desegregation obligations with respect to the recruitment, hiring, retention, and assignment of faculty, staff, and administrators;
  - (b) all targeted recruitment efforts and strategies designed to increase the number of qualified African American faculty/staff hired by the District.
- 7. As soon as practicable but by no later than March 1, 2015, the District shall designate at least one employee to coordinate its efforts to comply with and carry out its responsibilities under paragraphs 1 to 7 above.

# Compliance and reporting

- 8. Beginning October 15, 2015, and continuing until the monitoring of this Consent Order has concluded, the District shall provide the Plaintiff Parties with an annual status report describing all activity conducted pursuant to paragraphs 1 to 7.
- 9. The annual status report shall be filed with the Court no later than October 15 of each year and shall include, among other things:
  - (a) a description of all targeted recruitment efforts and strategies used to increase the number of African-American faculty and certified staff hired and retained by the District, including descriptions of outreach efforts and recruitment events and the name and title of District staff who participated in these efforts;
  - (b) the results of the targeted recruitment efforts and strategies referenced above, including but not limited to: the total number faculty and certified staff vacancies; the total number of candidates interviewed for faculty and certified staff positions, the total number of African-American candidates interviewed for faculty and certified staff positions, the total number of job offers made for faculty and certified staff positions, the total number of job offers for faculty and certified staff positions made to African-American candidates, the total number of candidates hired for faculty and certified staff positions, the positions for which those candidates were hired, and the total number of African-American candidates hired;
  - (c) all handouts, power points, agendas, and other materials used in connection with the District's annual training on hiring and assignment protocol;

- (d) documentation reflecting the names and positions of all faculty/staff who received annual training on the District's hiring and assignment protocol and the date(s) on which they received it; and
- (e) a summary of participation in the Professional Development and Mentorship Program.

# C. Student Discipline

- Within fourteen (14) days after entry of this Order, the District shall contact the
   Southeastern Equity Center with a request to consult with the District on discipline issues
   ("Discipline Equity Consultant"). The United States will also contact the Southeastern
   Equity Center to request that it provide such assistance to the District.
- 2. The Discipline Equity Consultant shall review the District's discipline policies and procedures (including the District's Code of Conduct) and recommend revisions that:
  - (a) specify appropriate behavior, identify the social-emotional skills required to display such behavior, and outline the strategies and other efforts that should be undertaken to assist students in developing such skills and achieving the behavior goals specified;
  - (b) provide clear guidance regarding discretionary discipline, including but not limited to the use of concrete definitions of prohibited conduct and specific criteria for assessing and responding to infractions;
  - (c) limit the use of exclusionary discipline such as suspensions and expulsions particularly in response to low-level misbehavior by encouraging the use of a continuum of graduated disciplinary alternatives (e.g., behavior contracts, loss of

- privileges, reflective writing assignments, conflict resolution, and restorative justice practices);
- (d) ensure that disciplinary consequences imposed for misbehavior minimize students' loss of instructional time and that students who do lose instructional time as a result of exclusionary discipline are provided opportunities to make up missed work; and
- (e) articulate specific criteria governing students' entitlement to return to their home schools following in-school suspension, out-of-school suspension, or placement in an alternative educational setting.
- The District shall be responsible for any costs associated with its retention of the Discipline Equity Consultant.
- 4. The District shall give the Discipline Equity Consultant access to any and all data, documents, and information that he or she deems necessary to satisfy the terms of this Consent Order.
- 5. The District shall request that the Discipline Equity Consultant provide a written report outlining his or her findings and recommendations related to the review described above.
- 6. Within sixty (60) days of receipt of the written report from the Discipline Equity

  Consultant, the District shall submit to the Plaintiff Parties for review and approval its

  proposed revisions to the District's disciplinary policies and procedures (which shall
  account for the Discipline Equity Consultant's recommendations).
- 7. The District's submission shall identify any recommendation(s) made by the Discipline Equity Consultant that were not included in the District's proposed revisions and provide

- a detailed explanation of the reasons why the District chose not to adopt the recommendation(s). The submission shall also identify any revision(s) the District proposes in lieu of those recommended by the Discipline Equity Consultant and the reasons such alternative revision(s) should be considered equally effective.
- 8. The Plaintiff Parties shall not unreasonably withhold approval of the District's proposed revisions and shall communicate its approval or disapproval within thirty (30) days of receiving the District's proposals. If the parties disagree regarding the proposed revisions, the parties shall negotiate in good faith to resolve such disagreements. If the parties are unable to resolve any disagreement regarding revisions to the District's discipline policies and procedures within a reasonable period of time, either party may seek judicial intervention.
- 9. After the Plaintiff Parties approve the District's proposed revisions, the District shall adopt the proposed revised disciplinary policies and procedures within thirty (30) days.
- 10. The District shall distribute annually materials containing the revised disciplinary policies and procedures in their entirety to students and employees. The District's website shall also contain the revised disciplinary policies and procedures in their entirety.

Implementation of Positive Behavioral Intervention and Support Program

11. In consultation with the Discipline Equity Consultant, the District shall develop and begin to implement a plan for expanding positive behavior interventions and supports ("PBIS") throughout its schools before the beginning of the 2015-2016 school year.

- 12. Through its use of PBIS, the District shall identify and promote strategies for teaching, encouraging, and reinforcing positive student behavior without resort to exclusionary discipline. These strategies should do the following, among other things:
  - (a) facilitate the establishment of a positive school culture by constructively teaching school rules and social-emotional skills:
  - (b) positively reinforce appropriate student behavior
  - (c) emphasize and document early intervention for misbehavior before resort to exclusionary discipline, except in instances where the safety of students and/or staff is threatened; and
  - (d) incorporate a continuum of graduated consequences for increasingly serious and continued misbehavior.
- 13. The District shall provide its faculty and staff with the resources and support needed to implement the PBIS program.
- 14. As part of its expansion of PBIS, the District in collaboration with the Discipline

  Equity Consultant shall develop and implement a mandatory training program for all of
  its instructional faculty and staff. The training provided to instructional staff and
  administrators shall be tailored in light of each faculty or staff member's job
  responsibilities and shall cover the following topics, among others:
  - (a) all discipline-related policies and procedures (including the Code of Conduct) which District faculty and staff must follow or enforce, including the manner in which such policies and procedures are properly interpreted and applied;

- (b) effectively defining, teaching, modeling, and applying positive behavior interventions and supports, both inside and outside the classroom;
- (c) providing constructive feedback, re-teaching, and fostering skill-building in response to student behavior concerns;
- (d) using the corrective techniques outlined above as primary responses to all low-level misbehavior;
- (e) effectively communicating behavior concerns to students before resorting to
   disciplinary consequences (particularly those consequences requiring exclusion from
   educational programs), except in instances involving serious and immediate threats to
   safety;
- implementing culturally-responsive classroom management and discipline techniques;
- (g) using restorative justice practices in response to student misbehavior; and
- (h) other strategies for building and maintaining a positive, supportive, and inclusive educational climate.
- 15. As part of its expansion of PBIS, the District shall develop and implement processes and procedures for collecting discipline data at both the school and District levels. The data collected shall include:
  - (a) information regarding the number of referrals for discipline:
  - (b) the specific conduct prompting each referral

- (c) the outcome of the referral (*i.e.*, in-class disciplinary action, in-school suspension, out-of-school suspension, expulsion, referral to law enforcement, etc.) and the reasons for that outcome;
- (d) the identity of the person(s) making the referral and determining the sanction, including each individual's name and position;
- (e) all positive behavior supports and corrective action attempted prior to referral for discipline; and
- (f) the name, race, ethnicity, sex, disability, and grade level of the student(s) referred and all other students involved in the underlying incident.
- 16. The discipline data referenced in paragraph 15 above shall be stored in an electronic database created and maintained by the District.
- 17. On an ongoing basis, a central administrator designated by the District ("Discipline Administrator") shall evaluate the discipline data collected pursuant to paragraph 15. In conducting this evaluation, the Discipline Administrator shall do the following:
  - (a) identify any racial disparities in disciplinary referrals and/or the outcome of such referrals;
  - (b) take all affirmative steps needed to assess the cause(s) of such disparities, other contributing factors, and the needs of affected students; and take appropriate action based on that assessment; and
  - (c) identify and address any other areas of concern arising from review of the District's discipline data.

- 18. The Discipline Administrator shall serve as a direct point of contact for all student and parent/guardian complaints regarding the administration of discipline and shall work with central administrators and school-level personnel to resolve all such complaints and concerns.
- 19. The Discipline Administrator's name, title, office address, e-mail address, and telephone number shall be published on the District's website and in all District publications containing discipline policies and procedures.

# Compliance and Reporting

- 20. As soon as practicable after the Discipline Equity Consultant is retained, the District shall provide the Plaintiff Parties with the name, address, qualifications and experience of the Discipline Equity Consultant; a copy of any contracts, agreements or memoranda of understanding between the District and the Discipline Equity Consultant; and the timeline for completion of services.
- 21. The District shall provide the Plaintiff Parties with a list of all information provided to the Discipline Equity Consultant. If the Discipline Equity Consultant has requested information that the District has not provided, the District shall provide a list of the requested information and the reasons that information was not provided.
- 22. The District shall provide the Plaintiff Parties with a copy of the Discipline Equity

  Consultant's written report, as described in paragraph 5 above, within 14 days of receipt.
- 23. Beginning October 15, 2015, and continuing until the monitoring of this Consent Order has concluded, the District shall provide the Plaintiff Parties with an annual status report describing all activity conducted pursuant to paragraphs 1 to 19.

18 CSS

- 24. The annual status report shall be filed with the Court no later than October 15 of each year and shall include:
  - a. a report containing all discipline data collected pursuant to paragraph 15 above for the immediately preceding school year;
  - b. the Discipline Administrator's evaluation of discipline data conducted pursuant to paragraph 15 and a description of all corrective action undertaken by the District as a result of that evaluation;
  - c. all handouts, power points, agendas, and other materials used in connection with the District's mandatory PBIS training program;
  - d. documentation, including but not limited to sign-in sheets, showing the names
    and positions of all instructional faculty and staff who received mandatory PBIS
    training and the date(s) on which they received it.

# VI. FINAL TERMINATION

Having found that the District has satisfied its desegregation obligations in the areas of transportation, student assignment, extracurricular activities, and facilities, the Court hereby withdraws its jurisdiction over those areas of the case.

Continued judicial supervision of this case will be limited to ensuring that the District:

(1) takes all actions identified in this Consent Order; and (2) refrains from taking any actions that reverse its progress in desegregating the school system. The parties commit to negotiate in good faith any disputes that may arise, but the Plaintiff Parties shall have the right to seek judicial resolution of any noncompliance.

The District retains the burden of eliminating the vestiges of de jure segregation in the areas still under this Court's supervision, and may move for a declaration of complete unitary status no sooner than forty-five (45) days after the Plaintiff Parties receive the October 2017 compliance report.

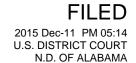
# VII. EFFECT OF PRIOR ORDERS

The Court's Order of July 19, 2010, is no longer in effect with the exception of the reporting requirements in paragraphs 1-6 of Section H. All other Orders not inconsistent herewith remain in full force and effect.

SO ORDERED, this **12** day of February, 2015.

The Honorable C. Lynwood Smith, Jr.

United States District Judge



# EXHIBIT D PART 2

including traditional public schools, charter schools, and alternative schools. But these principles and action steps are only a starting point for efforts to improve climate and discipline.

The approaches based on these principles can only be implemented through the vision and commitment of policymakers and administrators, the support and partnership of students, families, and communities, and the persistent work of America's dedicated teachers, school leaders, and school staffs. The collective efforts of great leaders and teachers have already shown that schools and communities can create positive school climates and effective discipline practices, even in the face of difficult circumstances. Our hope is that this guide proves to be a useful and informative tool in advancing this difficult, yet vital work in other schools and communities.2

# EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Schools must be both safe and supportive for effective teaching and learning to take place. Three key principles can guide efforts to create such productive learning environments. First, work in a deliberate fashion to develop positive and respectful school climates and prevent student misbehavior before it occurs. Ensure that clear, appropriate, and consistent expectations and consequences are in place to prevent and address misbehavior. And finally, use data and analysis to continuously improve and ensure fairness and equity for all students.

Principle 1: Climate and Prevention: Schools that foster positive school climates can help to engage all students in learning by preventing problem behaviors and intervening effectively to support struggling and at-risk students.

The first step in creating positive school climates is to identify climate goals that complement the school's academic goals. In developing these goals, schools may solicit input from staff, families, students, and others, and use a needs assessment to better understand the school's climate. The school should then develop approaches to address identified needs and achieve progress towards its goals.

As one approach, the use of evidence-based strategies such as tiered supports can help schools to better manage student behavior by providing different levels of assistance and interventions based on students' different needs. In addition, strategies such as social emotional learning programs that address non-cognitive skills, including problemsolving, responsibility and resiliency, can also help students develop the skills needed to fully engage and thrive in the learning environment. School-based mental health professionals are central to implementing tiered supports because they help to identify students' needs and provide mental health supports based on those needs. They are also invaluable in helping teachers to deepen their understanding of students' developmental needs and to develop responses to behavioral issues.

Carefully structured partnerships with local agencies, including community-based mental health agencies and child welfare agencies, can also help schools better support students' needs and fill in staffing gaps. Schools may also choose to work with local law enforcement agencies to help maintain safe environments and conduct emergency planning. These partnerships must be structured and implemented carefully to avoid unintended consequences, violations of



students' civil rights, or violations of student privacy laws.

In cases when schools choose to make use of school-based law enforcement officers, including school resource officers, school security officers, or other campus-based security, schools should provide clear definitions of the officers' roles and responsibilities on campus, document those expectations in a written agreement or memorandum of understanding, focus officers' roles primarily on safety, provide proper training, and continuously monitor the program's activities through regular data collection and evaluation.

Finally, to effectively implement a school-wide behavior program and create a safe and positive school climate, schools should provide professional development and training opportunities for all staff, including principals, teachers, school support staff, and, if present on campus, school-based law enforcement officers. This training should include clear guidance on how to engage students, promote positive behavior, and respond appropriately -- and consistently with any staff member's role -- if students misbehave.

Principle 2: Expectations and Consequences: Schools that have discipline policies or codes of conduct with clear, appropriate, and consistently applied expectations and consequences will help students improve behavior, increase engagement, and boost achievement.

Creating positive school climates and providing students with varying levels of support do not free students from the responsibility of behaving appropriately or being held accountable if they fail to do so. Indeed, a critical component of a strong and positive school climate is a school-wide discipline policy that sets high expectations for behavior; provides clear, developmentally appropriate, and proportional consequences for misbehavior; and uses disciplinary incidents to help students learn from their mistakes, improve their behavior, and meet high expectations.

Such policies should also include appropriate protections for students with disabilities and strong due process protections for all students. Finally, in view of the essential link between instructional time and academic achievement, schools should strive to keep students in school and engaged in learning to the greatest extent possible. Thus, schools should remove students from the classroom as a disciplinary consequence only as a last resort and only for appropriately serious infractions. Students who are removed from class should be provided meaningful instruction, and their return to the classroom should be prioritized.

To effectively develop and implement these policies, schools should involve families as partners to the greatest extent possible. For example, families, along with students and staff, should be involved in the development and review of the school's discipline policy, schools should regularly communicate with families, including about specific disciplinary incidents, and schools should ensure transparency about the school's behavior expectations and discipline policies and procedures.

Principle 3: Equity and Continuous Improvement: Schools that build staff capacity and continuously evaluate the school's discipline policies and practices are more likely to ensure fairness and equity and promote achievement for all students.

Schools and districts should ensure that school discipline is applied fairly and should continually monitor and improve disciplinary policies and practices. As part of a school's ongoing training for staff, schools should equip them with the skills and strategies to reinforce appropriate behaviors and respond to student misconduct fairly and equitably. An equitable and fair response is without regard to a student's personal characteristics, including, race, color, national origin, religion, disability, ethnicity, sex, gender, gender identity, sexual orientation, or status as an English language learner, migrant, or homeless student. To help ensure fairness and equity, schools may choose to explore the use of cultural competence training to enhance staff awareness of their implicit or unconscious biases.

Schools should commit to regular evaluation of the school's discipline policies and practices, and monitor progress toward the school's climate and discipline goals. This process requires schools to first collect and publicly report disaggregated student discipline data, and to solicit feedback from students, staff, families, and community representatives. Schools should involve the full array of community stakeholders in reviewing and analyzing disciplinary data. Doing so can help ensure that the school's discipline policies and practices are being applied fairly, consistently, and appropriately without disproportionately impacting any groups of students. This includes students of color, students with disabilities, or students at risk for dropping out of school, trauma, social exclusion, or behavior incidents.

When data collection and analysis raise concerns about the application of a school's discipline policies and practices, schools

should evaluate the root causes of the problem and create a plan to address the issue, as appropriate.

### Conclusion.

Few would disagree that schools should strive to create positive climates that support *all* students, while holding students to specific and positive high expectations. There is also a wide consensus that schools should hold students who misbehave accountable for their actions through appropriate and proportional consequences, while *also* using the disciplinary process itself to help students acquire new behaviors and strategies needed to prevent future instances of misbehavior.

Yet successfully implementing these principles is highly complex work in practice - it requires appropriately trained school leaders, teachers, and staff, and a thoughtful balancing among multiple goals. Thus, while schools should strive to support all students and remove students from the instructional environment only as a last resort, protecting student and teacher safety and the integrity of the learning environment must also remain a paramount priority. But what may appear to be competing priorities – supports and safety are in fact complementary. It is impossible to create the safe and positive school environments where great teaching flourishes and students are motivated to engage in rigorous curriculum without also creating fair, proportional, and effective discipline policies and practices that prevent and change inappropriate student behavior, and ensuring that those policies are equitably applied. By prioritizing positive climates, prevention, and targeted interventions to support students, schools will be able to not only develop safe and productive learning environments, but also keep all students in school and engaged in instruction to the greatest extent possible.



While difficult, this work is essential to achieving the goal of supporting all students in safe and supportive learning environments that promote academic excellence and student success.

# GUIDING PRINCIPLE 1: CLIMATE AND PREVENTION

Schools that foster positive school climates can help to engage all students in learning by preventing problem behaviors and intervening effectively to support struggling and at-risk students.

The first step in building safe and supportive schools conducive to academic excellence and student success is to create positive climates. Such climates prevent problem behaviors before they occur and reduce the need for disciplinary interventions that can interfere with student learning.

The term "school climate" describes the extent to which a school community creates and maintains a safe school campus; a supportive academic, disciplinary, and physical environment; and respectful, trusting, and caring relationships throughout the school community.<sup>3</sup>

Research shows that creating a positive school climate can help districts, schools, and teachers meet key goals, including boosting student achievement and closing achievement gaps, <sup>†</sup> increasing high school graduation rates, <sup>5</sup> decreasing teacher turnover and increasing teacher satisfaction, <sup>6</sup> and turning around low-performing schools. <sup>7</sup> Positive school climates also enhance safety in the school and community by increasing

communication among students, families, and faculty, and by reducing violence.

# **Action Steps Checklist**

- Engage in deliberate efforts to create positive school climates.
- ✓ Prioritize the use of evidencebased prevention strategies, such as tiered supports.
- ✓ Promote social and emotional learning.
- ✓ Provide regular training and supports to all school personnel.
- ✓ Collaborate with local agencies and other stakeholders,
- Ensure that any school-based law enforcement officers' roles focus on improving school safety and reducing inappropriate referrals to law enforcement.

### **ACTION STEPS**

# (1) Engage in deliberate efforts to create positive school climates.

Given the relationship between school climate and academic achievement, schools should take deliberate steps to create a positive school climate in which every student can learn, fully engage in a rigorous curriculum, and feel safe, nurtured, and welcome. 10

To begin, and to complement the school's academic goals, each school community should identify its own goals for a positive school climate, including school discipline. To develop these goals, schools may involve families, students, school personnel, and other community stakeholders. Schools may also

identify areas for improvement by using a comprehensive needs assessment that captures data on student and staff behaviors, experiences, and perceptions.<sup>11</sup>

Schools should consider crafting goals covering the school's provision of supports for all students, including students of color, students with disabilities, and students who may be at risk for dropping out of school, trauma, social exclusion, or behavior incidents. Those with such risks include, but are not limited to, lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender (LGBT) students; homeless and unaccompanied students; correctionsinvolved students: students in foster care: pregnant and parenting students; migrant students; English language learners; and others. For example, specific goals may include reducing the total numbers of suspensions and expulsions, reducing the number of law enforcement referrals from the school, identifying and connecting at-risk youths to tailored supports, or increasing the availability of quality mental health supports available for students.

As discussed further under Principle 3 below, schools should collect and use multiple forms of data in compliance with applicable privacy laws to track progress toward the goals and propel continuous improvement. Schools should also establish formal structures to support the management and monitoring of this data. Such structures should involve students, teachers, administrators, parents, health professionals, and community representatives and might, for example, take the form of school-based climate teams. Such structures may also include identifying personnel to receive complaints or creating regular outlets for students to voice concerns.

(2) Prioritize the use of evidence-based prevention strategies, such as tiered

supports, to promote positive student behavior.

To support appropriate student behavior, schools should implement prevention-based strategies that identify at-risk students and match tiered supports and interventions — universal, targeted, and intensive — to meet students' varied behavioral and developmental needs.

"Universal" supports are supports provided to all students, prior to any display of disruptive behavior. Universal supports set expectations for behavior in all areas of the school and throughout the entire school day, including during after-hours school-sponsored events. Universal supports should include efforts to explicitly teach and model expected behaviors and social and emotional competencies. Lessons may be integrated into the regular academic curriculum, as well as into school-wide activities and programs that involve all students and staff in all campus settings.

"Targeted" supports, such as group interventions, mentoring, peer mentoring, and team building, are provided to students displaying occasional signs of mild to moderate misbehavior. Students in need of targeted supports can be identified more easily, and their needs or behavior can be addressed more effectively, when universal, school-wide supports are in place.

"Intensive" supports are individual interventions the school, local agencies, or other stakeholders provide to students who display frequent, moderate, or severe forms of misbehavior, or to students who have experienced trauma or who display other risk factors.

One example of a program that uses tiered supports is Positive Behavioral Intervention



and Supports (PBIS).<sup>13</sup> The PBIS framework has been shown to be effective in reducing the need for disciplinary actions and improving academic, social, emotional, and behavioral outcomes for students.<sup>14</sup>

Trained school-based support personnel which may include school counselors, school psychologists, behavioral interventionists, school social workers, mental health providers, and school nurses – can be critical to the effective implementation of tiered supports. These professionals can serve as partners to teachers to help identify student needs and provide school-based emotional and mental health support for struggling and vulnerable students. Additionally, as discussed further in Principle 1, Action Step 5, through appropriately designed partnerships with local mental health agencies, a school can fill in potential staffing gaps and expand the range of targeted and intensive interventions that it offers as part of its tiered supports.

(3) Promote social and emotional learning to complement academic skills and encourage positive behavior.

Social and emotional learning refers to the development of non-cognitive student competencies – including self-awareness, self-management, resilience, social agility, and responsible decision-making – which collectively support healthy interpersonal relationships, community participation, and the successful pursuit of individual goals. <sup>15</sup>

An emerging body of research shows that social and emotional competencies can help students concentrate on learning through the exercise of self-control. These skills help students face challenges and understand consequences, strengthening students' motivation and perseverance. Ultimately, building social and emotional skills can

contribute to students' academic success and social development. <sup>16</sup>

Schools should identify key social and emotional competencies that support the school's goals for a positive school climate and academic achievement. By providing students with opportunities to practice, receive constructive feedback, and reapply these skills, social and emotional learning programs encourage students to closely examine their own behaviors and choices, consider the effect of their behavior on themselves and their communities, and think about what they might have done differently. Schools should integrate social and emotional learning into both the broader school-wide and the tiered supports described above in Principle 1, Action Step 2.

(4) Provide regular training and supports to all school personnel – including teachers, principals, support staff, and school-based law enforcement officers – on how to engage students and support positive behavior.

One of the most powerful tools for preventing disruptive student behaviors is the use of sound instructional strategies that motivate and engage students in learning.<sup>17</sup> In addition, when equipped with strategies for responding to inappropriate student behaviors, staff can help promote positive student behavior.<sup>18</sup>

Schools should provide all school-based personnel who interact with students with effective professional development and ongoing support, and match professional learning opportunities with the needs of various school personnel—be they teachers, principals, or specialized support personnel, such as social workers. All personnel need regular, job-embedded training and coaching on their roles and responsibilities in maintaining a positive school climate. In

particular, if school resource officers, schoolbased police, or any security or law enforcement personnel are present on campus, as described further in Principle 1, Action Step 6, schools should give special consideration to the training and ongoing development of such personnel. Specialized support personnel (such as school social workers) can also support teachers and other staff - in addition to students - by identifying training needs and providing ongoing training, coaching, and professional development to all school staff on issues related to their expertise.

In addition to professional development focused on instructional practice, training should emphasize ways to ensure fair treatment of all students. Such training should include strategies for managing student behavior and promoting student development, understanding the student code of conduct and discipline policy, and, if law enforcement officers are present on campus, information concerning the appropriate role of school-based law enforcement officers in the district and schools. Training on more specific strategies may also include the use of tiered supports, de-escalation techniques, conflict resolution, age- and developmentally appropriate responses, and crisis management. Topics may also include broader, related issues, such as civil rights laws, child and adolescent development, disability and special education issues, cultural responsiveness and institutional bias, needs of students with disabilities, and student and family engagement.

Finally, the school's efforts to continuously improve school climate should include procedures to assess the effectiveness of this professional development in improving climate and to measure growth in staff knowledge and skills. For example, schools may use student surveys and personnel evaluations to make such assessments.

(5) Collaborate with local mental health, child welfare, law enforcement, and juvenile justice agencies and other stakeholders to align resources, prevention strategies, and intervention services.

Carefully structured partnerships with local agencies can help schools to better support student needs and maintain safe environments. Many communities have successfully established such partnerships in ways that are consistent with privacy laws. These include the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA), which provides privacy protections for student education records maintained by schools; the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA), which includes similar confidentiality protections for eligible students with disabilities; the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996 (HIP.4.4), which protects certain health records, 19 and applicable federal and state civil rights laws.

Appropriately designed partnerships with local mental health agencies can assist schools in identifying students coping with trauma, or mental health or emotional issues. In addition, these partnerships may allow schools to expand the range of targeted and intensive interventions that the school offers as part of its tiered supports (as discussed in Principle 1, Action Step 2). These partnerships can also ensure the smooth delivery of services between school and community-based mental health providers, and fill in staffing gaps for schools facing shortages of school-based mental health professionals. Additionally, partnerships with child welfare agencies can help schools better support students in foster care.

Relationships between schools and law enforcement or juvenile justice agencies can also help schools maintain safe environments. For example, these relationships can help schools plan for and respond appropriately to emergencies, <sup>20</sup> facilitate reentry and transition of students from juvenile justice placements, and reduce criminalization of students. These relationships must be designed with particular care, however, to avoid unintended consequences, such as inappropriate student referrals to the justice system, violation of applicable civil rights laws, or information exchanges that violate student privacy rights.

Schools and local agencies may decide to use cross-agency teams to identify needs; share information if appropriate and in compliance with applicable privacy laws; pool resources; and provide needed services as early as possible in cooperative, non-duplicative ways. These partnerships may also create opportunities for cross-agency professional development to share diverse perspectives and areas of expertise. For example, local mental health agencies may be able to facilitate access to training on child and adolescent development and de-escalation procedures for school personnel and other local partners.

To formalize these partnerships, partner agencies may want to develop written agreements or memoranda of understanding (MOUs) to clarify roles and areas of responsibility, processes, scope of work, staffing and leadership, and lines of communication. MOUs can also prove essential to ensuring that data-sharing complies with privacy laws. MOUs should be reviewed and updated to reflect the needs of the community and of the signing agencies. Further discussion of the use of MOUs in the context of school resource officers, law enforcement officers, and other school security personnel is included below in Principle 1, Action Step 6.

(6) Ensure that any school-based law enforcement officers' roles focus on improving school safety and reducing inappropriate referrals to law enforcement.

School-based law enforcement officers, which refers in this guide to school resource officers (SROs), <sup>21</sup> school security officers, or other campus-based security, can be an important part of a comprehensive school safety plan. It is important, however, for schools to recognize that any arrests or referrals to law enforcement can have negative collateral consequences for students, and that students of color and students with disabilities may experience disproportionate contact with law enforcement and the justice system. <sup>22</sup>

For this reason, schools choosing to use school-based law enforcement officers should carefully ensure that these officers' roles are focused on protecting the physical safety of the school or preventing the criminal conduct of persons other than students, while reducing inappropriate student referrals to law enforcement.<sup>23</sup> Schools should also ensure that school-based law enforcement officers do not become involved in routine school disciplinary matters. For the same reasons, schools without campus-based security should avoid involving law enforcement or encouraging the use of law enforcement techniques (such as arrest, citations, ticketing, or court referrals) in routine disciplinary matters. To ensure the proper functioning of any school-based law enforcement program and to avoid negative unintended consequences, schools should provide clear definitions of the officers' roles and responsibilities on campus, written documentation of those roles, proper training, and continuous monitoring of the program's activities through regular data collection and evaluation.

one cheusen an autety. First and foremost, any school or district using schoolbased law enforcement officers should clearly define the officers' roles and responsibilities at the school as that of important partners in school safety efforts. This role should be focused on school safety, with the responsibility for addressing and preventing serious, real, and immediate threats to the physical safety of the school and its community. By contrast, school administrators and staff should have the role of maintaining order and handling routine disciplinary matters. By focusing officers' roles on the critical issue of safety and avoiding inappropriate officer involvement in routine discipline matters, schools have found that they can reduce students' involvement in the juvenile justice system and improve academic outcomes while improving school safety.24 For school resource officers, their role on campus typically involves three parts: law enforcer, informal counselor, and educator. In their capacity as counselors and educators, SROs can, and should, support positive school climate goals by developing positive relationships with students and staff, and helping to promote a safe, inclusive, and positive learning environment.

comment of the contraction Schools and districts should document the expectations for officers' roles through clear, written policies or MOUs between school administrators and law enforcement personnel. To help clarify the scope of an officer's responsibilities for school safety, schools may find it helpful to specify that law enforcement approaches (such as arrest, citations, ticketing, or court referrals) should be used only as a last resort, and never to address instances of non-violent misbehavior that do not pose a serious and immediate threat to school safety. In addition, schools may find it useful to identify and document examples of the types of conduct or incidents that generally would not meet the definition of an immediate threat to

school safety, such as tardiness, loitering, use of profanity, dress code violations, and disruptive or disrespectful behaviors.

To successfully implement these expectations, schools should ensure that school-based law enforcement officers receive rigorous training before the officers begin working on the school campus as well as continuing throughout their work at the school. As noted above in Principle 1, Action Step 4, schools should tailor all professional development and supports to the needs of particular school personnel. In the case of school-based law enforcement officers, training should cover the proper role and responsibilities of officers consistent with the school's written policies or MOU. Officers should be trained on how to distinguish between, and appropriately respond to, disciplinary infractions appropriately handled by school officials on the one hand, and major threats to safety or serious criminal conduct that requires law enforcement involvement on the other.

Training for school-based law enforcement officers should also address such topics as basic childhood and adolescent development, age-appropriate responses, disability issues, and conflict resolution and de-escalation techniques. Other necessary topics are biasfree policing (including implicit or unconscious bias and cultural competence), restorative justice practices,25 and how to identify and refer for services those students exposed to trauma and violence. Given the specificity of a school context, the training should cover special considerations related to law enforcement activities in a school setting, student privacy rights, and working with specific groups of students, such as those at risk for dropping out of school, trauma, social exclusion, or behavior incidents. In addition, training should review the negative collateral consequences associated with youth involvement in the juvenile and criminal

justice systems, and how to prevent and reduce such involvement through use of alternative strategies, such as referral to local programs, including local mental health programs. Finally, wherever possible such training should be conducted jointly with school administrators and other school staff, including mental health professionals.

The need to avoid using law enforcement to address school disciplinary issues also applies to schools that do not have law enforcement officers stationed on campus. All schools should use regular training of school staff and clear expectations to ensure that school staff members do not ask law enforcement officers to respond to student behaviors that can be safely and appropriately handled by school staff under internal school disciplinary procedures. This is especially true for non-violent conduct, such as tardiness, loitering, use of profanity, dress code violations, and disruptive or disrespectful behaviors, none of which should lead to law enforcement responses such as arrest or ticketing.

ata Confection and Continuous

a provenience Finally, as discussed further below in Principle 3, Action Step 2, schools should closely monitor any school-based law enforcement officer program to ensure that the program is meeting school safety goals and does not create any negative unintended consequences, and to assess the impact of other law enforcement involvement on campus. Such monitoring requires comprehensive data collection on officer activity, including, if appropriate, data on any school-based arrests, citations, searches, and referrals. Disaggregated data on these activities should also be publicly reported consistent with applicable federal, state, and local privacy laws. In addition, schools should develop a complaint process that allows student or community concerns about officer activities to be efficiently raised and addressed. As discussed below, schools

should review, analyze, and act on this data as necessary to eliminate any negative unintended consequences stemming from the use of a school-based law enforcement officer program or involvement of local law enforcement officials on campus.

# GUIDING PRINCIPLE 2: CLEAR, APPROPRIATE, AND CONSISTENT EXPECTATIONS AND CONSEQUENCES

choors that have discipline
concres or vodes of conduct with
converge or applied expectations
that consequences will help
tudents improve behavior,
corvase engagement, and boost
conevement.

A critical component of a strong and positive school climate is a school-wide discipline policy that sets high expectations for student behavior and provides a clear, appropriate, and consistent set of consequences for misbehavior. School discipline policies should thus align with, and support the implementation of, the school-wide, tiered supports and evidence-based practices identified in Principle 1, Action Step 2 and employ an instructional approach to the discipline process that helps students learn from their mistakes, improve their behavior, and achieve academically.

# **Action Steps Checklist**

- Set high expectations for behavior and adopt an instructional approach to discipline.
- ✓ Involve families, students, and school personnel, and communicate regularly and clearly.
- Ensure that clear, developmentally appropriate, and proportional consequences apply for misbehavior.
- ✓ Create policies that include appropriate procedures for students with disabilities and due process for all students.
- ✓ Remove students from the classroom only as a last resort, ensure that alternative settings provide academic instruction, and return students to class as soon as possible.

### CHONSTEPS

(1) Set high expectations for behavior and adopt an instructional approach to school discipline.

School discipline policies should establish high and positive expectations for student behavior. These expectations should be communicated to all students as part of the universal supports described in Principle 1. These expectations should promote respect for others in the school community and make clear that engaging in violence, bullying, and harassment, among other problem behaviors, is unacceptable.<sup>26</sup>

At the same time, schools should create discipline policies that recognize that, in order to master the social, emotional, and behavior skills needed to meet high expectations, students need instruction, practice, and supportive correction. Thus, schools should

adopt an instructional approach to discipline that uses interventions or disciplinary consequences to re-teach behavioral expectations and help students develop new behavior skills and positive strategies to avoid conflict, re-direct energy, and re-focus on learning.

For example, while schools should make clear that bullying is unacceptable, schools should also use the disciplinary process not just to hold those who bully accountable, but also to help those students learn from their behaviors, grow, and succeed. In doing so, schools should consider the most effective ways to teach new social and emotional skills to students who bully in order to prevent future bullying. For example, schools may determine that approaches such as restorative justice are more effective ways to build such skills rather than exclusionary discipline sanctions such as suspension or expulsion.

(2) Involve families, students, and school personnel in the development and implementation of discipline policies or codes of conduct, and communicate those policies regularly and clearly.

Research has demonstrated the powerful effect that engaged families can have on a student's educational outcomes – including improved behavior. For this reason, among others, school discipline policies and practices should engage parents and guardians as partners in the discipline process as much as possible by establishing comprehensive communications between school staff and family members, and by promoting supportive roles for family members in identifying and addressing student behavior challenges.

evolvement allientcy Development. To start, schools should develop and monitor school discipline policies with input and collaboration from school personnel, students, families, and community members. A school may seek student and family input through informal means as well as through formal mechanisms, such as youth leadership councils or discipline advisory committees. For example, schools may meaningfully engage the school community in the school's discipline process by creating an advisory committee on student discipline policies and practices, and inviting an array of community members and staff to participate. As discussed below, as part of a culture of continuous improvement, many schools use these formal and informal mechanisms to solicit feedback on their disciplinary policies, and to ensure that the rules are clearly defined and commonly understood by school staff, parents, and students.

- guter transmineration. To further engage parents as partners in the discipline process, schools should affirmatively establish and maintain regular communication with parents about all aspects of the school's activities and each child's learning and development. Such regular communication allows parents and teachers to address potential problems as they arise and before problems can become crises. As part of these regular communications, the school should also provide information about the school's behavior expectations for students, prohibited conduct, and due process rights for students. All current disciplinerelated materials, including the student handbook, code of conduct, and all related documents, should be available in the school's major languages at the school, on the school's or district's website, and at the district office.

To ensure effective communication and to comply with applicable civil rights obligations, <sup>28</sup> schools should provide translation or interpretation services for

discipline-related documents and meetings to students, parents or guardians who are limited English proficient. Similarly, to comply with applicable civil rights obligations, <sup>29</sup> schools should also consider the communication needs of students and parents or guardians with disabilities when providing documents or holding meetings about discipline.

disciplinary lacidents. Finally, when specific disciplinary incidents arise, the school should have established protocols and due process requirements that specify when the school will notify parents and guardians to ensure their prompt notification and involvement in the disciplinary process.<sup>30</sup>

(3) Ensure that clear, developmentally appropriate, and proportional consequences apply for misbehavior.

To ensure that expectations and consequences are clear, written discipline policies should define offense categories and base disciplinary penalties on specific and objective criteria whenever possible. In addition, all staff, students, and families should have access to the written policies in a user-friendly format that specifies, in a language the reader can understand, the sanctions imposed for specific offenses, and opportunities to provide feedback to ensure common understanding.

Schools should attempt interventions prior to the disciplinary process but create a continuum of developmentally appropriate and proportional consequences for addressing ongoing and escalating student misbehavior after all appropriate interventions have been attempted. Zero-tolerance discipline policies, which generally require a specific consequence for specific action regardless of circumstance, i may prevent the flexibility necessary to choose appropriate and proportional consequences.

Developmentally appropriate consequences take into account the developmental differences of students at various stages of childhood and adolescence, as well as the cognitive and emotional maturity of the students served. Proportional consequences generally involve disciplinary responses that match the severity of the consequences to the severity of the behavior violation, with mild consequences being used for minor offenses, and harsher consequences - including, in particular, exclusionary discipline - being used as a last resort and only for the most serious infractions. Developmentally appropriate and proportional consequences generally should not include, as discussed above in Principle 1 Action Step 6, the use of law enforcement approaches, such as arrest, citations, ticketing, or court referrals. Further, restraint and seclusion should never be used for punishment or discipline.32

(4) Create policies that include appropriate procedures for students with disabilities and due process for all students.

In developing and implementing school discipline policies, schools also must comply with the federal and state laws that provide special requirements for the discipline of students with disabilities.33 For example, federal provisions under the IDEA address the procedures that must be followed when schools take any disciplinary actions involving students with disabilities or make decisions about whether or not to remove a child with a disability from his or her current school placement and, in the event of such removal, what continuing education services must be provided to the student and where such services will be provided.<sup>34</sup> These provisions apply both to students identified as having a disability under the IDEA and to certain

students who may be eligible for services under the *IDEA*. 35

In addition to ensuring appropriate procedures are provided for students with disabilities as required by the disability laws, school discipline policies should provide strong due process protections to all students before imposing serious disciplinary consequences. Due process protections generally include notification requirements, the right to fair disciplinary hearings prior to suspensions and expulsions, appeal processes, and other safeguards prior to the application of disciplinary sanctions. By providing strong due process protections, schools can help to imbue the disciplinary process with a sense of fairness and legitimacy.

(5) Remove students from the classroom only as a last resort, ensure that any alternative settings provide students with academic instruction, and return students to their regular class as soon as possible.

Maintaining the integrity of the learning environment is indisputably of the highest priority for any discipline policy. Yet research shows that attempting to maintain order by unnecessarily relying on suspensions or expulsions for minor misbehaviors may undermine a school's ability to help students improve behavior, fail to improve the safety or productivity of the school's learning environment, and seriously and negatively impact individual and school-wide academic outcomes.<sup>36</sup>

Research suggests that time spent in rigorous and relevant instruction can impact student achievement.<sup>37</sup> Not surprisingly, then, individual students who are suspended and removed from class are less likely to graduate on time and more likely to repeat a grade,

drop out, or become involved in the juvenile justice system. The negative consequences are not felt just at the individual level. High rates of suspensions in schools have been related to lower school-wide academic achievement and standardized test scores. In addition, schools and communities bear the increased direct and indirect costs associated with grade retention and dropouts. \*\*

Recognizing the high costs for students, schools, and communities of overusing suspensions and expulsions (which may result from the use of zero-tolerance discipline policies), many schools and districts have successfully created safe, orderly environments for learning while also crafting discipline policies and practices that minimize student exclusion from the classroom and instruction.<sup>41</sup>

Schools seeking to adopt such an approach should begin with the deliberate efforts to create positive school climates and the implementation of proportional, developmentally appropriate consequences as discussed above. Next, schools seeking to reduce the use of exclusionary discipline tactics should ensure that discipline policies emphasize constructive interventions, such as behavioral instruction and tiered supports to keep students in the classroom. Most important, schools should resort to exclusionary discipline - meaning any disciplinary sanction that involves removal from regular instruction (e.g., office referral, suspension, expulsion, or alternative placement) - only in limited circumstances. For example, many schools and districts have created discipline policies that require the use of appropriate interventions prior to the imposition of any type of exclusionary discipline, except in an emergency situation, such as one involving a serious and immediate threat to students, school personnel, or public safety. Further, these policies prohibit the use of exclusionary discipline for more minor

misbehaviors that do not rise to the level of a serious and immediate threat to safety, such as tardiness, loitering, use of profanity, dress code violations, and disruptive or disrespectful behaviors.

deserve for serious intractions. To avoid overuse of exclusionary discipline, schools should also explicitly reserve the use of outof-school suspensions, expulsions, and alternative placements for the most egregious disciplinary infractions that threaten school safety and when mandated by federal or state law. For example, at the federal level, the Gun-Free Schools Act (GFSA) 2 requires a mandatory one-year expulsion (which may be modified in writing on a case-by-case basis by a local school chief administering officer\*) for one specific, prohibited act involving firearms: bringing a firearm to, or possessing a firearm at, a school. Hotably, the GFSA does not require that states or schools implement wideranging zero-tolerance policies or rely on exclusionary discipline for any other types of student misconduct.

Memative Placements and Reentry. In cases where a school finds that an alternative placement is necessary, it should provide students with access to meaningful instruction while outside of class and adequate supports to transition back to class. Schools also must ensure that appropriate procedures are followed for students with disabilities, as discussed under Principle 2, Action Step 4 above. Thus, students who need to be removed from the regular classroom setting for even a short period of time should have access to an alternative program that provides comparable academic instruction to that provided to students in the regular school program. Any expelled students should also receive instruction, and notably, the GFSA does not prevent a state or local school district from offering alternative educational services to any students expelled under that law's terms.

Schools should also make returning students to their regular classroom settings a high priority. To facilitate that return, schools should strive to provide individually tailored intensive services and supports for students reentering the classroom from alternative school placements or the juvenile justice system.

# GUIDING PRINCIPLE 3: EQUITY AND CONTINUOUS IMPROVEMENT

Throots that ould staff curacity and continuously evaluate the woods discipline policies and ractives are more likely to ensure irrness and equity, and promote waterement for all students.

Creating positive school climates and developing and implementing school discipline policies that embody positive approaches to discipline are necessary — but not sufficient — to improving school climate and school discipline. Schools should also ensure effective implementation of school climate and discipline policies and practices by building staff capacity, and using data and analysis to drive continuous improvement.

# **Action Steps Checklist:**

- ✓ Train all school staff to apply school discipline policies and practices in a fair and equitable
- ✓ Use proactive, data-driven, and continuous efforts, including gathering feedback from families, students, teachers, and school personnel to prevent, identify, reduce, and eliminate discriminatory discipline and unintended consequences.

### TION STEPS

(1) Train all school staff to apply school discipline policies and practices in a fair and equitable manner so as not to disproportionately impact students of color, students with disabilities, or at-risk students.

Schools are responsible for ensuring that the entire course of the disciplinary process — from behavior management in the classroom, to referral of students outside of the classroom for disciplinary consequences, to the resolution of the discipline incident — is free from discrimination under federal civil rights laws and complies with other applicable laws. <sup>45</sup> Moreover, in implementing school discipline policies, successful schools strive to achieve fairness and equity for all students.

Schools should understand their legal obligations under the federal civil rights laws 16 and train school personnel not to discriminate in the administration of student discipline. To meet their legal obligations and to ensure fairness and equity to all students, educators and other school personnel need to be equipped with knowledge and skills to prevent and address conflicts, meet the behavioral needs of diverse students, and fairly and equitably apply discipline policies and practices. Staff should also be equipped to apply discipline using individualized approaches that, as necessary, take into account factors such as student developmental delays, mental health challenges, and other medical or physical issues.

To build staff capacity, as discussed above under Principle 1, Action Step 4, schools should provide professional development and training to equip educators to support students in improving their behavior and to respond to student misconduct fairly, equitably, and without regard to a student's personal characteristics (e.g., race, color, national origin, religion, disability, ethnicity, sex, gender, gender identity, sexual orientation, or status as an English language learner, migrant, or homeless student). Where appropriate, schools may choose to explore using cultural competence training to enhance staff awareness of their implicit or unconscious biases and the harms associated with using or failing to counter racial and ethnic stereotypes.<sup>47</sup>

By building staff capacity to apply discipline policies and practices consistently, fairly, and equitably, schools can reduce student perceptions of bias, encourage students to accept responsibility for their behavior, and help create an environment conducive to academic excellence and student success.

(2) Use proactive, data-driven, and continuous efforts, including gathering feedback from families, students, teachers, and school personnel to prevent, identify, reduce, and eliminate discriminatory discipline and unintended consequences.

Regular evaluation of each school's discipline policies and practices is necessary to determine their effectiveness in helping each school meet high behavioral expectations and support academic achievement without discrimination or unintended consequences.

As part of the school's approach to evaluation, it should regularly collect complete information about all discipline incidents, consistent with applicable privacy laws. This information can supplement data schools may already be

collecting and reporting in connection with ED's Civil Rights Data Collection (CRDC).\*\*

A recordkeeping system should include demographic information for all students involved (disaggregated by race, sex, disability, age, and English learner status), as well as a description of the misconduct, grade level of each student referred for discipline, attempts to address the behavior prior to the referral for discipline, witnesses to the incident, prior history of the student, referring staff member, discipline imposed, and law enforcement involvement, if any. As discussed above in Principle 1, Action Step 6, a school's data collection should also include data on the activities of any school-based law enforcement personnel. <sup>49</sup>

Schools should also establish a method for regularly soliciting student and family input regarding the school's disciplinary practices. One way to do so and ensure transparency around the school's discipline processes is through the establishment of a school discipline team that includes diverse members of the school community. Schools should also conduct comprehensive needs assessments regularly to identify whether the actions they are taking are helping the school reach its climate goals and to identify any new areas of need that may emerge.

schools should establish procedures for regular and frequent review and analysis of the data to detect patterns that bear further investigation, and evaluate whether a school's academic, discipline, and behavior management goals are being achieved. As part of this review, schools may choose to examine how discipline referrals and sanctions imposed at the school compare to those at other schools, or randomly review a percentage of the disciplinary actions taken at each school on an ongoing basis to ensure

that actions taken were non-discriminatory and consistent with the school's discipline practices.

Schools should also analyze the data to assess the impact their discipline policies and practices are having on students, especially students of color, students with disabilities, and students at risk for dropping out of school, trauma, social exclusion, or behavior incidents, to identify any unintended disparities and consequences. In addition, schools should assess whether students with particular personal characteristics (e.g., race, sex, disability, or English earner status) are disproportionately disciplined, whether certain types of disciplinary offenses are more commonly referred for disciplinary sanction(s), whether specific teachers or administrators are more likely to refer specific groups of students for disciplinary sanctions, as well as any other indicators that may reveal disproportionate disciplinary practices.

and analysis, schools should engage the community (including, but not limited to, students, families, and community members) in a process of determining the root cause or causes of any identified disparities or

unintended consequences. As part of this process, schools should publicly report the disaggregated discipline data that has been collected, consistent with applicable privacy laws and after removing students' personally identifiable information, in an easily understandable and accessible manner. Schools should also ensure that the data is accessible to persons with limited English proficiency or disabilities.

community feedback, a school should commit to developing a plan of action to determine what modifications of the school's discipline approach or added interventions and supports, if any, would help to ameliorate the root cause or causes of the identified disparities or negative unintended consequences.

By establishing a process for the regular collection, analysis, and solicitation of feedback on student discipline, and, where appropriate, committing to revise the school's discipline approach, schools can help ensure fairness, equity, and continuous improvement in meeting the school's academic and behavioral goals.

# SOURCES FOR FURTHER READING AND MORE INFORMATION.

# COIDING PRINCIPLE 1: CLIMATE AND PREVENTION

- Brand, S., Felner, R. D., Seitsinger, A., Burns, A., Bolton, N. (2008). "A Large Scale Study of the Assessment of the Social Environment of Middle and Secondary Schools: The Validity and Utility of Teachers' Ratings of School Climate, Cultural Pluralism, and Safety Problems for Understanding School Effects and School Improvement." *Journal of School Psychology*, 46, 507–535. Available at <a href="http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jsp.2007.12.001">http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jsp.2007.12.001</a>.
- Durlak, J., Weissberg, R., Dymnicki, A., Taylor, R., Schellinger, K. (2011). "The Impact
  of Enhancing Students' Social and Emotional Learning: A Meta-analysis of School-based
  Universal Interventions." Child Development, 82(1), 405—432.
- Gottfredson, G. D., Gottfredson, D. C., Payne, A. A., & Gottfredson, N. C. (2005).
   "School Climate Predictors of School Disorder: Results From a National Study of Delinquency Prevention in Schools." Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency, 42, 412–444.
- Steinberg, M. P., Allensworth, E., & Johnson, D. W. (2011). Student and Teacher Safety in Chicago Public Schools: The Roles of Community Context and School Social Organization. Chicago: Consortium on Chicago School Research.
- Bradshaw, C.P., Mitchell, M.M., & Leaf, P. (2010). "Examining the Effects of Schoolwide Positive Behavioral Interventions and Supports on Student Outcomes Results From a Randomized Controlled Effectiveness Trial in Elementary Schools." Journal of Positive Behavior Interventions, 12(3), 133—48.
- Zins, J. E., & Elias, M. J. (2007). "Social and Emotional Learning: Promoting the Development of All Students." I, 17(2-3), 233–255.

These resources and reading materials represent just a few examples of the numerous education reference materials currently available to the public on the topics of school climate and discipline. These materials are being shared here because they may contain information relevant to state and local education leaders, school staff, parents, and students who are interested in learning more about issues related to improving school climate and school discipline policies and practices. The opinions expressed in any of these materials do not necessarily reflect the positions or policies of ED, and the inclusion of references to these reading materials in this resource guide should not be construed or interpreted as an endorsement of any kind by ED.

# CONDING PRINCIPLE Z: CLEAR, APPROPRIATE, AND CONSISTENT EXPECTATIONS AND CONSEQUENCES

- American Academy of Pediatrics Committee on School Health. (2013). "Out-of-School Suspension and Expulsion." *Pediatrics*, 131(3), 1000–07.
- American Psychological Association Zero Tolerance Task Force. (2006). "Are Zero Tolerance Policies Effective in Schools: An Evidentiary Review and Recommendations."
   -1merican Psychologist, 63(9), 852-862.
- Bear, G. (2010). School Discipline and Self-discipline: A Practical Guide to Promoting Prosocial Student Behavior. New York: The Guildford Press.
- Boccanfuso, C. and Kuhfield, M. (2011). Multiple Responses, Promising Results: Evidence-based Non-punitive Alternatives to Zero Tolerance. Washington, DC: Child Trends.
- Epstein, M., Atkins, M., Cullinan, D., Kutash, K., and Weaver, R. (2008). Reducing Behavior Problems in the Elementary School Classroom: A Practice Guide (NCEE #2008-012).
   Washington, DC: National Center for Education Evaluation and Regional Assistance, Institute of Education Sciences, U.S. Department of Education. Retrieved from http://ies.ed.gov/ncee/wwc/PracticeConde.aspx?sid=4.
- Fabelo, T., Thompson, M.D., Plotkin, M., Carmichael, D., Marchbanks, M.P., & Booth, E.A. (2011). Breaking Schools' Rules: A Statewide Study of How School Discipline Relates to Students' Success and Juvenile Justice Involvement. New York: Council of State Governments Justice Center. Retrieved from <a href="http://csgjusticecenter.org/wp-content/uploads/2012/08/Breaking-Schools-Rules-Report Final.pdf">http://csgjusticecenter.org/wp-content/uploads/2012/08/Breaking-Schools-Rules-Report Final.pdf</a>.
- Read, N. & Lampron, S. (2012). Supporting Student Achievement. Washington, DC: The National Evaluation and Technical Assistance Center.

# CHRUG PREDERIE I: ÉCHIPP (ED L.: PINICUS IMPROVEMENT

- Gottlieb, J. & Polirstok, S. "Program to Reduce Behavioral Infractions and Referrals to Special Education." *Children & Schools*, 27(1), 53–57.
- National Forum on Education Statistics. (2011). Forum Guide to Crime, Violence, and Discipline Incident Data (NFES 2011–806). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics.

# THE REPORT OF A STREET AND STREET AND STREET AND STREET

- U.S. Department of Education. (2014). Family Policy Compliance Office homepage at <a href="https://www.ed.gov/fpco/">www.ed.gov/fpco/</a>.
- U.S. Department of Education. (2013). Guide for Developing High-quality School Emergency Operations Plans. Retrieved from <a href="https://rems.ed.gov/docs/REMS-K-12">https://rems.ed.gov/docs/REMS-K-12</a> Guide 508.pdf.

- U.S. Department of Education. (2014). Office of Special Education Programs Positive Behavioral and Interventions Support website at <a href="http://www.pbis.org">http://www.pbis.org</a>.
- U.S. Department of Education. (2013). Office of Special Education and Rehabilitation Services. "Dear Colleague" letter on bullying. Retrieved from <a href="http://www2.ed.gov/policy/speced/guid/idea/memosdeltrs/bullyingdel-8-20-13.pdf">http://www2.ed.gov/policy/speced/guid/idea/memosdeltrs/bullyingdel-8-20-13.pdf</a> and enclosure "Effective Evidence-based Practices for Preventing and Addressing Bullying" at <a href="http://www2.ed.gov/policy/speced/guid/idea/memosdeltrs/bullyingdel-enclosure-8-20-13.pdf/">http://www2.ed.gov/policy/speced/guid/idea/memosdeltrs/bullyingdel-enclosure-8-20-13.pdf/</a>.
- U.S. Department of Education. (2010). Office for Civil Rights. "Dear Colleague" guidance letter on harassment and antidiscrimination laws. Retrieved rom <a href="http://www2.ed.gov/about/offices/list/ocr/letters/colleague-201010.pdf/">http://www2.ed.gov/about/offices/list/ocr/letters/colleague-201010.pdf/</a>.
- U.S. Department of Education and U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. (2008). Joint Guidance on the Application of the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996 (HIPAA) to Student Health Records. Retrieved from <a href="http://www.hhs.gov/ocr/privacy/hipaa/understanding/coveredentnies/hipaaferpajoint-guide.pdf/">http://www.hhs.gov/ocr/privacy/hipaa/understanding/coveredentnies/hipaaferpajoint-guide.pdf/</a>.
- U.S. Department of Justice. (Forthcoming). Integrated school resource officer safety model and training curriculum.
- Directory of Federal School Climate and Discipline Resources available at <a href="http://www.cd.gov/school-discipline/">http://www.cd.gov/school-discipline/</a>.
- Compendium of School Discipline Laws and Regulations available at http://www.cd.gov/school-discipline/.
- U.S. Department of Education and U.S. Department of Justice. Dear Colleague Letter: Nondiscriminatory Administration of School Discipline (Jan. 8, 2014). Retrieved from <a href="https://www.ed.gov/school-discipline">www.ed.gov/school-discipline</a>.
- U.S. Department of Education. (2012). Restraint and seclusion: Resource document. Retrieved from <a href="http://www.2.ed.gov/policy/seclusion/restraints-and-seclusion-resources.pdf">http://www.2.ed.gov/policy/seclusion/restraints-and-seclusion-resources.pdf</a>
- U.S. Department of Education. (2004). Guidance Concerning State and Local Responsibilities Under the Gun-Free Schools Act. Retrieved from <a href="http://www.2.cd.gov/about/offices/list/osdfs/gfsa.html/">http://www.2.cd.gov/about/offices/list/osdfs/gfsa.html/</a>.
- Safe and Supportive Schools. (n.d.). Safe and Supportive Schools Model. Retrieved from <a href="http://safesupportiveschools.ed.gov/index.php?id=33.">http://safesupportiveschools.ed.gov/index.php?id=33.</a>

### ENDNOTES

- This resource guide intentionally avoids extensive citations to the research for the sake of readability, but readers interested in further information related to any topics discussed in this guide may consult the "Sources for Further Reading and Information" on page 19. Readers interested in accessing tools and resources related to these topics should also consult the other parts of this resource package, including the attached Directory of Federal School Climate and Discipline Resources, also available at <a href="http://www.ccl.gov/school/discipline">http://www.ccl.gov/school/discipline</a>, which contains a listing of federal resources (including research, webinars, survey instruments, and federal guidance) related to school climate and school discipline which are tagged to the principles and action steps outlined here. In addition, readers interested in learning about the laws and policies surrounding school discipline practices at the state level may consult the attached Compendium of School Discipline Laws and Regulations, also available at <a href="https://www.cd.gov/school/discipline">https://www.cd.gov/school/discipline/</a>, which contains information on school discipline laws and regulations for each of the 50 states, Washington, D.C., and Puerto Rico.
- We are interested in making the materials in this resource package as informative and useful as possible. If you are interested in commenting on this guide, the Directory of Federal School Climate and Discipline Resources, the Compendium of School Discipline Laws and Regulations, or the Overview of the Supportive School Discipline Initiative, please e-mail your comments to School Discipline and Healthy Students, Attn. School Discipline Guidance, 400 Maryland Ave. SW, Washington, DC 20202.
- See generally Safe and Supportive Schools. (n.d.). Safe and Supportive Schools Model. Retrieved from http://safesupportiveschools.ed.gov/index.php?id=33.
- MacNeil, A. J., Prater, D. L., & Busch, S. (2009). "The Effects of School Culture and Climate on Student Achievement." International Journal of Leadership in Education, 12(1), 73–84; see also Lee, V. E., Smith, J.B., Perry, T.E., & Smylie, M.A., (1999). Social Support, Academic Press, and Student Achievement: A View From the Middle Grades in Chicago. Chicago, IL: Consortium on Chicago School Research.
- Christle, C. A., Jolivette, K., & Nelson, C. M. (2007). "School Characteristics Related to High School Dropout Rates." Remedial and Special Education, 28(6), 325–339.
- Weiss, E.A. (1999). "Perceived Workplace Conditions and First-Year Teachers' Moral, Career Choice Commitment, and Planned Retention: a Secondary Analysis." *Teaching and Teacher Education*, 15(8), 861–879.
- Becker, B., & Luthar, S. (2002). "Social-Emotional Factors Affecting Achievement Outcomes Among Disadvantaged Students: Closing the Achievement Gap." *Educational Psychologist*, 37(4), 197-214. See also Bryk, A. S. (2010). "Organizing Schools for Improvement." *Phi Delta Kappan*, 91(7), 23-30.
- Steinberg, M. P., Allensworth, E., & Johnson, D. W. (2011). Student and Teacher Safety in Chicago Public Schools: The Roles of Community Context and School Social Organization. Chicago: Consortium on Chicago School Research.
- " Ibid.
- MacNeil, A. J., Prater, D. L., & Busch, S. (2009). Op.cit.
- In administering a comprehensive needs assessment, school districts must comply with the Protection of Pupil Rights Amendment (PPRA), which requires, among other things, that in the event that a survey administered or distributed to students will contain questions about one or more of eight specified items, such as the student's mental or psychological problems, the school district must: (1) develop and adopt policies to protect student privacy with regard to the survey; (2) notify parents, at least annually at the beginning of the school year, of the specific or approximate dates that the survey will be scheduled; and, (3) offer an opportunity for parents to opt students out of participation in the survey. (See 20 U.S.C. § 1232h(c).) The rights provided to parents under the PPRA transfer to the student when the student turns 18 years old, or is an emancipated minor (under an applicable state law) at any age. (20 U.S.C. § 1232h(c).5)
- For example, schools must comply with the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) (20 U.S.C. § 1232g) and the PPRA (20 U.S.C. § 1232h(c)).
- Positive Behavioral Interventions and Supports (PBIS) is a generic term referencing a broad behavioral framework anchored by critical components, but with the flexibility to allow for customization by schools and districts based on local needs and resources. PBIS frameworks are used to improve the integration and implementation of

behavioral practices, data-driven decision-making systems, professional development opportunities, school leadership, state and district policies, and evidence-based instructional strategies. Ultimately, a PBIS framework helps to improve behavioral and academic outcomes by improving school climate, preventing problem behaviors, increasing learning time, promoting positive social skills, and delivering effective behavioral interventions and supports. For additional information about PBIS, readers may wish to consult the PBIS website hosted by ED's ()ffice of Special Education Programs at <a href="https://www.pbis.org">https://www.pbis.org</a>.

- Bradshaw, C.P., Mitchell, M.M., & Leaf, P. (2010). "Examining the Effects of Schoolwide Positive Behavioral Interventions and Supports on Student Outcomes Results From a Randomized Controlled Effectiveness Trial in Elementary Schools." *Journal of Positive Behavior Interventions*, 12(3), 133—48. A list of current studies pertaining to schoolwide positive behavior support is available on the PBIS website at <a href="http://www.pbis.org/research/literature.htm">http://www.pbis.org/research/literature.htm</a>.
- Collaborative for Academic, Social, and Emotional Learning. (2013). Why It Matters: What Is SEL?: What Is Social and Emotional Learning?, available at http://cascl.org/why/it/matters/what is sel/; see also Zins, J. E., & Elias, M. J. (2007). "Social and Emotional Learning: Promoting the Development of All Students." Journal of Educational and Psychological Consultation, 17(2–3), 233-255.
- Durlak, J., Weissberg, R., Dymnicki, A., Taylor, R., Schellinger, K. (2011). The Impact of Enhancing Students' Social and Emotional Learning: A Meta-Analysis of School-Based Universal Interventions. Child Development, 82(1), 405–432.
- Stichter, J. P., Lewis, T. J., Whittaker, T. A., Richter, M., Johnson, N. W., & Trussell, R. P. (2009). "Assessing Teacher Use of Opportunities to Respond and Effective Classroom Management Strategies Comparisons Among Highand Low-Risk Elementary Schools." *Journal of Positive Behavior Interventions*, 11(2), 68–81.
- Payton, J., Weissberg, R.P., Durlak, J.A., Dymnicki, A.B., Taylor, R.D., Schellinger, K.B., & Pachan, M. (2008). The Positive Impact of Social and Emotional Learning for Kindergarten to Eighth-Grade Students: Findings From Three Scientific Reviews. Chicago, IL: Collaborative for Academic, Social, and Emotional Learning.
- FERPA is a federal law that protects the privacy of student education records. (See generally 20 U.S.C. § 1232g.) More information on FERPA can be found at <a href="https://www.ed.gov.tpco">www.ed.gov.tpco</a>. The relevant confidentiality protections for cligible students with disabilities under Part B of the IDEA can be found at 20 U.S.C. §1417(c) and 34 C.F.R. §§300.610-300.626. HIPAA and its implementing regulations protect the privacy and security of individually identifiable health information held by health plans, health care clearinghouses, and most health care providers. While schools and school districts may maintain student health records, these records would not, in most cases, be protected by HIPAA, but instead would be considered education records protected by FERPA. Mental health records maintained by community mental health providers may be protected by HIPAA. For more information about FERPA, HIPAA, and student health records, please consult the joint guidance released by ED and the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS), Joint Guidance on the Application of the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996 (HIPAA) to Student Health Records (2008), available at http://www.hhs.gov.occ/privacy/hpaa/understanding/coveredenties/hipaa/everedentie
- ED, along with HHS, the U.S. Department of Homeland Security, and DOJ, recently released guidance for schools on emergency planning. See U.S. Department of Education, Office of Elementary and Secondary Education, Office of Safe and Healthy Students, Guide for Developing High-Quality School Emergency Operations Plans, Washington, DC, 2013, available at http://rems.ed.gov/does/REMS/K-12/Guide/508.pdf.
- A commonly accepted definition of a "school resource officer" is a career law enforcement officer, with sworn authority, who is deployed in community-oriented policing and assigned by the employing police department or agency to work in collaboration with schools and community-based organizations. The term"school resource officer" (or SRO) is frequently used interchangeably to refer to school security officers and other campus-based security officers. In this guide, the term "school-based law enforcement officers" refers to SROs, school security officers, and any other campus-based security officers.
- Boccanfuso, C. and Kuhfeld. M. (2011). Multiple Responses, Promising Results: Evidence-Based. Nonpunitive Alternatives to Zero Tolerance (Publication #2011-09). Washington, DC: Child Trends.
- DOJ's Office for Community Oriented Policing (COPS) is currently developing the *Integrated School Resource Officer Safety Model and Training Curriculum*, which will provide guidelines, tools, resources, and promising practices from around the country (from jurisdictions of varying size) on the SRO's role in school safety and security efforts. These

tools will expand the knowledge base for SROs and those who select, hire, train, and manage SROs, setting a national standard for the role of SROs in school safety. The model and training curriculum will increase the ability of law enforcement agencies, educators, school administrators, and necessary stakeholders (including mental health and other service providers, parents, and students) to work together under integrated and individually tailored school safety and security plans. The COPS Office anticipates that the curriculum will be available in 2014.

- "Ending the School to Prison Pipeline," Hearing before the Senate Subcommittee on the Constitution, Civil Rights, and Human Rights, 112th Cong. (2012) (testimony of the Hon. Steven C. Teske), available at http://www.judiciary.senate.gov/pdf/12/12/12TeskeTestimony.pdf/.
- "Restorative justice practices" refers to non-punitive disciplinary responses that focus on repairing harm done to relationships and people, developing solutions by engaging all persons affected by a harm, and accountability. A variety of restorative practices can be used in schools, ranging from brief on-the-spot responses to student behavior in the classroom to community conferencing involving multiple parties, such as students, parents, and teachers. The goals of restorative justice intervention in schools are to address the harm committed and enhance responsibility and accountability, build relationships and community, and teach students empathy and problem solving skills that can help prevent the occurrence of inappropriate behavior in the future. Additional information about the use of restorative justice practices in schools is available in the Supportive School Discipline webinar presented by ED, DOJ, and HHS, "Stemming the School-to-Prison Pipeline: Applying Restorative Justice Principles to School Discipline Practices" (2013), available at http://stemping.org/principles/school-discipline/0.
- ED has provided information about school district responsibilities under the *IDEA* to address bullying of students with disabilities, as well as information about district obligations to respond to harassment prohibited under federal antidiscrimination laws. To access this information, please consult ED's "Dear Colleague" guidance letter on bullying and the *IDEA* (2013), available at http://www2.ed.gov/policy/speced/guid/idea/memosdelins/bullyingdel/8/2013.pdf and at http://www2.ed.gov/policy/speced/guid/idea/memosdelins/bullyingdel/enclosure/8/2013.pdf; as well as ED's "Dear Colleague" guidance letter on harassment and antidiscrimination laws (2010), available at http://www2.ed.gov/about/ottices/list/acce/letters/colleague/2010/10.pdf.
- Epstein, M., Atkins, M., Cullinan, D., Kutash, K., and Weaver, R. (2008). Reducing Behavior Problems in the Elementary School Classroom: A Practice Guide (NCEE #2008-012). Washington, DC: National Center for Education Evaluation and Regional Assistance, Institute of Education Sciences, U.S. Department of Education. Retrieved from <a href="http://les.educov/nece/www-publications-practiceguides">http://les.educov/nece/www-publications-practiceguides</a>; see also Steinberg, M. P., Allensworth, E., & Johnson, D. W. (2011). Student and Teacher Safety in Chicago Public Schools: The Roles of Community Context and School Social Organization. Chicago: Consortium on Chicago School Research.
- Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, as amended, which prohibits discrimination on the basis of race, color, or national origin (42 U.S.C. §§ 2000d et seq.), requires schools to provide language assistance to national origin-minority parents who have limited English proficiency in order to allow the parent meaningful access to information in a language the parent can understand.
- See generally Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 (29 U.S.C. § 794), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of disability by recipients of federal financial assistance, and Title II of the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990 (42 U.S.C. §§ 12131 et seq.), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of disability by state and local governmental entities, including school districts.
- Note that under FERPA, once a student reaches the age of 18 or attends a postsecondary institution at any age, the rights accorded to parents transfer to the student (who is then referred to as an "eligible student"). (20 U.S.C. § 1232g(d) and 34 CFR 99.5(a)(1).) For the parents and guardians of "eligible students," schools may still provide notification of disciplinary incidents under FERPA if the disclosure meets an exception to one of FERPA's general consent requirements, such as if the parent claims the student as a dependent on the parent's tax return with the Internal Revenue Service. (See 20 U.S.C. 1232g(b)(1)(H) and 34 CFR 99.31(a)(8).) If a student with a disability reaches the age of majority as determined by state law, rights accorded to parents under the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA) will transfer to the student, to the extent permitted under the IDEA and state law (20 U.S.C. § 1415(m).) For students who hold their own educational rights, schools should consider whether it is appropriate to notify the parents or the student, or both, of the disciplinary incident. (See generally 20 U.S.C. § 1232g (d); 34 C.F.R. §§ 99.3, 99.5(a), 99.31; 20 U.S.C. § 1415(m); 34 C.F.R. § 300.520.)

- A commonly accepted definition of a "zero tolerance policy" is one that "mandates the application of predetermined consequences, most often severe and punitive in nature, that are intended to be applied regardless of the gravity of behavior, mitigating circumstances, or situational context." American Psychological Association Zero Tolerance Task Force. (2006). "Are Zero Tolerance Policies Effective in Schools: An Evidentiary Review and Recommendations." American Psychologist, 63(9), 856 ("APA Task Force").
- ED has provided a resource document on the use of seclusion and restraint in schools that makes clear that restraint and seclusion should be avoided to the greatest extent possible, and never used as a means of punishment or discipline. The resource document further makes clear that restraint or seclusion should not be used except in situations where a child's behavior poses imminent danger of serious physical harm to self or others. For additional information, please consult ED's guidance, Restraint and Seclusion: Resource Document (2012) available at http://www.2cd.gov/policy/seclusion/restraints/and/seclusion/resources.pdf.
- At the federal level, see Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, as amended (29 U.S.C. § 794); Title II of the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990 (42 U.S.C. §§ 12101 et seq.); and the IDEA Section 615(k). State-level laws may also apply.
- See generally 34 C.F.R. §300.530-300.536. Specifically, the Federal Regulations for Part B of the IDEA permits school authorities to remove a child with a disability who violates a code of student conduct from the child's current placement to an appropriate interim alternative educational setting, to another setting, or for suspensions of not more than 10 consecutive days. (See 34 C.F.R. §300.530(b).) If the child is properly removed from his or her current school placement for more than 10 days in the same school year, then the child must continue to receive services to enable him or her to continue to participate in the general education curriculum and make progress toward his or her individualized education program (IEP) goals, but in another setting. (See 34 C.F.R. §300.530(d).) Also, within 10 school days of any decision to change the placement of a child with a disability because of a violation of a code of student conduct, the local educational agency, the parent, and relevant members of the child's IEP Team must determine if the conduct was a manifestation of the child's disability. (See 34 C.F.R. §300.530(e).) If the behavior that caused the removal was a manifestation of the child's disability, the IEP Team must determine whether the child should receive a functional behavioral assessment, if appropriate, and behavioral intervention services, or modifications to existing services, to address the behavior. Unless an exception applies, the child is returned to his or her current placement. (See 34 C.F.R. §\$300.530(e)-(f).) Students with disabilities whose misconduct is determined not to be a manifestation of their disability may be disciplined in the same manner and for the same duration as nondisabled students, subject to the continuation of educational services. (See 34 C.F.R. §300.530(c).)
- IDEA's discipline-related provisions apply both to students covered by IDEA and to students who have not been identified as having a disability under the IDEA, but where the school or district had knowledge that the child was a child with a disability before the behavior that precipitated the disciplinary action occurred. (See 34 C.F.R. §300.534.)
- American Academy of Pediatrics Committee on School Health. (2013). "Out-of-School Suspension and Expulsion." *Pediatrics*, 131(3), 1000–07. Retrieved from http://pediatrics.aappublications.org/content/131, 37c1000.full.pdf.
- Dynarski, M., Clarke, L., Cobb, B., Finn, J., Rumberger, R., and Smink, J. (2008). *Dropout Prevention: A Practice Guide* (NCEE 2008–4025). Washington, DC: National Center for Education Evaluation and Regional Assistance, Institute of Education Sciences, U.S. Department of Education. Retrieved from <a href="https://lexacl.gov/nece/www.">https://lexacl.gov/nece/www.</a>.
- 38 APA Task Force.
- Boccanfuso, C. and Kuhfeld. M. (2011). Op. cit.
- Dynarski, M., Clarke, L., Cobb, B., Finn, J., Rumberger, R., and Smink, J. (2008). *Dropout Prevention: A Practice Guide* (NCEE 2008–4025). Washington, DC: National Center for Education Evaluation and Regional Assistance, Institute of Education Sciences, U.S. Department of Education. Retrieved from <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/jtms.cd/2008/">https://doi.org/10.1007/jtms.cd/2008/</a>. Department of Education. Retrieved from <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/jtms.cd/2008/">https://doi.org/10.1007/jtms.cd/2008/</a>.
- American Academy of Pediatrics Committee on School Health. (2013). Op.cit.
- Pursuant to the GFSA, each state receiving funds under the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 (ESEA) must have in place a law that requires local school districts to expel, for at least one year, any student who brings a firearm to, or possesses a firearm at, a school, unless the local school district's chief administering officer modifies that sanction in writing, on a case-by-case basis. (See ESEA § 4141(b)(1) (20 U.S.C. § 7151(b)(1).) For

additional guidance about state and local responsibilities under the GFSA, please see ED's Guidance Concerning State and Local Responsibilities Under the Gun-Free Schools Act, U.S. Department of Education, January 2004, available at <a href="http://www.2.ed.gov/about/offices/list/osdfs/gisa.html">http://www.2.ed.gov/about/offices/list/osdfs/gisa.html</a> ("2004 GFSA Guidance").

- The term "chief administering officer" is undefined in the GFSA. ED has advised local school districts to locally determine which school official (i.e., superintendent) or entity (i.e., school board) meets the definition of "chief administering officer" based upon the local school context. (See 2004 GFSA Guidance at 6.)
- For purposes of state reporting under the GFSA, the GFSA defines "school" as "any setting that is under the control and supervision of the local educational agency for the purposes of student activities approved and authorized by the local educational agency." (See ESEA § 4141(f) (20 U.S.C. § 7151(f).) For purposes of the GFSA's expulsion provisions, ED has similarly interpreted "school" to mean "any setting that is under the control and supervision" of the local educational agency. (See 2004 GFSA Guidance at 10.)
- For example, Title IV of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, as amended, which prohibits discrimination on the basis of race, color, sex, religion, or national origin (42 U.S.C. §§ 2000c et seq); Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 as amended, which prohibits discrimination on the bases of race, color, or national origin (42 U.S.C. §§ 2000d et seq); Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972 as amended, which prohibits sex discrimination (20 U.S.C. § 1681 et seq); Section 1703(f) of the Equal Educational Opportunities Act of 1974 (20 U.S.C. § 1703(f)), which requires state educational agencies and school districts to take action to overcome language barriers that impede English language learner students from participating equally in school districts' educational programs; and Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 as amended (29 U.S.C. 794) and Title II of the Americans with Disabilities Act (42 U.S.C. §§ 12101 et seq.), which prohibit discrimination on the basis of disability. In addition to federal civil rights laws, schools should ensure that the school's discipline policies and practices comply with other applicable federal, state, and local laws. For example, as discussed above, at the federal level, the IDEA contains specific provisions regarding the discipline of students with disabilities who are or may be eligible for services under the IDEA, (see, e.g., 20 U.S.C. § 1415(k); 34 C.F.R. § 300.530(e)-(g)), while FERPA protects the privacy of student education records (20 U.S.C. § 1232g).
- In January 2014, ED and DOJ released a joint "Dear Colleague" guidance letter to assist schools in meeting their legal obligations under Titles IV and VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 to administer student discipline without discriminating on the basis of race, color, or national origin, available at <a href="http://www.cd.gov.school.discipline/">http://www.cd.gov.school.discipline</a>. That guidance focuses on how to identify, avoid, and remedy discriminatory discipline, and is intended to assist schools in providing all students with equal educational opportunities. As the "Dear Colleague" guidance letter explained, the administration of student discipline can result in unlawful discrimination based on race, color, or national origin in two ways: first, if a student is subjected to different treatment based on his or her race, color, or national origin; and, second, if a neutral policy that does not itself mention race and is administered in an evenhanded manner has a disparate impact, in other words, a disproportionate and unjustified effect on students of a particular race.
- See Skiba, R.J., Michael, R.S., & Narda, A.C. (2000). The Color of Discipline: Sources of Racial and Gender Disproportionality in School Punishment. Lincoln, NE: Indiana Education Policy Center. [Adobe Digital Editions Version]. Retrieved from <a href="http://www.indiana.edu/~sateschl/cod.pdf">http://www.indiana.edu/~sateschl/cod.pdf</a>. See also Gregory, A., Skiba, R.J., & Noguera, P.A. (2010). "The Achievement Gap and the Discipline Gap: Two Sides of the Same Coin?" Educational Researcher, 39(1), 59-68.
- The CRDC collects data from a sample of school districts on key education and civil rights issues in our nation's public schools, including student enrollment, disciplinary actions, and educational programs and services, disaggregated by race/ethnicity, sex, limited English proficiency and disability. The CRDC is a valuable source of information about access to educational opportunities in our nation's public schools that is used by the Department's Office for Civil Rights (OCR) and other Department offices, as well as policymakers, researchers, and many others in the education community. More information about the CRDC is available at <a href="https://ocrdata.ed.gov/">https://ocrdata.ed.gov/</a>.
- Assistance in developing a discipline incident database that provides useful, valid, reliable, and timely incident data is available from the National Forum on Education Statistics in the report Forum Guide to Crime, Violence, and Discipline Incident Data, available at http://neces.ed.gov/forum/pub/2011806.nsp/.
- In order to release de-identified data from students' disciplinary records under FERPA, schools must not only remove students' personally identifiable information (such as names) from the records, but also take into account other reasonably available information and the totality of data that has been or is being released, and make a reasonable

determination to ensure that a reasonable person in the school community would not be able to identify the student with reasonable certainty from the data being released. (See 34 CFR 99.3, 34 CFR 99.31(b).)

# Implications for Leadership

		and current of the second of t
		How Can I Incorporate/Expand
		Who is Responsible? & Accountability



Holly Box < hbox@ccboe.us>

#### Calhoun followup

1 message

dkelam@aol.com <dkelam@aol.com>

To: hbox@ccboe.us

Cc: verdellroberts@yahoo.com, dcwells4@comcast.net

Holly,

Here are the documents promised. Please do not hesitate to call us.

All the Best!

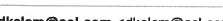
Donna E.

#### 3 attachments

Calhoun County School District Aug 27 update.docx

Calhoun County School District Aug 31 Debriefing.docx 87K

Lex\_IMS\_African-American-Differential-Behavior\_031214(1).pdf



Mon, Aug 31, 2015 at 10:42 AM

## Calhoun County School District Diversity and Cultural Competence - Administrator Training August 26 & Aug 27, 2015 Prepared by The Southeastern Equity Center Dr. Elam & Dr. Roberts

The purpose of the 3 workshops for Calhoun County School District was to provide Diversity & Cultural Competence Training and identify next steps for their respective schools with the Principals in the morning session and with the Assistant Principals in the afternoon session on Aug 26. A Train-the-Trainer format was facilitated on August 27<sup>th</sup>.

The Superintendent and Consent Decree Coordinator set the tone for the sessions and actively participated in the Administrators' sessions. The content of the sessions included:

- Making connections to the District's activities on diversity and cultural competence with the Consent Decree on discipline and diversity.
- Collecting best practices that attribute to positive school climate for academic success with the diverse student population.
- Identifying next steps for sustainability of the integration of strategies to address diversity and discipline

The work with Calhoun County School District was initiated on March 2, 2015 with a conference call with Superintendent Joe Dyar, Consent Decree Coordinator Holly Box, Legal Counsel Whitt Colvin, and Ed Roe, Assistant Superintendent. The outcomes of that conference call determined that Holly Box would be the designee for the Superintendent and would collect and send copies of the district's Code of Conduct, Personnel Plan and ACIP Data.

Follow up conference calls and emails occurring on March 2, 9, 10, and 20 informed the development of questions and schedules for the district interviews on the topic of discipline and diversity.

On April 9, the Southeastern Equity Center's Dr. Elam and Dr. Roberts collected data from Saks, Weaver, and Alexandria High Schools through focus groups and face-to-face interviews with district and school administrators, teachers and students.

Planning session with Calhoun County School District's Leadership, a review of policies and procedures, onsite and telephonic collection of data, and ACIP Data were the basis of data that informed the August 26 & 27 trainings.

SEC Considerations were sent to the district:

To expand understanding of tenets of the Consent Decree to Faculty/Staff throughout the district.

- To revisit, revise, and expand policies, practices, and structures to analyze data (Discipline/Achievement).
- To systemically integrate best practices working with diverse students.

Holly Box scheduled district wide training on CHAMPS PBIS (Positive Behavioral Intervention Support) Training on May 26 and 27, and July 24 and 27, 2015. On June 1, the Code of Conducted was updated to include PBIS and CHAMPS Information. June 2, all county principals reviewed Employment Plan.

On July 30, Legal Counsel Colvin updated all administrators on the Consent Order and the District's efforts with next steps of the Southeastern Equity Center's technical assistance. And on August 6 and 7, all staff were updated on the Consent Order.

Dr. Elam and Dr. Roberts facilitated three trainings on Diversity and Cultural Competence on August 26 with principals and assistance principals. August 27 was a Train the Trainer session with district trainers who will roll out the systemwide training on September 18, 2015.

# Calhoun County School District Diversity and Cultural Competence - Administrator Training Debriefing Session Prepared by The Southeastern Equity Center Dr. Elam & Dr. Roberts August 31, 2015

Dr. Elam and Dr. Roberts facilitated three trainings on Diversity and Cultural Competence on August 26 with principals and assistance principals. August 27 was a Train-the-Trainer session with district trainers who will roll out the systemwide training on September 18, 2015. There are 8 district trainers referred to as Instructional Coaches who provide staff development for the clusters of schools assigned.

The debriefing call on August 31, 2015 with Dr. Elam, Dr. Roberts, and Mrs. Box was a recap of the August 26 and 27 trainings on Cultural Competence, Discipline, and Achievement, as well as next steps.

#### Next Steps are:

- Send recap of the August 26 & 27 trainings to district.
- Send recap of debriefing session on August 31
- Update call with Mrs. D. Wells (SEC Consultant Team Member)
- District Email to Instructional Coaches will go out in preparation of September 18 training and feedback to SEC
- Send article on diversity, equity and discipline for October/November system wide session
- District Email to Instructional Coaches will go out in preparation of October/November training and feedback to SEC
- Schedule follow-up session with district informed by the 2 systemwide trainings and feedback

### Equity Project at Indiana University

#### SUPPLEMENTARY PAPER I:

#### ARE BLACK KIDS WORSE? MYTHS AND FACTS ABOUT RACIAL DIFFERENCES IN BEHAVIOR

#### A SUMMARY OF THE LITERATURE

March 2014

Russell J. Skiba, Ph.D. Equity Project at Indiana University

Natasha T. Williams Equity Project at Indiana University

The Children's Defense Fund's report, Suspensions: Are They Helping Children?<sup>1</sup> first brought the issue of racial disparities in discipline to national attention. African American over-representation in out-of-school suspensions has increased steadily from the 1973 Office for Civil Rights data collection<sup>2</sup> and estimates from the most recent release of the U.S. Department of Education's Office for Civil Rights show that African Americans are approximately 3.5 times as likely to be suspended as White students.

It is not uncommon for racial disparities in school discipline or special education to be viewed as an issue, not of differential treatment of students of different races, but of poverty and different rates of misbehavior. Wrote Linda Chavez in a column in the *Dallas Morning News*, "Children who grow up in fatherless homes are exponentially more likely to face school suspension or engage in early criminal behavior." Such an argument holds that students of color, being exposed to greater family and community disadvantage, are less likely to learn

socially appropriate strategies for self-control and interpersonal interaction. When students exposed to such disadvantage arrive at school, the reasoning holds, they will be more likely to engage in disruptive behavior or violate discipline codes, unfortunately placing them at greater risk for a range of disciplinary consequences, including out-of-school suspension and expulsion.

There has been a substantial amount of research exploring connections between race, poverty, student behavior, and suspension/expulsion. The purpose of this paper is to summarize that research. Does poverty explain the Black-White discipline gap? To what extent are racial differences in suspension and expulsion due to differential rates of misbehavior or disruption among students of different races? What has research shown to be associated with disparities in discipline? We begin with a consideration of the relationship between discipline, poverty, and racial disparities.

#### Relationship between Poverty and Racial Disparities

Poor students *are* disciplined more frequently. Studies have found that low-income students are consistently over-represented in the use of out-of-school suspension.<sup>5</sup> A variety of variables typically associated with poverty, including presence of mother or father in the home, number of siblings, and quality of home resources, are significantly associated with the likelihood of suspension.<sup>6</sup> It is not entirely clear however, that this relationship is due to students from poverty backgrounds engaging in more disruption: Reviews of the literature have shown that, while poverty does correlate with increases in disruption or behavioral disorders, those relationships tend to be small.<sup>7</sup>

Even if poverty did have an impact on rates of suspension and expulsion, that does not necessarily mean it would have an impact on *racial and ethnic disparities* in discipline. Whether racial disparities in school discipline are due entirely to poverty status can be tested statistically through multivariate statistical analyses. These analyses have consistently found that race remains a significant predictor of Black over-representation in suspension even after holding poverty constant; that is, while African American students in poverty are more likely to be suspended than poor White students, middle and upper class Black students are also more likely to be suspended than their peers at the same demographic level. Finding that urban schools consistently suspended a higher proportion of Black students out-of-school even after controlling

for poverty, Noltemeyer and Mcloughlin concluded that "there is something above and beyond poverty that explains disciplinary differences between school types." <sup>10</sup>

#### Are There Racial/Ethnic Differences in Behavior That Can Explain the Gap?

Racial disparities for Black students, Black males in particular, are ubiquitous. Nearly 40 years of research has almost universally found Black students, Black males in particular, to be overrepresented in the use of exclusionary discipline, out-of-school suspension, and expulsion. Yet simply showing a difference in the rates of suspension between two groups is not proof of discrimination. An alternate hypothesis might suggest that differential rates of discipline for African American students are due to differences in student behavior. As Chavez notes, "If Black and Hispanic students engage in behavior that is punishable by suspension at higher rates than Whites or Asians, we shouldn't be surprised that their punishment rates are higher." 12

The crux of the matter then, is whether Black students engage in more seriously disruptive behavior that could justify different rates and severity of consequences. A number of different methods have been used to test the idea that differential punishment is due to different rates of misbehavior. Regardless of the method, such studies have provided little to no evidence that African American students in the same school or district are engaging in more seriously disruptive behavior that could warrant higher rates of exclusion or punishment. Those results are summarized below, broken down by type of analysis.

Differences in severity of behavior. If higher rates of suspension and expulsion for Black students are somehow justified by differences in behavior, one would expect them to be referred to the office at a higher rate than White students for more serious, safety-threatening infractions. A number of studies have examined whether higher rates of suspension for some groups are due to those groups engaging in more serious misbehavior.

Across a number of studies examining whether Black students are referred to the office for behaviors that might be considered more severe, racial and ethnic differences in severity of behavioral referrals tend to be minimal, <sup>13</sup> or occur in more interactive or subjective (rather than more serious) categories of infraction. <sup>14</sup> Despite higher rates of school suspensions for Black, Latino, and Native American students, there appear to be few racial differences in the offenses most likely to lead to zero tolerance policy violations (e.g., drugs, alcohol, weapons). <sup>15</sup> In an analysis of middle school disciplinary referrals, White students were referred to the office



significantly more frequently for more observable, objective offenses (e.g., smoking, vandalism), while Black students were referred more for behaviors requiring subjective judgment (e.g., disrespect, excessive noise). <sup>16</sup> Others have found that racial differences in reasons for suspension are most common in non-safety threatening behaviors such as defiance. <sup>17</sup>

Statistical controls for the type of infraction. If African American students are engaging in more serious misbehavior, that should be a more powerful predictor than race. One way of testing whether differential behavior is a prime cause of disciplinary disproportionality is to test for racial differences in discipline while holding the types of infraction students engage in constant. If racial disparities in discipline are due primarily to behavioral differences, the contribution of race to disciplinary outcomes will become non-significant when type or severity of behavior enters the statistical equation.

...the data are consistent:
there is simply no good
evidence that racial
differences in discipline
are due to differences in
rates or types of
misbehavior by students
of different races.

Actual tests, however, have not supported the hypothesis of differential behavior. Regardless of whether the outcome variables are office disciplinary referrals at the school level, <sup>18</sup> major offenses (e.g., weapons or substance use and possession) at the state level, <sup>19</sup> or self-report data from national studies, <sup>20</sup> controls for the extent or type of disruptive behavior have led to small and often nonsignificant changes in measured disproportionality. The fact that race remains a significant predictor of discipline after controlling for a range of disciplinary infractions strongly suggests that factors related to student behavior are not sufficient to account for racial/ethnic disparities in discipline.

Controlling for teacher or student ratings of behavior. Referrals to the office depend upon both the severity of student behavior and the teacher's perception of or tolerance for that behavior. In order to pull these variables apart, some studies have measured disproportionality in office referrals while controlling for student or teacher ratings of the severity of students' behavior. If Black students are being referred more because their behavior is more serious, race should become a non-significant predictor of discipline after controlling for teacher ratings. Yet even after controlling for a classroom teacher's own ratings of externalizing or disruptive

behavior or fighting, African American students are still referred to the office more by those same teachers, or suspended more than their White peers. <sup>21</sup> Thus, racial disparities in referrals to the office or suspensions occur even after the severity of the behavior as perceived by teachers is controlled for.

Summary. In summary, regardless of the source, there is virtually no support in the research literature for the idea that disparities in school discipline are caused by racial/ethnic differences in behavior. Studies comparing the severity of behavior by race have found no evidence that students of color in the same schools or districts engage in more severe behavior that would warrant higher rates of suspension or expulsion. Race/ethnicity remains a strong predictor of school punishment even after controlling statistically for student misbehavior. Finally, even controlling for teachers' own ratings of disruptive behavior, race remains an independent predictor of office referral and suspension. In short, the data are consistent: there is simply no good evidence that racial differences in discipline are due to differences in rates or types of misbehavior by students of different races.

#### What does Predict Disciplinary Disparities?

Although neither poverty nor differential rates of misbehavior explain racial and ethnic disparities in discipline, recent research has identified a number of factors that seem to have a relationship to rates of racial disparity in school discipline.

Relationship to achievement. The relationship between student behavior problems and poor academic achievement has been well documented. Interventions that improve the quality of academic instruction and learning outcomes can have important outcomes in terms of improved student behavior and school climate. At the same time, consistent findings of a negative relationship between school achievement and rates of exclusionary discipline mean that effort put into improving the discipline gap will also have a positive effect on achievement, especially for students of color.

Representativeness of faculty and students. Schools with a more diverse and representative teaching force have been found to exhibit lower rates of racial disparity in school discipline. The makeup of the student body also plays a role: Regardless of levels of misbehavior and delinquency, schools with higher Black enrollment have been found to be more

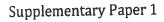
likely to use higher rates of exclusionary discipline, court action, and zero tolerance policies, and to use fewer mild disciplinary practices. <sup>26</sup>

Contribution of classroom and office processes. Racial disparities in school discipline begin with classroom referral and classroom management. Black students are twice as likely to receive office disciplinary referrals at the elementary level and up to four times as likely in middle school.<sup>27</sup> Higher rates of Black referral to the office appear to be situational, occurring only in some classrooms.<sup>28</sup> Even though racial/ethnic disparities in school punishment appear to begin at the classroom level, those initial disparities in referral appear to be magnified by differential processing at the administrative level: A number of studies have found that Black and Latino students have been found to receive more serious consequences for the same offense.<sup>29</sup>

School climate. Positive school climate has been found to be associated with lower rates of student misconduct and discipline.<sup>30</sup> It is not surprising then, that there is evidence of a link between rates of disproportionality and student ratings of racial climate,<sup>31</sup> as well as with more general measures of school climate.<sup>32</sup>

#### **Conclusions**

Research has failed to support the common perception that racial and ethnic disparities in school discipline stem from issues of poverty and increased misbehavior among students of color. Racial disparities in discipline are likely to occur at all socio-demographic levels, and a variety of statistical approaches have failed to find evidence that students of color act out at higher rates that could justify differential punishment. Although more research on the actual causes of racial disparities in general is needed, findings thus far indicate that school-level variables such as the achievement gap; representativeness of faculty and students; classroom and office processes; and school climate represent a more fruitful set of variables to examine in addressing the discipline gap.



#### **Footnotes**

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Bradshaw, C. P., Mitchell, M. M., O'Brennan, L. M., & Leaf, P. J. (2010). Multilevel exploration of factors contributing to the overrepresentation of black students in office disciplinary referrals. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 102(2), 508-520;



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Children's Defense Fund. (1975). School suspensions: Are they helping children? Cambridge, MA: Washington Research Project.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Losen, D., & Skiba, R. (2010). Suspended education: Urban middle schools in crisis. Montgomery, AL: Southern Poverty Law Center.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Chavez, L. (2014, January 15). Obama going about school discipline changes the wrong way. *Dallas Morning News*. Retrieved from http://www.dallasnews.com/opinion/latest-columns/20140113-obama-going-about-school-discipline-changes-the-wrong-way.ece?nclick\_check=1

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Note that this argument is framed in terms of the influence of the environment, typically early childhood exposure to disadvantaged, presumably more unstable homes and communities. There is also a longstanding tradition of blaming racial behavioral disparities on an inherent or even genetic pre-disposition (see e.g., Gordon, R. A. [1987]. SES versus IQ in the race-IQ-delinquency model. *International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy, 7*, 30-96.; Herrnstein, R. J., & Murray, C. [1994]. *The Bell Curve: Intelligence and class structure in American life.* New York: Free Press). This tradition appears to have more in common with earlier pseudoscientific attempts, such as eugenics, to "prove" the inferiority of certain races than it does with current scientific understanding, and so will not be considered in this paper. For further discussion of the longstanding tradition of such research, see Skiba, R. J. (2012). As nature has formed them: The history and current status of racial difference research. *Teachers College Record, 114*(5), 1-49.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Brantlinger, E. (1991). Social class distinctions in adolescents' reports of problems and punishment in school. *Behavioral Disorders*, *17*, 36-46; Noltemeyer, A., & Mcloughlin, C. S. (2010). Patterns of exclusionary discipline by school typology, ethnicity, and their interactions. *Perspectives on Urban Education*, *7*, 27-40; Skiba, R. J., Peterson, R. L., & Williams, T. (1997). Office referrals and suspension: Disciplinary intervention in middle schools. *Education and Treatment of Children*, *20*, 295-316; Wu, S. C., Pink, W. T., Crain, R. L., & Moles, O. (1982). Student suspension: A critical reappraisal. *The Urban Review*, *14*, 245-303.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Hinojosa, M. S. (2008). Black-white differences in school suspensions: Effect on student beliefs about teachers. *Sociological Spectrum*, 28, 175-193.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Letourneau, N. L., Duffett-Leger, L., Levac, L., Watson, B., & Young-Morris, C. (2013). Socioeconomic status and child development: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Emotional and Behavioral Disorders*, 21, 211-224.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Statistical approaches such as linear regression, ordinary least squares regression, or hierarchical linear modeling allow one to hold poverty constant while testing for racial differences.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Skiba, R. J., Michael, R. S., Nardo, A. C., & Peterson, R. (2002). The color of discipline: Sources of racial and gender disproportionality in school punishment. *Urban Review, 34*, 317-342; Wallace, J. M., Jr., Goodkind, S., Wallace, C., & Bachman, J. G. (2008). Racial, ethnic, and gender differences in school discipline among U.S. high school students: 1991-2005. *Negro Educational Review, 59*, 47-62; Wu et al. (1982).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Noltemeyer & Mcloughlin (2010).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Skiba, R. J., Shure, L., & Williams, N. (2012). Racial and ethnic disproportionality in suspension and expulsion. In A. L. Noltemeyer & C. S. Mcloughlin (Eds.), *Disproportionality in education and special education* (pp. 89-118). Springfield, IL: Charles C. Thomas Publisher, Ltd.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Chavez, L. (2014).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> McCarthy, J. D., & Hoge, D. R. (1987). The social construction of school punishment: Racial disadvantage out of universalistic process. *Social Forces*, *65*, 1101-1120; Wallace et al. (2008).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Gregory, A., & Weinstein, R. S. (2008). The discipline gap and African Americans: Defiance or cooperation in the high school classroom. *Journal of School Psychology*, 46(4), 455-475; Skiba et al. (2002).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Wallace et al. (2008).

<sup>16</sup> Wallace et al. (2008).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Gregory, A., & Weinstein, R. S. (2008). The discipline gap and African Americans: Defiance or cooperation in the high school classroom. *Journal of School Psychology*, 46(4), 455-475.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Skiba, R. J., Horner, R. H., Chung, C.-G., Rausch, M. K., May, S. L., & Tobin, T. (2011). Race is not neutral: A national investigation of African American and Latino disproportionality in school discipline. *School Psychology Review, 40*(1), 85-107.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Eitle, T. M. N., & Eitle, D. J. (2004). Inequality, segregation, and the overrepresentation of African Americans in school suspensions. *Sociological Perspectives*, 47, 269-287.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Peguero, A. A., & Shekarkhar, Z. (2011). Latino/a student misbehavior and school punishment. *Hispanic Journal of Behavioral Sciences*, *33*(1), 54-70.

Hinojosa. (2008); Rocque, M. (2010). Office discipline and student behaviors: Does race matter? American Journal of Education, 116(4), 557-581.

- <sup>22</sup> Cairns, R. B., & Cairns, B. D. (2000). The natural history and developmental functions of aggression. In A. J. Sameroff, M. Lewis & S. M. Miller (Eds.) Handbook of developmental psychopathology (2<sup>nd</sup> ed.) (pp. 403-429). New York: Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers; Lopes, J. (2005). Intervention with students with learning, emotional and behavior disorders: Why do we take so long to do it? Education and Treatment of Children, 28(4), 345-360.
- <sup>23</sup> Scott, T. M., Nelson, C. M., & Liaupsin, C. J. (2001). Effective instruction: The forgotten component in preventing school violence. Education and Treatment of Children, 24, 309-322.
- <sup>24</sup> See e.g., Davis, J. E., & Jordan, W. J. (1994). The effects of school context, structure, and experiences on African American males in middle and high schools. Journal of Negro Education, 63, 570-587. doi: 10.2307/2967296
- <sup>25</sup> Mcloughlin, C. S., & Noltemeyer, A. (2010). Research into factors contributing to discipline use and disproportionality in major urban schools. Current Issues in Education, 13(2), 1-21; Rocha, R., & Hawes, D. (2009). Racial diversity, representative bureaucracy, and equity in multicultural districts. Social Science Quarterly, 90(2), 326-344.
- <sup>26</sup> Payne, A. A., & Welch, K. (2010). Modeling the effects of racial threat on punitive and restorative school discipline practices. Criminology, 48(4), 1019-1062; Welch, K., & Payne, A. A. (2010). Racial threat and punitive school discipline. Social Problems, 57(1), 25-48.
- <sup>27</sup> Skiba et al. (2011).
- <sup>28</sup> Gregory, A., & Weinstein, R. S. (2008). The discipline gap and African Americans: Defiance or cooperation in the high school classroom. Journal of School Psychology, 46(4), 455-475.
- <sup>29</sup> Nicholson-Crotty, S., Birchmeier, Z., & Valentine, D. (2009). Exploring the impact of school discipline on racial disproportion in the juvenile justice system. Social Science Quarterly, 90(4), 1003-1018; Skiba et al. (2011).
- <sup>30</sup> Bickel, F., & Qualls, R. (1980). The impact of school climate on suspension rates in the Jefferson County Public Schools. The Urban Review, 12(2), 79-86; Welsh, W. N. (2003). Individual and institutional predictors of school disorder. Youth Violence and Juvenile Justice, 1(4), 346-368.
- <sup>31</sup> Mattison, E., & Aber, M. S. (2007). Closing the achievement gap: The association of racial climate with achievement and behavioral outcomes. American Journal of Community Psychology, 40(1), 1-12.
- 32 Gregory, A., Cornell, D., & Fan, X. (2011). The relationship of school structure and support to suspension rates for black and white high school students. American Educational Research Journal, 1-31; Kuperminc, G. P., Leadbeater, B. J., Emmons, C., & Blatt, S. J. (1997). Perceived school climate and difficulties in the social adjustment of middle school students. Applied Developmental Science, 1(2), 76-88; Shirley, E. L. M., & Cornell, D. G. (2011). The contribution of student perceptions of school climate to understanding the disproportionate punishment of African American students in a middle school. School Psychology International. Advance online publication.

The Equity Project at Indiana University **Center for Evaluation and Education Policy** 1900 East Tenth Street, Bloomington, Indiana 47406

equity@indiana.edu \* http://rtpcollaborative.indiana.edu 812-855-4438



Holly Box < hbox@ccboe.us>

Tue, Sep 1, 2015 at 11:25 AM

#### Re: Calhoun followup

1 message

Holly Box < hbox@ccboe.us>

To: dkelam@aol.com

Cc: verdellroberts@yahoo.com, dcwells4@comcast.net

Bcc: Holly Box <hbox@ccboe.us>

Thank you so much. It was great to talk with you both yesterday. I am listing below the names of the instructional coaches and what feeder pattern they work in.

Candice Burns - Weaver Elementary and Weaver High
Lisa Bragg and Erica Bell - Saks Elementary, Saks Middle and Saks High
Jennifer Muncher - Alexandria Elementary and Alexandria High
Melissa Hampton - Pleasant Valley Elementary and Pleasant Valley High
Lisa Holtman - Wellborn Elementary and Wellborn High
Tami Morris - White Plains Elementary, White Plains Middle and White Plains High
Regina Norris - Ohatchee Elementary and Ohatchee High

Holly Box Calhoun County Schools 256-741-7457

"Be the change you wish to see in the world." Mahatma Gandhi

On Mon, Aug 31, 2015 at 10:42 AM, <dkelam@aol.com> wrote: Holly,

Here are the documents promised. Please do not hesitate to call us.

All the Best!

Donna E.

FILED
2015 Dec-11 PM 05:14
U.S. DISTRICT COURT
N.D. OF ALABAMA

#### EXHIBIT D PART 1

#### Southeastern Equity Center

Calhoun County Composite/ Summary (for discussion w/Holly Box only)

#### **Overview:**

Superintendent Joe Dyar assigned Ms. Holly Box as the District Designee. Ms. Box has provided all documentation requested on policies and procedures (Calhoun Calendar, Student Handbook, ACIP Imfomation). Dr. Donna Elam and Dr. Verdell Roberts were assigned by Dr. Jerry Graniero, Director of the Southeastern Equity Center. Several planning calls with the District included March 8 call with Superintendent, Legal Counsel, and Ms. Box with SEC Consultants (Dr. Elam, Dr. Roberts, and Ms. Wells). Planning meetings to schedule interviews and focus groups were March 9, 20, 27, April 5, 6, and 7.

SEC administered 24 phone interviews with teachers and administrators. On April 9, nine focus groups were facilitated with three of the high minority schools across students, administrators, and teachers. Below please find the results of the focus groups. There data has been categorized based on Existing Practices, SEC's Recommendations for Adjustments to those Practices, and Commendations occurring at the school.

#### **Site Visits:**

Staff and students in the three High Schools stated that they (generally) like their school/district, and they all perceived the climate in the district to be safe; and that their relationships with and among each other is important. Staff said they had a basic awareness of the District's Code of Conduct. They all seemed to like the district and school leadership.

The three schools reported that discipline data is reviewed and addressed by the Principal/Asst. Principal about twice a year. Assistant Principals in each school handle the disciplining of students at their schools. There was not general consensus that more African American students are referred for disciplinary actions. Some of the schools' major infractions include: unauthorized absences, skipping classes, harassment, dress code violations, and profanity. It was also noted that cyber bullying is an emerging issue.

Some students stated that they would like to see more African American teachers/other nationalities, yet, others stated that it didn't matter as long as the teachers are fair. Staff and students offered suggestions on how to increase minority representation.

When asked the question, Equality/Equity? Answers varied from no answer to asking if the two words mean the same.

#### **Overarching Patterns Observed Across The Schools:**

- Positive and Willing Leadership
- School wide awareness of the tenants of the Decree, but not the details
- Discipline data reviewed by Principal and Assistant Principal
- Stakeholders at all levels felt safe at the schools

#### **Adjustments to Practice:**

- Expand understanding of Consent Order and the District's focus to work systemically for the good of all groups
- Review discipline data on regular basis and extend discussion to faculty
- Disaggregate data on discipline and delineate repeat offenders (particularly research 7th and 8th grade student infractions and teachers giving the referrals)
- Utilize existing structures to analyze and present data, ie staff meetings, committees, etc.
- Integrate Code of Conduct sessions throughout the year.
- Increase an understanding of diversity and the terms that address practices in cultural competence, such as Equality and Equity to address demands of Consent Order

#### Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-4 Filed 12/11/15 Page 4 of 67

#### Box, Holly

From:

Box, Holly

ent:

Thursday, June 25, 2015 1:16 PM dkelam@aol.com; Verdell Roberts

To: Cc:

Dyar, Joseph; Whit Colvin

Subject:

Following Up

Dr. Elam,

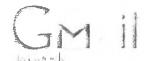
It was so nice to talk with you today on the phone. As we discussed today the August 26<sup>th</sup> and 27<sup>th</sup> sessions will focus on cultural diversity. This cultural diversity training was one of the suggestions you sent me April 26<sup>th</sup>. The August session will be two half day sessions for administrators – the morning session will be for principals and the afternoon session will be for assistant principals. The purpose of the time with them is to give them an overview of what we will be training the local school trainers on August 27<sup>th</sup>. The local school trainers and the administrators will have the responsibility of sharing the information they learned with each local school.

Also, I sent you our Personnel Plan for Certified Positions and Code of Conduct prior to the conference call March 20<sup>th</sup>. Please let me know what you and Dr. Roberts feel we need to add or change to either document. We have already started the phases of the Positive Behavioral Support Intervention Program – CHAMPS. You both mentioned CHAMPS earlier to us. Our schools who have already had the CHAMPS training are so very excited about the positive impact this will have on their schools. Round two of CHAMPS training is in July.

Again, it was so wonderful to talk with you today. I appreciate you reaching out to discuss our next steps. I am looking forward to hearing from you soon. I hope all is well. Hugs.

blly Box Calhoun County Schools 256-741-7457

"Be the change you wish to see in the world." Mahatma Gandhi



Holly Box < hbox@ccboe.us>

#### **Diversity Training**

1 message

Joseph Dyar <idyar@ccboe.us>

Fri, Aug 14, 2015 at 11:18 AM

To: Principals High <PrincipalsHigh@calhoun.k12.al.us>, Principals Elem <PrincipalsElem@calhoun.k12.al.us>, Assistant Principals <asstprin@ccboe.us>, Holly Box <hbox@calhoun.k12.al.us>, Teresa Johnson <tjohnson@calhoun.k12.al.us>, Charlene Hill <chill@calhoun.k12.al.us>, Donald Turner

<dturner@calhoun.k12.al.us>, Beth Long <bloom>blong@calhoun.k12.al.us>, Jenel Travis <jtravis@calhoun.k12.al.us>

Administrators,

We have worked extremely hard the last several years to be in compliance with the Consent Order. We are very excited to be able to celebrate the areas in which we are no longer under the Consent Order. However, we still are under the direction of the Federal Court with Employment and Discipline. One of the recommendations in the most recent Decree Order is consulting with the South Eastern Equity Center to help us with discipline and employment. One of the suggestions from our Equity Center Consultants is diversity training with administrators and teachers. We will have our Diversity Training for Administrators August 26, 2015. This training will be half a day. We will have a morning session for principals and an afternoon session for assistant principals.

We have selected our instructional coaches and Erica Bell to facilitate our diversity training to teachers on our first school based in-service day - September 18th. The facilitator session for the instructional coaches and Erica will be August 27th. Please know on September 18th you will need to provide two hours for them to share this information with all teachers and staff members. We will need copies of your agenda and sign in sheets to document the session at your school. Please collaborate with the administrators in your feeder pattern to determine what time will work for all schools.

Holly Box will be sending out a calendar invite. If you have questions, please call Holly. Thank you for all you do.

Joe Dyar

Superintendent

Calhoun County Schools

jdyar@ccboe.us

Name	School	Signature
Deuglas A. OD-111	AHS	ISSACIO
Dia Bean	WWHS	Dia Slan
Chal martin	WPms	
Shannon Finley	AMS	Situley
DONNA HARBY	PVE	Dona Habin
Michael Graham	OHS	rilo And
Vivian Harris	LEP	Vivian Am
Ym Muellar	AES	Sim Mueller

Name	School	Signature
Jonathan Gilbert	WPCS	ABH CHELLE
Bobby Tittle	OHS	18 re
Summy Davis	WES	Summu David
CourtneyWilburn	WPMS	Contractallon 2
JodyWhaky	SHS	Juholez
Robba Kings	AGP	Rolly
Juliettord	OE	Anlie Hood
BG) Baryon Allism	Trans.	50
Captel Spate	212	led
Mark Proper	PVHS	mak Pinge

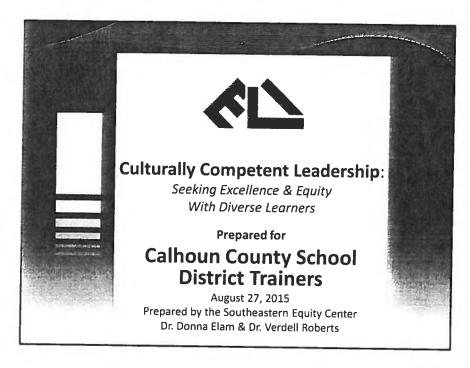
Name	School	Signature
Andy Ward	WPHS	And Wand
Jordan Weathers	WWE	forder Weadus
Kassie Hollingworth	Central Office	Kassellelmiro
Kern Lakrida	CCLTC	Life!
Ed Rol	CO	EXRE
WENDY ENGLAND	SM	Werdz Engla D
Tesha Crump		Juha Camp
Jennifer Moon	Co	Jennifer Moon
Angela Bonds	CO	guyla Brice
	AHS	Mail Holley

Name	School	Signature
Name  Perel Calloway	Weaver	Dender
Lisabraga	Instructional Cooch	3 Brown
Jenny Dothan	White Plains Hy	denny Dollar
Cyrus (. Frost	PVHS	Cym (Fest
Jennifer Edward	WPES	Jif God
Shata Myly	9 ES	Shart My
Tracy Bracie	SMS	Juans
amy Shely	CO	any Duy
In Wellan	AES	Jereny Wallager
Umby Roy	WES	annex
Alluber Ray		

Name	School	Signature
Alicia	PVE	Alicia Laus
Teresajohnson	CO	Seresa Johnson
Jenel Travis	Technology	Sculdous
Dmeld Turner	CU	Dougon
Holly Box	(0	Holly Roy
Joe Dyn	CCBor (	Do Pa
Muhifell.	WHS	M. Allison
hristopher Hayes	WWHS	C. M. Hages
Karri Findley	SES	Kaindley
Derek Cobb	545	Dorok GAB

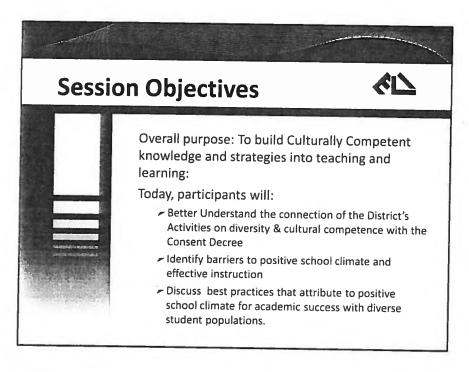
Dr. Roberts Or. Elam

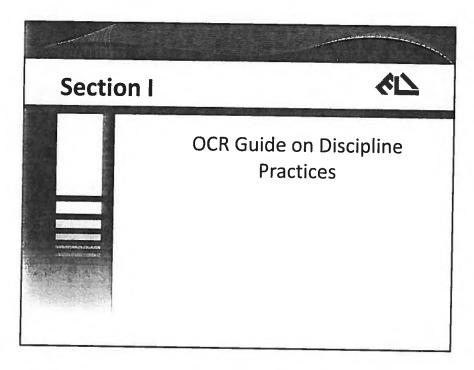
Name	School	Signature
Regina Norris	Ohatchee High School	Regine nons
Erika Bell	Saks Elementar	y Enhabell
Jennifer Muncher	Alexandria High	January Muncher
Candaa Burns	Weaver High	Candoce Bu
Beth Long	Co	Path Long
Melissatanplan	PVITS	Melina Vapo
In Hollman	WWHS	Thom Soft
Holly Box	CO	Helly Bu
Town	w/m	202

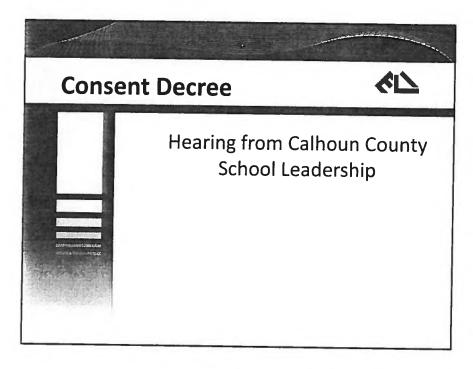


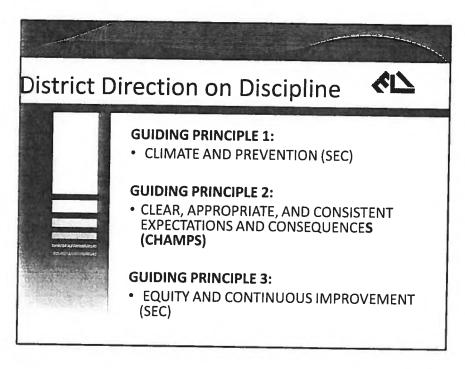
#### Greetings!

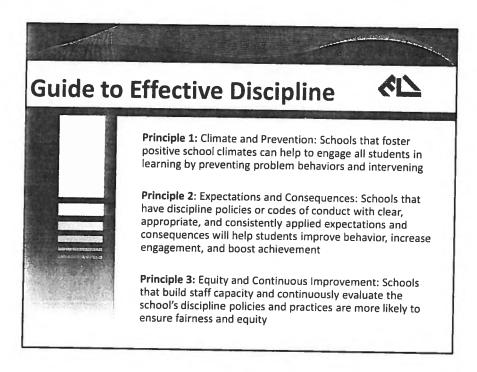
Before we get started today, I would like you to take a few minutes to fill out this survey. It will help inform the work we do together this year. 5 minutes. Collect the surveys and send to Dr. Bryant for analysis. We have a packed day! Each

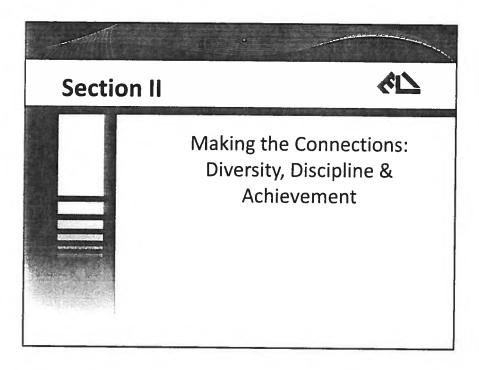


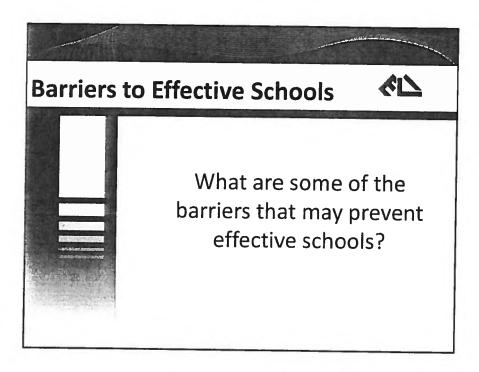


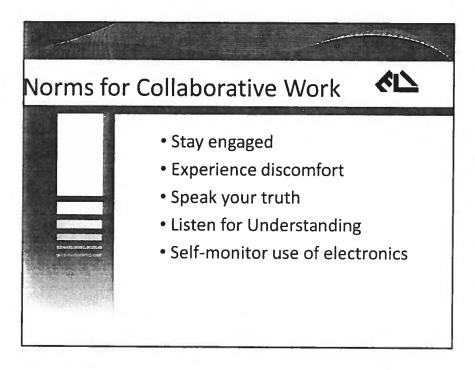


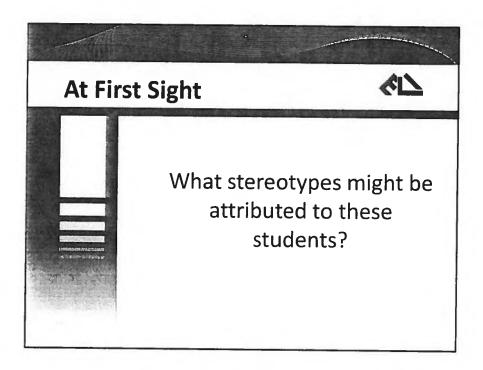






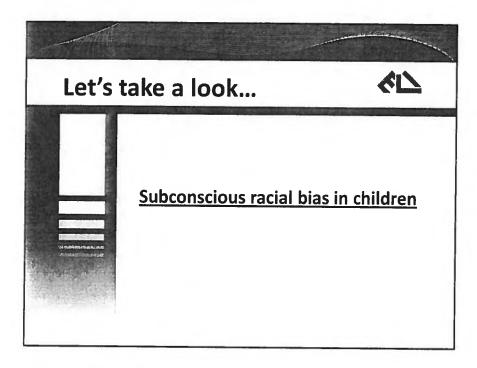


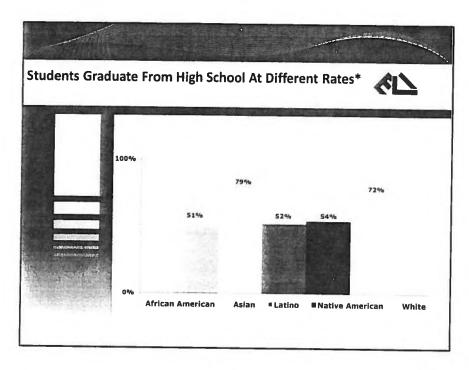


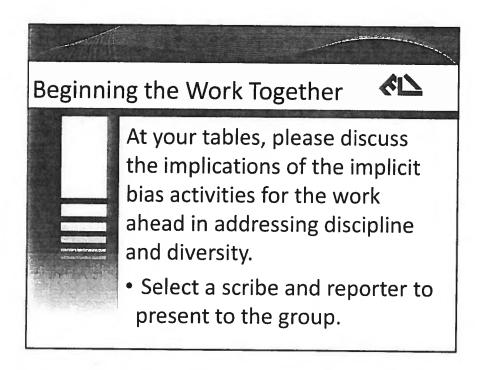


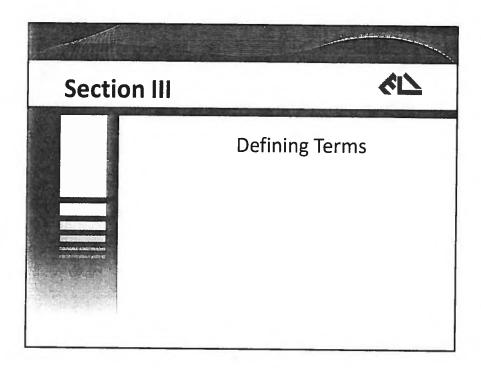


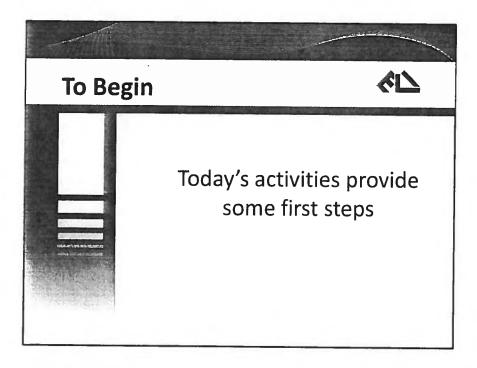
Based on these pictures, what conclusions might some people "jump to" about the groups these people belong to?

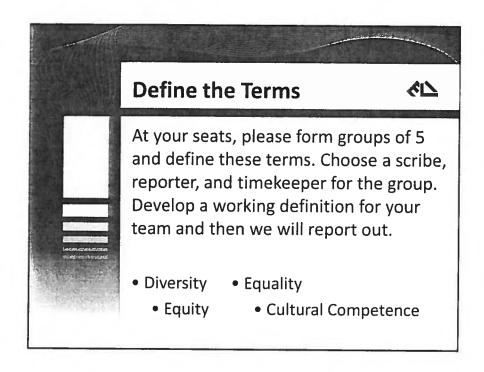


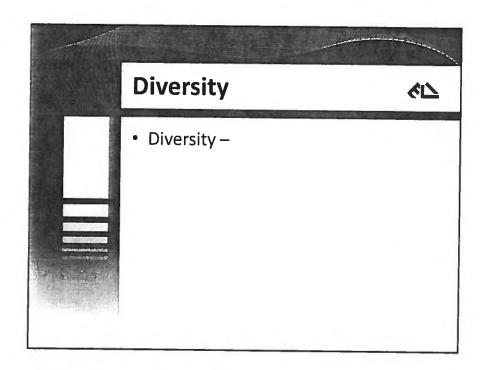


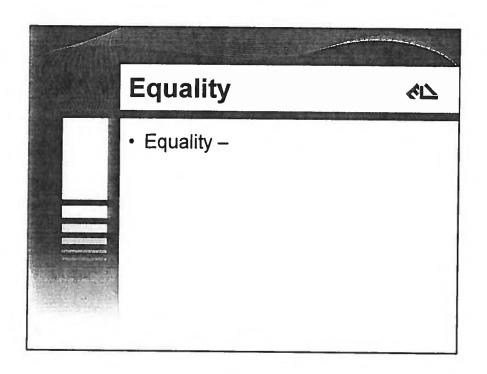


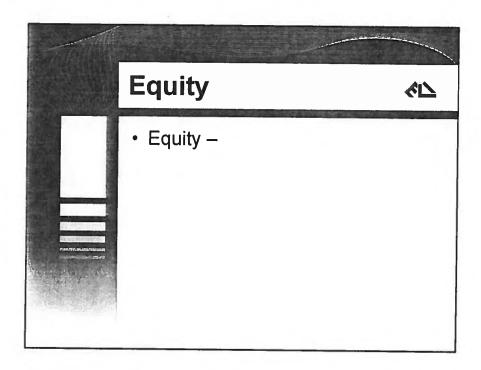










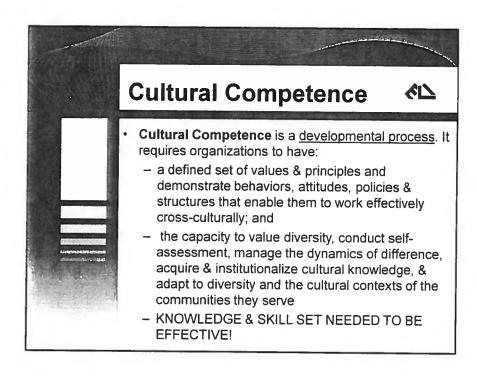


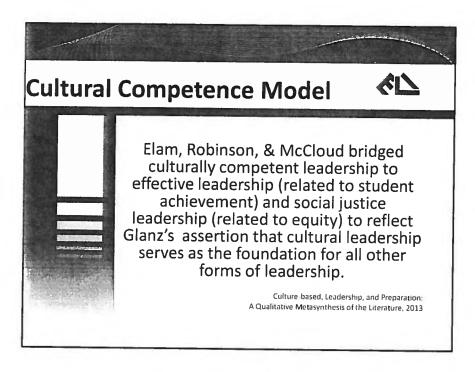
What is the difference between Equality and Equity?

Equity is where the bottleneck occurs, especially with our interactions with parents.

Equity is not equal treatment. Students who need more (help academically) get help according to their needs.

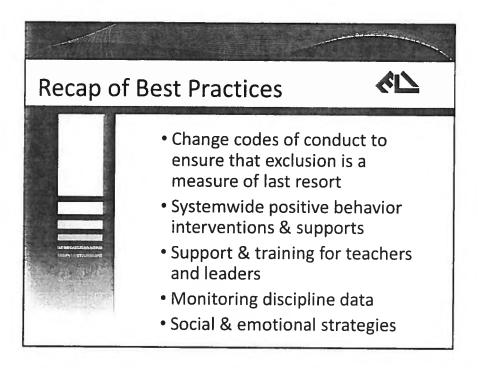
The goal remains constant, but the means to the goal varies by the needs of the group

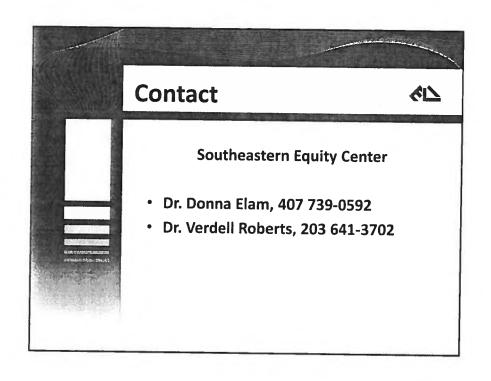


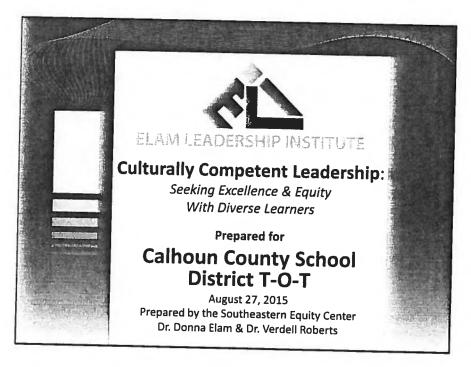


Knowledge and skills need to work effectively with diverse groups. What does that really mean to us? The history of CC is from the Medical Field from 1989. Doctors felt that they could better serve their clients if they had knowledge of who they were. (Bazron, Isaacs...)

Cultural Competence is a set of behaviors derived from the core values that lead to equitable outcomes for all students IEL Hand out

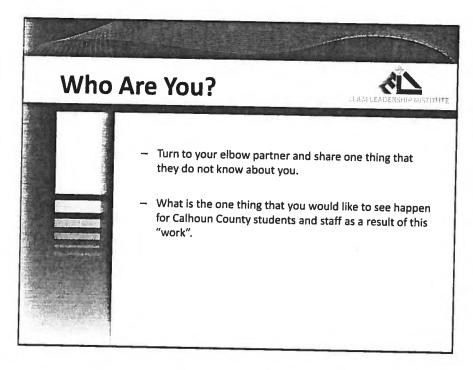


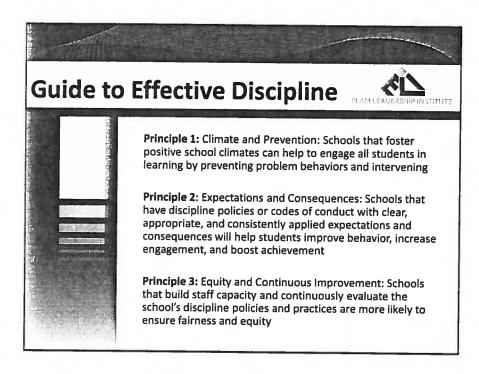




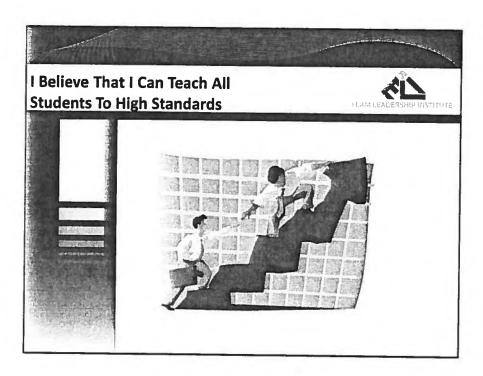
## Greetings!

Before we get started today, I would like you to take a few minutes to fill out this survey. It will help inform the work we do together this year. 5 minutes. Collect the surveys and send to Dr. Bryant for analysis. We have a packed day! Each

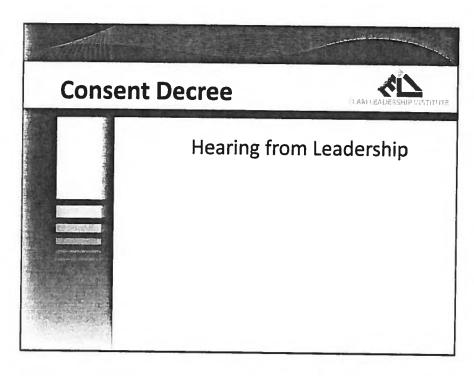


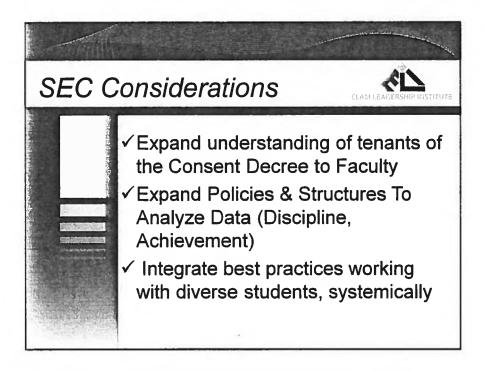


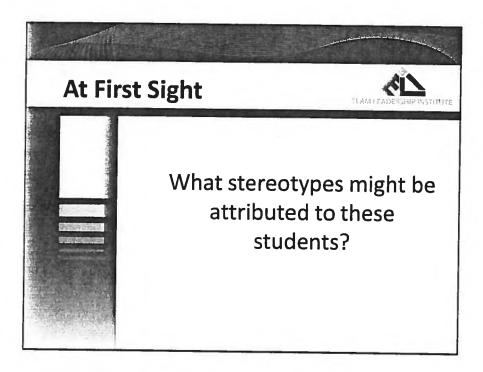




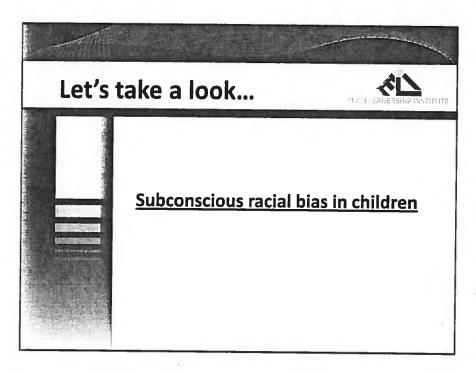


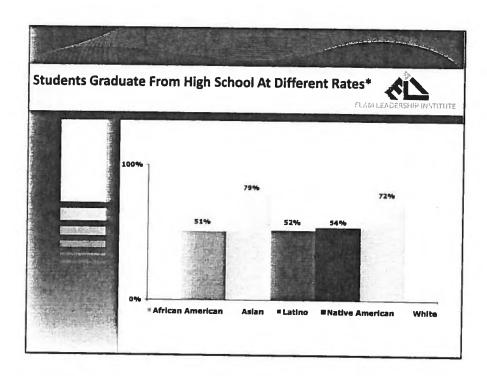


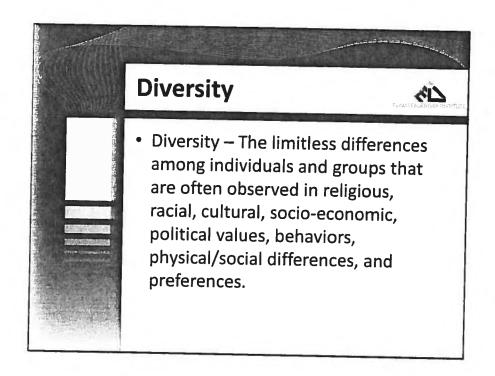


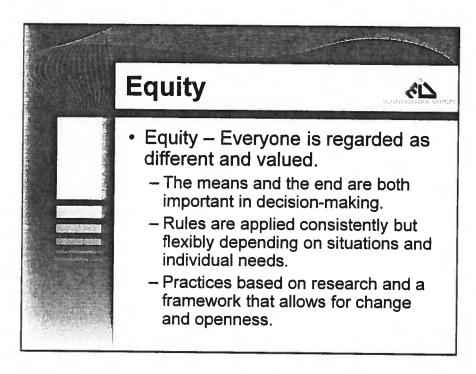










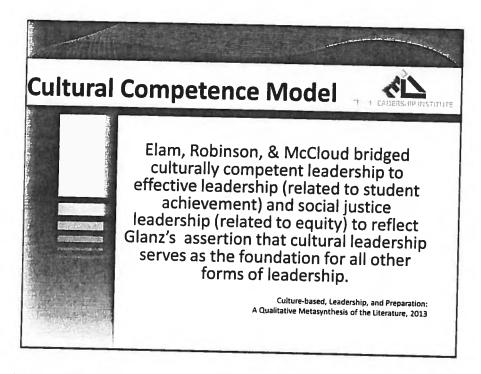


What is the difference between Equality and Equity?

Equity is where the bottleneck occurs, especially with our interactions with parents.

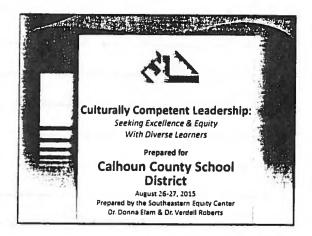
Equity is not equal treatment. Students who need more (help academically) get help according to their needs.

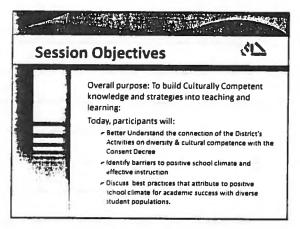
The goal remains constant, but the means to the goal varies by the needs of the group

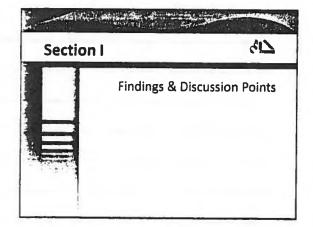


Knowledge and skills need to work effectively with diverse groups. What does that really mean to us? The history of CC is from the Medical Field from 1989. Doctors felt that they could better serve their clients if they had knowledge of who they were. (Bazron, Isaacs...)

Cultural Competence is a set of behaviors derived from the core values that lead to equitable outcomes for all students IEL Hand out



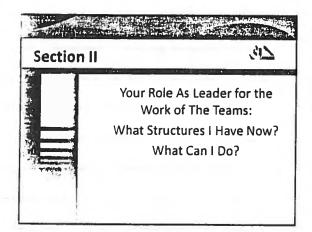


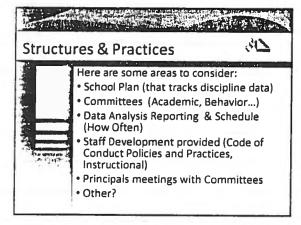


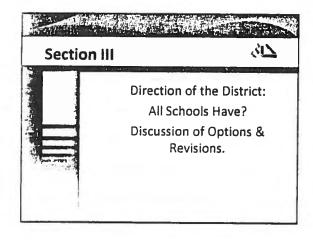




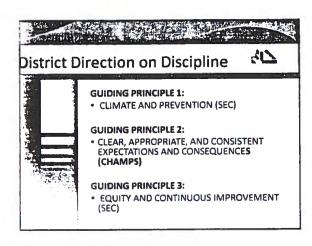
· ·					
Consent	Decree	215			
	Hearing from Calho				
	School Leade	rship			
			-		
THE E	HANN THE				
indings i	in Focus Groups	s+ &12	-		
/P	ositive & Willing Lead	ership			
√s	chool Wide Awarenes	is of			
	ionsent Decree, but no Discipline Data Review				
P	rincipals & Assistant F	Principals,		<del></del>	
	ssistant Principals mo esponsible for conseq				
	tudent behavior				
			-		
المراجع المراجع	2. 2017年1月2日2日 (17. 18. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19				
	A THE PARTY OF THE	1000			
EC Con	siderations	<b>21</b> 5			
<b>√</b> E	xpand understanding	of tenants of			
F	he Consent Decree to Faculty/Staff				
<b>-</b>	Revisit, revise & expar structures to analyze o	nd policies &	-		
(	Discipline/Achieveme	nt)			
1 5	Systemically integrate practices working with	diverse			
1 8	students				

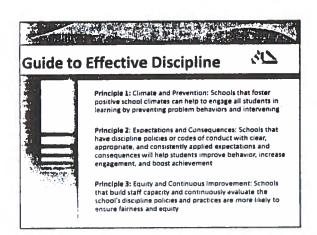


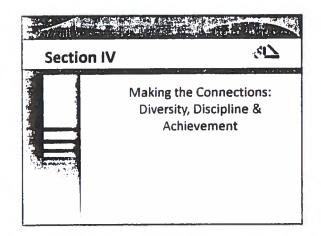






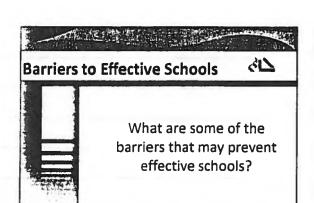


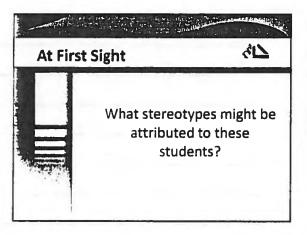


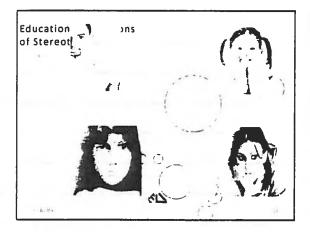


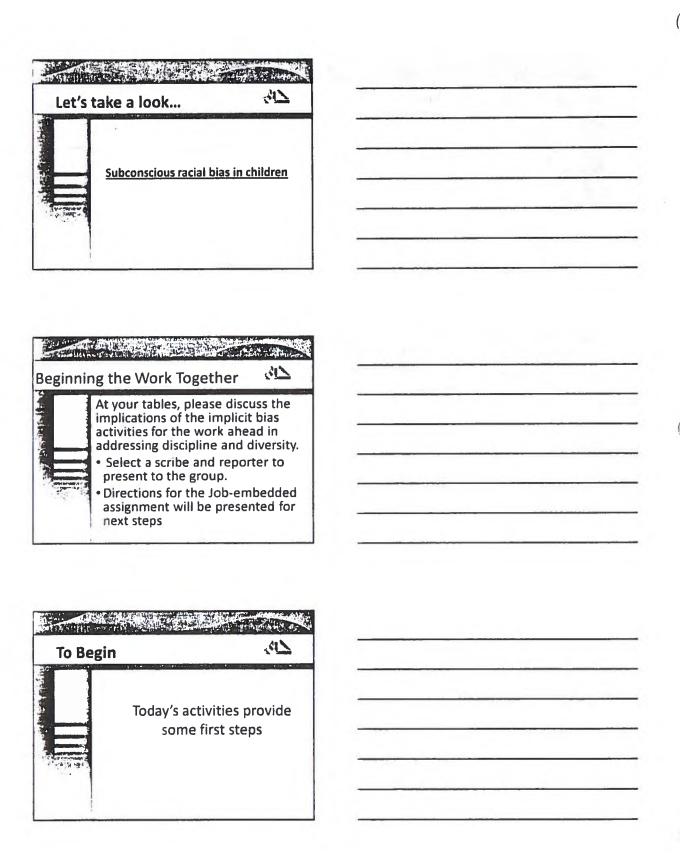


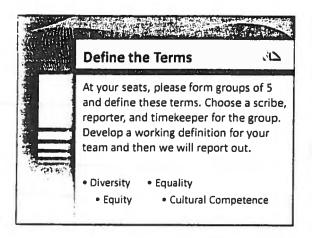


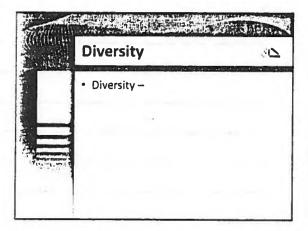


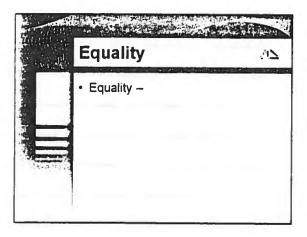










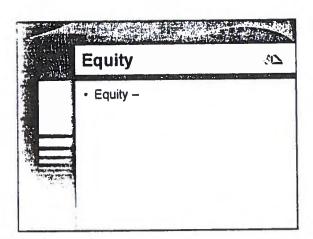


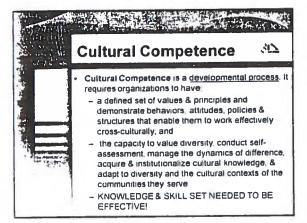






8/24/2015





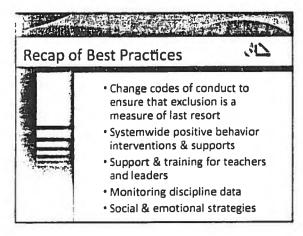
ultural	Competence Model ंपूर्
- ALVES	Elam, Robinson, & McCloud bridged culturally competent leadership to effective leadership (related to student achievement) and social justice leadership (related to equity) to reflect Glanz's assertion that cultural leadership serves as the foundation for all other forms of leadership.
	Control to the state of the production and desparations.

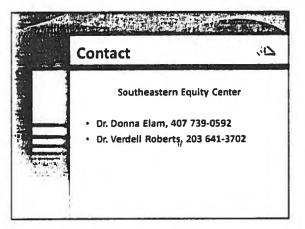


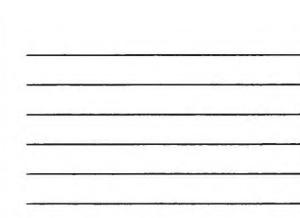




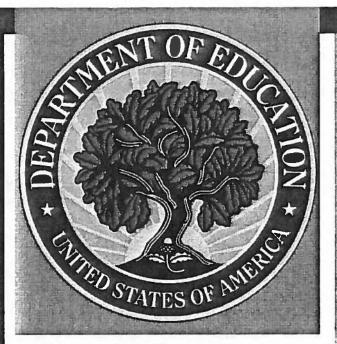












# Guiding Principles

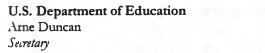
A Resource
Guide for
Improving
School Climate
and Discipline

U.S. Department of Education

# Guiding Principles A Resource Guide for Improving School Climate and Discipline

January 2014

U.S. Department of Education



January 2014

This report is in the public domain. Authorization to reproduce it in whole or in part is granted.

While permission to reprint this publication is not necessary, the citation should be: U.S. Department of Education, Guiding Principles: A Resource Guide for Improving School Climate and Discipline, Washington, D.C., 2014.

This resource is available on the Department's website at www.ed.gov/school-discipline.

#### Availability of Alternate Formats

Requests for documents in alternate formats such as Braille, large print or computer diskettes should be submitted to the Alternate Format Center by calling 202-260-0852 or by contacting the 504 coordinator via email at <a href="mailto:om\_ecos@ed.gov">om\_ecos@ed.gov</a>.

## Notice of Language Assistance

Notice of Language Assistance: If you have difficulty understanding English, you may, free of charge, request language assistance services for this Department information by calling 1-800-USA-LEARN

(1-800-872-5327) (TTY: 1-800-877-8339), or email us at: Ed.Language.Assistance@ed.gov.

Aviso a personas con dominio limitado del idioma inglés: Si usted tiene alguna dificultad en entender el idioma inglés, puede, sin costo alguno, solicitar asistencia lingüística con respecto a esta información llamando al 1-800-USA-LEARN (1-800-872-5327) (TTY: 1-800-877-8339), o envíe un mensaje de correo electrónico a: Ed.Language.Assistance@ed.gov.

給英語能力有限人士的通知:如果您不懂英語,或者使用英语有困难,您可以要求獲得向大眾提供的語言協助服務,幫助您理解教育部資訊。這些語言協助服務均可免費提供。如果您需要有關口譯或筆譯服務的詳細資訊,請致電 1-800-USA-LEARN (1-800-872-5327) (聽語障人士專線: 1-800-877-8339),或電郵: Ed.Language.Assistance@ed.gov.。

Thông báo dành cho những người có khả năng Anh ngữ hạn chế: Nếu quý vị gặp khó khăn trong việc hiểu Anh ngữ thì quý vị có thể yêu cầu các dịch vụ hỗ trợ ngôn ngữ cho các tin tức của Bộ dành cho công chúng. Các dịch vụ hỗ trợ ngôn ngữ này đều miễn phí. Nếu quý vị muốn biết thêm chi tiết về các dịch vụ phiên dịch hay thông dịch, xin vui lòng gọi số 1-800-USA-LEARN (1-800-872-5327) (TTY: 1-800-877-8339), hoặc email:

#### Ed.Language.Assistance@ed.gov.

영어 미숙자를 위한 공고: 영어를 이해하는데 어려움이 있으신 경우, 교육부 정보센터에 일반인 대상 언어 지원 서비스를 요청하실 수 있습니다. 이러한 언어 지원서비스는 무료로 제공됩니다. 통역이나 번역서비스에 대해 자세한 정보가 필요하신 경우, 전화번호 1-800-USA-LEARN (1-800-872-5327) 또는 청각 장애인용 전화번호 1-800-877-8339 또는 이메일주소 Ed.Language.Assistance@ed.gov 으로 연락하시기 바랍니다.

Paunawa sa mga Taong Limitado ang Kaalaman sa English: Kung nahihirapan kayong makaintindi ng English, maaari kayong humingi ng tulong ukol dito sa inpormasyon ng Kagawaran mula sa nagbibigay ng serbisyo na pagtulong kaugnay ng wika. Ang serbisyo na pagtulong kaugnay ng wika ay libre. Kung kailangan ninyo ng dagdag na impormasyon tungkol sa mga serbisyo kaugnay ng pagpapaliwanag o pagsasalin, mangyari lamang tumawag sa 1-800-USA-LEARN (1-800-872-5327) (TTY: 1-800-877-8339), o mag-email sa: Ed.Language.Assistance@ed.gov.

Уведомление для лиц с ограниченным знанием английского языка: Если вы испытываете трудности в понимании английского языка, вы можете попросить, чтобы вам предоставили перевод информации, которую Министерство Образования доводит до всеобщего сведения. Этот перевод предоставляется бесплатно. Если вы хотите получить более подробную информацию об услугах устного и письменного перевода, звоните по телефону 1-800-USA-LEARN (1-800-872-5327) (служба для слабослышащих: 1-800-877-8339), или отправьте сообщение по адресу: Ed.Language.Assistance@ed.gov.

### Contents

	i
Introduction	11
	ummary2
	nciple 1: Climate and Prevention
ACTION	I STEPS
(1)	Engage in deliberate efforts to create positive school climates
(2)	Prioritize the use of evidence-based prevention strategies, such as tiered supports, to promote positive student behavior
(3)	Promote social and emotional learning to complement academic skills and encourage positive behavior
(4)	Provide regular training and supports to all school personnel – including teachers, principals, support staff, and school-based law enforcement officers – on how to engage students and support positive behavior
(5)	Collaborate with local mental health, child welfare, law enforcement, and juvenile justice agencies and other stakeholders to align resources, prevention strategies, and intervention services
(6)	Ensure that any school-based law enforcement officers' roles focus on improving school safety and reducing inappropriate referrals to law enforcement
•	inciple 2: Clear, Appropriate, and Consistent Expectations and Consequences
ACTION	N STEPS12
(1)	Set high expectations for behavior and adopt an instructional approach to school discipline 12
(2)	Involve families, students, and school personnel in the development and implementation of discipline policies or codes of conduct, and communicate those policies regularly and clearly 12
(3)	Ensure that clear, developmentally appropriate, and proportional consequences apply for misbehavior
(4)	Create policies that include appropriate procedures for students with disabilities and due process for all students
(5)	Remove students from the classroom only as a last resort, ensure that any alternative settings provide students with academic instruction, and return students to their regular class as soon as possible
Guiding Pr	inciple 3: Equity and Continuous Improvement
ACTION	N STEPS
(1)	Train all school staff to apply school discipline policies and practices in a fair and equitable manner so as not to disproportionately impact students of color, students with disabilities, or atrisk students

(2)	Use proactive, data-driven, and continuous efforts, including gathering feedback from students, teachers, and school personnel to prevent, identify, reduce, and eliminate discriminatory discipline and unintended consequences.	
Sources fo	or Further Reading and More Information	
Guidin	g Principle 1: Climate and Prevention	19
Guidin	g Principle 2: Clear, Appropriate, and Consistent Expectations and Consequences	20
Guidin	g Principle 3: Equity and Continuous Improvement	20
Federal	Guidance and Resources Referenced in this Guide	20

### **FOREWORD**



January 8, 2014

#### Dear Colleague:

Our goal of preparing all students for college, careers, and civic life cannot be met without first creating safe schools where effective teaching and learning can take place. Simply put, no school can be a great school — and ultimately prepare all students for success — if it is not first a safe school.

Creating and maintaining such schools is both challenging and complex. Even though national rates of school violence have decreased overall, too many schools are still struggling to create the nurturing, positive, and safe environments that we know are needed to boost student achievement and success.

No student or adult should feel unsafe or unable to focus in school, yet this is too often a reality. Simply relying on suspensions and expulsions, however, is not the answer to creating a safe and productive school environment. Unfortunately, a significant number of students are removed from class each year — even for minor infractions of school rules — due to exclusionary discipline practices, which disproportionately impact students of color and students with disabilities. For example,

 Nationwide, data collected by our Office for Civil Rights show that youths of color and youths with disabilities are disproportionately impacted by suspensions and expulsions. For example, data show that African-American students without disabilities are more than three times as likely as their white peers without disabilities to be expelled or suspended. Although students who receive special education services represent 12 percent of students in the country, they make up 19 percent of students suspended in school, 20 percent of students receiving out-of-school suspension once, 25 percent of students receiving multiple out-of-school suspensions, 19 percent of students expelled, 23 percent of students referred to law enforcement, and 23 percent of students receiving a school-related arrest.<sup>2</sup>

Statistics are drawn from unpublished (as of January 8, 2014) data collected by the Civil Rights Data Collection (CRDC) for the 2011-12 school year. Additional information and publicly available data from the CRDC can be found at http://ocrdata.ed.gov.



Robers, S., Kemp, J., and Truman, J. (2013). Indicators of School Crime and Safety: 2012 (NCES 2013-036/NCJ 241446). National Center for Education Statistics, U.S. Department of Education, and Bureau of Justice Statistics, Office of Justice Programs, U.S. Department of Justice. Washington, DC. Available at http://nces.ed.gov/pubsearch/pubsinfo.asp?pubid=2013036.

- In Texas, a groundbreaking longitudinal study of nearly 1 million students found that nearly six in 10 public school students studied were suspended or expelled at least once over a six-year period during their 7th to 12th-grade years; 15 percent of those students were disciplined 11 or more separate times.<sup>3</sup>
- One study found that 95 percent of out-of-school suspensions were for nonviolent, minor disruptions such as tardiness or disrespect.<sup>4</sup>

The widespread overuse of suspensions and expulsions has tremendous costs. Students who are suspended or expelled from school may be unsupervised during daytime hours and cannot benefit from great teaching, positive peer interactions, and adult mentorship offered in class and in school. Suspending students also often fails to help them develop the skills and strategies they need to improve their behavior and avoid future problems. Suspended students are less likely to graduate on time and more likely to be suspended again, repeat a grade, drop out of school, and become involved in the juvenile justice system.

When carried out in connection with zero-tolerance policies, such practices can erode trust between students and school staff, and undermine efforts to create the positive school climates needed to engage students in a well-rounded and rigorous curriculum. In fact, research indicates an association between higher suspension rates and lower schoolwide academic achievement and standardized test scores. Schools and taxpayers also bear the steep direct and indirect costs from the associated grade retention and elevated school dropout rates.

These costs are too high. I encourage America's educators to proactively redesign discipline policies and practices to more effectively foster supportive and safe school climates. That is why today I am calling on state, district, and school leaders to reexamine school discipline in light of three guiding principles that are grounded in our work with a wide variety of high-achieving and safe schools, emerging research, and consultation with experts in the field.

First, take deliberate steps to create the positive school climates that can help prevent and change inappropriate behaviors. Such steps include training staff, engaging families and community partners, and deploying resources to help students develop the social, emotional, and conflict resolution skills needed to avoid and de-escalate problems. Targeting student supports also helps students address the underlying causes of misbehavior, such as trauma, substance abuse, and mental health issues.

Boccanfuso, C. and Kuhfeld M. (2011). Multiple Responses, Promising Results: Evidence-Based, Nonpunitive Alternatives to Zero Tolerance (Publication #2011-09). Washington, DC: Child Trends, citing Skiba, R. (2000). Zero Tolerance, Zero Evidence: An Analysis of School Disciplinary Practice. Bloomington, IN: Education Policy Center Indiana University.



Fabelo, T., Thompson, M. D., Plotkin, M., Carmichael, D., Marchbanks, M. P. III, and Booth E. A. (2011). Breaking Schools' Rules: A Statewide Study of How School Discipline Relates to Students' Success and Juvenile Justice Involvement. New York: Council of State Governments Justice Center; Public Policy Research Institute at Texas A&M University. Available at <a href="http://csgjusticecenter.org/youth/breaking-schools-rules-report">http://csgjusticecenter.org/youth/breaking-schools-rules-report</a>.

Second, ensure that clear, appropriate, and consistent expectations and consequences are in place to prevent and address misbehavior. By holding students accountable for their actions in developmentally appropriate ways, students learn responsibility, respect, and the bounds of acceptable behavior in our schools and society. This also means relying on suspension and expulsion only as a last resort and for appropriately serious infractions, and equipping staff with alternative strategies to address problem behaviors while keeping all students engaged in instruction to the greatest extent possible.

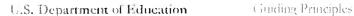
Finally, schools must understand their civil rights obligations and strive to ensure fairness and equity for all students by continuously evaluating the impact of their discipline policies and practices on all students using data and analysis.

Emerging reforms at the state and district levels reflect these approaches as well. States are revising discipline laws to enhance local discretion, curtail zero-tolerance requirements, and encourage the development of alternative disciplinary approaches such as restorative justice. At the district level, reforms have included adding social and emotional learning to curricula, implementing positive behavioral intervention and support frameworks, building and sustaining community partnerships, replacing suspension rooms with learning centers, and assembling intervention teams to help struggling students and their families.

To help other states and districts build on these examples of promising practices and reforms, I am pleased to announce the release of a resource package that can assist them, as well as schools, in crafting local solutions to enhance school safety and improve school discipline. The package includes the following:

- Dear Colleague guidance letter, prepared with our partners at the U.S. Department of Justice, describing how schools can meet their obligations under federal law to administer student discipline without discriminating on the basis of race, color, or national origin;
- "Guiding Principles" document, which draws from emerging research and best practices to describe three key principles and related action steps that can help guide state- and locally controlled efforts to improve school climate and school discipline;
- Directory of Federal School Climate and Discipline Resources, which indexes the extensive federal technical assistance and other resources on school discipline and climate available to schools and districts;
- The online Compendium of School Discipline Laws and Regulations, which catalogues the laws and regulations related to school discipline in each of the 50 states, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico, and compares laws across states and jurisdictions; and
- Overview of the Supportive School Discipline Initiative, which outlines recent federal efforts on these issues.

It is difficult work to create schools that are safe and free of violence, where teachers can concentrate on teaching and, to the greatest extent possible, all students are in class and focused on learning. But it is possible. It is also essential to our nation's efforts to expand and accelerate



student success and achievement. I hope you find these guidance resources helpful, and I thank you for all that you do every day to educate America's youths.

Sincerely,

/s/

Arne Duncan



### INTRODUCTION

Developing positive school climates and improving school discipline policies and practices are critical steps to raising academic achievement and supporting student success. However, there is no single formula for doing so. Rather, the growing body of research and best practices in the field should inform locally developed approaches to improving school climate and discipline policies and practices.

The U.S. Department of Education (ED) is issuing this resource guide to assist states, school districts, charter school operators, school staff, parents, students, and other stakeholders who are seeking to develop school climate and school discipline policies and practices that are both locally tailored and grounded in recognized promising practices and research.\*

ED's work with a wide range of safe and successful schools, review of research and evaluation, and consultation with the field and federal partners have revealed that a broad range of high-achieving schools typically share a number of common approaches to creating

As non-regulatory guidance, the extent to which states and school districts implement the suggestions in this resource guide is a matter for state and local school officials to decide using their professional judgment, especially in applying this information to specific situations and circumstances. This document does not set forth any new requirements, does not create or confer any rights for or on any person, or require specific actions by any

For guidance on schools' legal obligations to administer student discipline without discriminating on the basis of race, color, or national origin as required by the federal civil rights laws, readers should consult the "Dear Colleague" guidance letter issued by ED and the U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) available at <a href="http://www.ed.gov/school-discipline/">http://www.ed.gov/school-discipline/</a>.

safe and supportive conditions for learning. These schools take deliberate steps to create positive school climates and prevent student misbehavior; ensure that clear, appropriate, and consistent expectations and consequences are in place to prevent and address misbehavior; and cultivate an expectation of continuous improvement driven by data and analysis to ensure fairness and equity for all students.

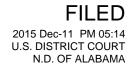
Drawing from these common approaches, ED has identified three guiding principles for policymakers, district officials, school leaders, and stakeholders to consider as they work to improve school climate and discipline:

- (1) Create positive climates and focus on prevention;
- (2) Develop clear, appropriate, and consistent expectations and consequences to address disruptive student behaviors; and
- (3) Ensure fairness, equity, and continuous improvement.

We also identify applicable action steps and relevant research and resources for each guiding principle. In addition, the Directory of Federal School Climate and Discipline Resources in Appendix 1 lists all federal technical assistance, research, and other resources related to these issues. The Compendium of School Discipline Laws and Regulations for each of the 50 states, Washington, D.C., and Puerto Rico in Appendix 2 provides instructions for how to access an online tool focused on state-level laws and regulations related to school discipline.

Our goal in providing this information is to highlight ways in which states and school districts can promote academic excellence by creating safe and productive learning environments for all students, at all schools,

state, locality, school, or school district.



## **EXHIBIT E**

### **AGENDA ADMINISTRATOR MEETING CALHOUN COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION JULY 30, 2015** 8:00 am

- A. OPENING COMMENTS
- B. INSPIRATIONAL MOMENT -
  - ~ Summer Davis
- C. JOE DYAR
  - ~ Cynthia McCarty
  - ~ Updates
- D. WHIT COLVIN

october 15 - Status report ~ Administrator Training for Unitary Status

- E. ED ROE -
  - ~ CIP Plan
  - ~ Educate Alabama
  - ~ JSU Student Intern List
  - ~ History Textbooks
  - ~ Senior Project
- F. RANDY REAVES .
  - ~ Safety/Security Updates
- G. HOLLY BOX
  - ~ Title II Updates
  - ~ Formative Assessments Schedule
  - ~ Report Card/Progress Report Schedule
  - ~ DIBELS Materials
- H. JENEL TRAVIS
  - ~ Technology

Every short mine."

(1.30/0)

Signature	School
Michael Geslan	OHS
Holly Bay	Central Office
Muella	AES
Karlen Lill	Co
Jachie Willian	Co
Gruss Dollingo	WPPED
Mask My	DES.
Derek OB	SHS
Ym (tast	PVITS
alla Hares	WWHS
Wender Engrand	SMS
Lavi Gindley	S95
Man Stonesman	CCBOE
and Ends	CCBOE.
Trace Brazion	SIMS
Chel met	WPms
aft Reathons	1295
intal Til	565
2 Whole	SH5
Jackey 4/10/1/10	SH5 WMS
770000	

Signature	School
Derall Furner	Co
March Holley	Alexandria HS
Serul Sans	Sechnology
There O'Dell	AHS
Svia Parsis	(.0.
E / Re	CO
Rondy Reans	C0
0	

Signature	School
Male Profe	AVHS.
Banya Allisa	Trans
Jurian Harris	AEP
Perroll Callavas	Weaver High
Jumaa K Chale	uac
Hliaa Laros	PVE
Hanner Trules	HHS
Chille Hood	OES
Decua Habin	PVE
Truly Navill	INPHS
Robikin	CCAEP
Jouley Weathers	NWE
Summercano	WES
Much Edwards	WPES
TWOOL ROL	WES
= Wha Eximp	HES
Jens hallace	AES
La Pesa Colle	00

Signature	School	
Raccon fill	Co	
Yachie Ludlia	Co	
Janua 200 Oice o	11,240	-
Man My	NFS	
Deal Ch	SHS	×
Your ( )	Prits	7
Cello Hares	WWHS	
Tellen & Consonal	SMS	
Trans Gold Vie	SGS	
Man Hone Houle	CCIDOC	
and Donald	CCBOF.	
Jan Brisin	SIXS	
Tracy Brazin	wens	
- Mil Battone	1700	
The state of the s	35	
	5/45	
) which		

Signature	School
Morall Turner	Cio
Mach Holley	Alexandria HS
Jerul Havo	Sechnology
Sina Parris	(.0.
Elle	00
Rondy Reans	CO

2015 Dec-11 PM 05:14 U.S. DISTRICT COURT N.D. OF ALABAMA

# **EXHIBIT F**

**Disposition Report List** 

Date: Wednesday, December 9, 2015

School Year2014-2015

Discipline Report for Court

School	Name	Grade Level	Ethnicity	Gender	is Hispanic	Primary Exceptional	Infraction	Disposition	Action
Alexandria Elementary		00	Black/African American	Male	N	itv	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	
Alexandria Elementary		00	Black/African American	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Alexandria Elementary		00	Black/African American	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary		00	Black/African American	Male	N		102-Other Minor Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Alexandria Elementary		00	Black/African American	Female	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary		00	Black/African American	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary		00	Black/African American	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary		00	Black/African American	Male	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary		00	Black/African American	Male	N		102-Other Minor Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Alexandria Elementary		00	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary		00	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary		00	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary		00	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 3 of 351

Alexandria						215-Inappropriate	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	00	White	Male	N		Display Of Affection	Punishment	Call To Parent
						214L-Rude,	ramommene	
Alexandria	00	White	Male	N		Disrespectful Behavior	Time Out	Call To Parent
Elementary						NS		
A layea maduia						209L-		
Alexandria	00	White	Male	N		Bullying/Intimidation	Time Out	Call To Parent
Elementary						NS		
Alexandria	00	\\/\ -:+-	N4 - 1 -	N.I.		215-Inappropriate	SIR 7 Corporal	Call Ta Daward
Elementary	00	White	Male	N		Display Of Affection	Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria	00	\\/ a:4.a	Mala	NI		100L-Minor Bus	Student	
Elementary	00	White	Male	N		Citation NS	Conference	
Alexandria	00	\\/ a:4.a	Mala	NI		100L-Minor Bus		
Elementary	00	White	Male	N		Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria	00	\/\bito	Mala	NI		211L-Profanity /	Time Out	Call To Parant
Elementary	00	White	Male	N		Vulgarity NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria	00	White	Mala	NI		100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary	00	White	Male	N		Citation NS	Bus	
Alexandria	00	\\/ a:4.a	Mala	NI		100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary	00	White	Male	N		Citation NS	Bus	
Alexandria	00	) \A/I=:+-	Mala	NI		100L-Minor Bus	Dawant Cantast	
Elementary	00	White	Male	N		Citation NS	Parent Contact	
Alexandria	00	\\/\-!+-	N4 - 1 -	N.I.		100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary	00	White	Male	N		Citation NS	Bus	
Alexandria	00	\\/\ a:\ a	N4 1	NI		100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary	00	White	Male	N		Citation NS	Bus	
						214L-Rude,		
Alexandria	00	White	Male	N		Disrespectful Behavior	Time Out	Call To Parent
Elementary						NS .		
Alovandria					Determined	214L-Rude,	Ctudont	
Alexandria	00	White	Female	N	Determined	Disrespectful Behavior	Student	
Elementary					Ineligible	NS .	Conference	
Alexandria	00	\\/bita	Farsal-	NI	Determined	100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary	00	White	Female	IN	Ineligible	Citation NS	Bus	
Alexandria	00	\\/\b:+-	Farrel	NI	Determined	100L-Minor Bus		
Elementary	00	White	Female	IN	Ineligible	Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria	00	\\/bita	Farsal-	NI	Determined	100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary	00	White	Female	IN	Ineligible	Citation NS	Bus	
Alexandria	00	\\/\b:\-	Farrel	NI	Determined	214-Rude,	SIR 7 Corporal	Call Ta Dawart
Elementary	00	White	Female	IN	Ineligible	Disrespectful Behavior	Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria	00	\\/\b:+-	Fam!	NI	Determined		SIR 7 Corporal	Call Ta Dawart
Elementary	00	White	Female	) N	Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	Punishment	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 4 of 351

Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N		203- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent

### Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 5 of 351

Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Female	N		203L- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Female	N		203L- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Female	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N	Autism	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 6 of 351

Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N	Autism	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N	Autism	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N	Autism	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N	Autism	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Female	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Female	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N	Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N	Autism	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N	Autism	210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214L-Rude,	Time Out	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 7 of 351

Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N		214L-Rude,	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	
Alexandria Elementary	00	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	01	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	01	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	01	White	Male	N		102-Other Minor Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Alexandria Elementary	01	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	01	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 8 of 351

Alexandria Elementary	01	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Alexandria						100L-Minor Bus	Pullisillient	
Elementary	01	White	Female	N		Citation NS		
Alexandria						100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary	01	White	Female	N		Citation NS		
Alexandria						100L-Minor Bus	Bus	
	01	White	Female	N		Citation NS	Warning	
Elementary						Citation NS		
Alexandria	01	White	Female	N	Determined	208L-Excessive	In-School	
Elementary	01	VVIIICE	i emaie	IN	Ineligible	Distraction of Other NS	Detention	
Alexandria					Determined	100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary	01	White	Female	N	Ineligible	Citation NS	Bus	
Alexandria					Determined	100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary	01	White	Female	N	Ineligible	Citation NS	Bus	
						214L-Rude,		
Alexandria	01	White	Female	N	Determined	Disrespectful Behavior	Student	
Elementary	01	Willie	i ciliaic	11	Ineligible	NS	Conference	
Alexandria					Determined		SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	01	White	Female	N	Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	Punishment	
Alexandria					Determined		SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	01	White	Female	N	Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	Punishment	
Alexandria					Theligible	100L-Minor Bus		
Elementary	01	White	Female	N		Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria							Student	
Elementary	01	White	Female	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Conference	Call To Parent
Alexandria							SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	01	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	Punishment	
Alexandria						100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary	01	White	Male	N	Autism	Citation NS	Bus	
Alexandria						100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary	01	White	Male	N	Autism	Citation NS	Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria						100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary	01	White	Male	N	Autism	Citation NS	Bus	
Alexandria						100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary	01	White	Male	N	Autism	Citation NS	Bus	
Alexandria						100L-Minor Bus		
Elementary	01	White	Male	N	Autism	Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria						100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary	01	White	Male	N	Autism	Citation NS	Bus	
Alexandria						100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary	01	White	Male	N	Autism	Citation NS	Bus	
Licinciicaly						Citation No.	Dus	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 9 of 351

Alexandria Elementary	01	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria	- 0.1	AA/1 *1	N4 1			100L-Minor Bus	\\\\ :	
Elementary	01	White	Male	N		Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria	01	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus	Warning	
Elementary	01	Willite	Male	IN		Citation NS	waitiiig	
Alexandria	01	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Time Out	Call To Parent
Elementary								
Alexandria	01	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Time Out	Call To Parent
Elementary						1001 M: D	D 15	
Alexandria	01	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	Call To Parent
Elementary Alexandria						Citation NS 100L-Minor Bus	Bus Student	
Elementary	01	White	Male	N		Citation NS	Conference	
Alexandria					Determined	102L-Other Minor		
Elementary	01	White	Male	N	Ineligible	Violation NS	Time Out	
						214L-Rude,		
Alexandria	01	White	Male	N	Determined	Disrespectful Behavior	Time Out	
Elementary					Ineligible	NS .		
Alexandria					Speech or	214-Rude,	In-School	
Elementary	01	White	Male	N	Language	Disrespectful Behavior	Detention	
,					Impairment	Disrespection Denavior		
Alexandria	01	White	Female	N		210-Scuffle	In-School	
Elementary							Detention	
Alexandria	01	White	Female	N		202L-Rebelliousness		
Elementary								
Alexandria	01	White	Female	N		208L-Excessive	In-School	
Elementary	01	vviiice	remaie	IN		Distraction of Other NS	Detention	
					0.1		0.00	
Alexandria	01	White	Female	N	Other Health	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary					Impairment		Punishment	
Alexandria					Emotional	404-Assault & Battery	SIR 1	
	01	White	Male	N	Disability	on Personnel	Suspended/Out	
Elementary					Disability	on reisonnei	of School	
Alexandria	01	White	Male	N	Emotional	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	01	VVIIICC	riuic	1 N	Disability	202 Nebelilousiless	Punishment	
Alexandria		14/1 **			Emotional	404-Assault & Battery	SIR 1	0 11 7 9
Elementary	01	White	Male	N	Disability	on Personnel	Suspended/Out	Call To Parent
					- /		of School	
Alexandria	01	White	Male	N		101BL-Refusal To		
Elementary						Follow Rules NS		

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 10 of 351

Elementary Alexandria Day Asian Alexandria Day Alexandria Day Asian Alexan	Alexandria					102 Other Miner	CID 7 Company	
Alexandria Elementary	Alexandria	01	White	Male	N	102-Other Minor	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary Alexandria D1 White Male N 102L-Other Minor SIR 7 Corporal Punishment Alexandria D1 White Male N 102L-Other Minor Punishment Alexandria D1 White Male N 100L-Minor Bus Warning Letter To Parent Citation NS Alexandria Elementary Alexandria D1 White Male N 100L-Minor Bus Removed From Call To Parent Detention Alexandria D1 White Male N 210L-Scuffle NS Detention Alexandria Elementary Alexandria D2 Asian Male N 210L-Scuffle NS Detention Alexandria D2 Asian Male N 101L-Minor Minor Min						violation	Punisnment	
Alexandria Elementary Alexandria Citation NS Warning Letter To Parent Contact Violation NS Warning Letter To Parent Citation NS Warning Letter To Parent Citation NS Warning Letter To Parent Citation Warning Letter To Parent NS Warning Letter To Parent Citation Warning Letter Violation Citation Warning Letter To Parent Citation Warning Warning Letter To Pa		01	White	Male	N	202L-Rebelliousness	Time Out	Call To Parent
Elementary Alexandria Elementary Alexandria Clementary Alexandria						100L-Minor Bus		
Alexandria Elementary Elementary 101 White Male N 1001-Minor Bus Citation NS 102-Other Minor SIR 7 Corporal Punishment Alexandria Elementary 101 White Male N 102-Other Minor Punishment Alexandria 1021-Other Minor Punishment Alexandria 1021-Other Minor Punishment Alexandria 1021-Other Minor Bus Parent Contact Violation NS 1001-Minor Bus Removed From Citation NS Alexandria 101 White Male N 1001-Minor Bus Removed From Citation NS Bus Alexandria 101 White Male N 2101-Scuffle NS Detention Call To Parent Elementary Disrespectful Behavior NS Detention Punishment Alexandria 102 Asian Male N 2141-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS Disrespectful Behavior NS Disrespectful Behavior Disrespectful Behavior Disrespectful Behavior NS Disrespectful Behavior Distention Diste		01	White	Male	N		Warning	
Elementary Alexandria Belementary Alexandria Alexandria Belementary Alexandria Belementary Alexandria Belementary Alexandria Belementary Alexandria Belementary Alexandria Alexandria Belementary Alexandria Alexandria Alexandria Belementary Alexandria Alexandr								
Alexandria Elementary		01	White	Male	N		Warning	
Elementary Alexandria Blementary Alexandria Blementary Alexandria Alexandria Blementary Alexandria Alexandria Blementary Alexandria Alexandria Alexandria Blementary Alexandria Alexandria Alexandria Alexandria Blementary Alexandria Alexandria Alexandria Alexandria Alexandria Alexandria Blementary Alexandria			144 1				SIR 7 Corporal	
Alexandria Elementary Alexandria Day Asian Alexandria Day Call To Parent Alexandria Day Asian Alexandria Day Call To Parent		01	White	Male	N		•	
Elementary Alexandria Alexandria Day Asian Alexandria A	Alexandria	0.1	\\/ a:4-a	Mala	NI			
Elementary Alexandria Blementary Alexandria Alexandria Blementary Alexandria Alexandria Blementary Alexandria Alexandria Blementary Alexandria	Elementary	01	wnite	мане	IV	Violation NS	Parent Contact	
Citation NS  O1 White Male N  O2 Asian Male N  Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria Elementary  O2 Asian Male N  D3 Asian Male N  D4 Asian Male N  D5 Asian Male N  D6 Asian Male N  D7 Asian Male N  D8 Asian Male N	Alexandria	0.1	White	Mala	N	100L-Minor Bus	Warning	Lottor To Daront
Elementary Alexandria Elementary Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria  Elementary  Alexandria  Blementary  Alexandria  Blementary  Alexandria  Blementary  Alexandria  Blementary  Alexandria  Blementary  Alexandria  Alexandria  Blementary  Alexandria  Alexandri	Elementary	01	Willice	Male	IV	Citation NS	waitiiiig	Letter 10 Parent
Letementary Alexandria Elementary Alexandria Elementary  O2 Asian  Male N  D2 Asian  Male N  D3 Detention  D4 Detention  C5 Detention  C6 Detention  C7 Detention  C8 Detention  C9 Dete	Alexandria	01	White	Male	N	100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	Call To Parent
Elementary  Alexandria  Blementary  Alexandria  Blementary  Alexandria  Blementary  Alexandria  Alexandria  Blementary  Alexandria  Blementary  Alexandria  Blementary  Alexandria  Alexandria  Blementary  Alexandria  Blementary  Alexandria  Alexandria  Blementary  Alexandria  Alexandria  Blementary  Alexandria  Alexandria  Alexandria  Blementary  Alexandria  Alex	Elementary	01	VVIIICC	riaic		Citation NS		Can To Farche
Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria  Blementary  Alexandria  Blementary  Alexandria  Blementary  Alexandria  Blementary  Alexandria  Blementary  Alexandria  Blementary  Alexandria  Alexandria  Blementa		01	White	Male	N	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary  02 Asian Male N Disrespectful Behavior NS  Alexandria Elementary  02 Asian Male N Disrespectful Behavior NS  Alexandria Elementary  03 Asian Male N Disrespectful Behavior NS  Alexandria Elementary  04 Asian Male N Disrespectful Behavior Time Out Call To Parent  05 Asian Male N Distrections Time Out Call To Parent  06 Asian Male N Distrections Distrections Punishment  07 Asian Male N Distrection of Other NS  Alexandria Elementary  08 Asian Male N Distrection of Other NS  Alexandria Elementary  09 Asian Male N Disrespectful Behavior NS  Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria Elementary  09 Asian Male N Disrespectful Behavior NS  Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria Disrespectful Behavior NS  Alexandria Disrespectful Behavior Detention  Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria Disrespectful Behavior NS  Alexandria Disrespectful Behavior Detention  Alexandria Disrespectful Behavior Detention  Alexandria Disrespectful Behavior Detention  Alexandria Disrespectful Behavior NS  Alexandria Disrespectful Behavior Detention  Alexandria Disrespectful Behavior Disrespectful Behavior Detention  Alexandria Disrespectful Behavior Disre	Elementary	01	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	- Traic			Detention	- Can To Tarche
Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria  A	Alexandria					•		
Alexandria Elementary  O2 Asian Male N  D2 Asian Male N  Alexandria Elementary  O2 Asian Male N  D3 Asian Male N  D4 Asian Male N  D5 Asian Male N  D6 Asian Male N  D7 Asian Male N  D7 Asian Male N  D8 Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria Elementary  O2 Asian Male N  D8 Asian Male	Elementary	02	Asian	Male	N	•	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria  Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria  Alexandri								
Alexandria Elementary	Alexandria	0.2	A -:	M-1-	N.I.		T: Ot	Latter Ta Damant
Alexandria Elementary Alexandria Elementary Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria  Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria  Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria  Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria  A	Elementary	02	Asian	маіе	IN		Time Out	Letter To Parent
Elementary Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria  Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria  Alexandri	Alaxandria					NS		
Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria Elementary  O2 Asian Male N Directions Punishment  O3 Asian Male N Directions Punishment  O4 Asian Male N Distraction of Other NS  Alexandria Elementary  O5 Asian Male N Distraction of Other NS  O6 Asian Male N Distraction of Other NS  O7 Asian Male N Distraction of Other NS  O8 Asian Male N Distraction of Other NS  O8 Asian Male N Distraction of Other NS  O8 Asian Male N Distraction of Other NS  O9 Asian Male N Distraction of Other NS  O9 Asian Male N Distraction Other NS  O9 Asian Distraction Other NS  O9		02	Asian	Male	N	202L-Rebelliousness	Time Out	Call To Parent
Elementary  Alexandria Elementary  O2 Asian  Male N  Directions  Punishment  Call To Parent  Call To Parent  Distraction of Other NS  Alexandria Elementary  O2 Asian  Male N  Directions  Punishment  Call To Parent  Call To Parent  Call To Parent  Time Out  Call To Parent  Call To Parent  Distraction of Other NS  Time Out  Call To Parent  Call To Parent  Call To Parent  Distraction of Other NS  Alexandria  Elementary  O2 Asian  Male N  Distraction of Other NS  Time Out  Call To Parent  Call To Parent  Call To Parent  Detention  Call To Parent  Detention  Call To Parent  Call To Parent  Detention  Call To Parent  Call To Parent  Distraction of Other NS  Distraction of Other NS  Time Out  Call To Parent  Call To Parent  Call To Parent  Call To Parent  Distraction of Other NS  Time Out  Call To Parent  Call To Parent  Call To Parent  Call To Parent						101D-Pefusal To Follow	SIP 7 Corporal	
Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria Elementary  O2 Asian Male N  Distraction of Other NS  Time Out Call To Parent  Call To Parent  Time Out Call To Parent  Time Out Call To Parent  Call To Parent  Distraction of Other NS  Time Out Call To Parent  Call To Parent  Call To Parent  Distraction of Other NS  Time Out Call To Parent  Call To Parent  Call To Parent  Call To Parent  Distraction of Other NS  Time Out Call To Parent		02	Asian	Male	N		•	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria  O2 Asian  Male N  Distraction of Other NS  Time Out Call To Parent  In-School Detention  Call To Parent  Call To Parent  In-School Detention  Call To Parent							Pullisillient	
Alexandria Elementary  O2 Asian Male N  O2 Asian Male N  Alexandria Elementary  O2 Asian Male N  O3 Asian Male N  O4 Asian Male N  O5 Asian Male N  O5 Asian Male N  O6 Asian Male N  O7 Asian Male N  O8 Asian Male N  O8 Asian Male N  O9 Asian Male N		02	Δsian	Male	N		Time Out	Call To Parent
Elementary     O2 Asian     Male N     Intermediate Violation     Time Out     Call To Parent       Alexandria Elementary     02 Asian     Male N     Disrespectful Behavior NS     In-School Detention     Call To Parent       Alexandria Elementary     02 Asian     Male N     202L-Rebelliousness     In-School Detention     Letter To Parent       Alexandria     02 Asian     Male N     210-Scuffle     Time Out     Call To Parent	Elementary	02	ASIGIT	riaic	.,	Distraction of Other NS	Time out	can to tarent
Elementary     O2 Asian     Male N     Intermediate Violation     Time Out     Call To Parent       Alexandria Elementary     02 Asian     Male N     Disrespectful Behavior NS     In-School Detention     Call To Parent       Alexandria Elementary     02 Asian     Male N     202L-Rebelliousness     In-School Detention     Letter To Parent       Alexandria     02 Asian     Male N     210-Scuffle     Time Out     Call To Parent	Alexandria					224-Other		
Alexandria Elementary  O2 Asian  Male N  Disrespectful Behavior NS  Alexandria Elementary  O2 Asian  Male N  Detention  Call To Parent  Detention  Letter To Parent  Alexandria  O2 Asian  Male N  Alexandria  O3 Asian  Male N  Call To Parent  Detention  Call To Parent  Call To Parent		02	Asian	Male	N		Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary  O2 Asian  Male N  Disrespectful Behavior NS  Call To Parent  Call To Parent  Detention  Call To Parent  Detention  O2 Asian  Male N  Disrespectful Behavior NS  In-School Detention  Call To Parent  Detention  Call To Parent  Detention  Alexandria  O2 Asian  Male N  Disrespectful Behavior NS  In-School Detention  Call To Parent  Call To Parent							To Colon I	
Alexandria  Elementary  O2 Asian  Male N  O2 Asian  Male N  O3 Asian  Male N  O4 Asian  Male N  O5 Asian  Male N  O6 Asian  Male N  O7 Asian  Male N  Male N  O7 Asian  Male N  Male N  Male N		02	Asian	Male	N	-		Call To Parent
Alexandria  02 Asian Male N  202L-Rebelliousness In-School Detention  Letter To Parent  Alexandria  02 Asian Male N  210-Scuffle Time Out Call To Parent	Elementary					-	Detention	
Elementary  Alexandria  O2 Asian  Male N  210-Scuffle  Time Out  Call To Parent	Alexandria	0.2	Asian	Mala	N		In-School	Latter To Dane
Alexandria  O2 Asian Male N 210-Scuffle Time Out Call To Parent	Elementary	02	ASIdII	Male	IN	ZUZL-Kebeillousness	Detention	Letter to Parent
Elementary 210-3cume Time Out Call to Parent	Alexandria	0.2	Acian	Malo	N	210-Scuffle		Call To Parent
	Elementary	02	ASIGII	Male	IN	ZIU-SCUIIIE	Time Out	Call 10 rateful
117 ASIAN WIAIE IV 7117-RENEIHOUSNESS '	Alexandria	na	 Δsian	Male	N	202-Rehelliousness	-	
Elementary Punishment	Elementary	02	ASIGIT	riale	IV	ZOZ NEDEMOUSHESS	Punishment	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 11 of 351

Alexandria Elementary	0	)2	Asian	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	0	1/	Black/African American	Female	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	0	12	Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	0	12	Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
lexandria lementary	0	12	Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
lexandria Elementary	0	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	203L- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
llexandria Elementary	0	1/	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
llexandria Elementary	0	)2	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
lexandria lementary	0	)2	White	Male	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
lexandria Iementary	0	)2	White	Male	N		321-Threat To Cause Serious Harm	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
lexandria lementary	0	)2	White	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
lexandria lementary	0	)2	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
lexandria ementary	0	)2	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	
lexandria ementary	0	)2	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
lexandria lementary	0	)2	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
lexandria lementary	0	)2	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
lexandria lementary	0	)2	White	Male	N		215L-Inappropriate Display Of Affection NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
lexandria lementary	0	)2	White	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
lexandria lementary	0	)2	White	Female	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 12 of 351

Alexandria Elementary	02	2 Wł	hite	Female	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	02	2 Wł	hite	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	02	2 Wł	hite	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	02	2 Wł	hite	Male	Y		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	02	2 Wł	hite	Male	Υ		209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	02	2 Wł	hite	Male	Υ		203L- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	02	2 Wł	hite	Male	Υ		215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	02	2 Wł	hite	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	02	2 Wł	hite	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Alexandria Elementary	02	2 Wł	hite	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	02	2 Wł	hite	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Alexandria Elementary	02	2 Wł	hite	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	
Alexandria Elementary	02	2 Wł	hite	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	02	2 Wł	hite	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	02	2 Wh	hite	Male	N	Autism	102-Other Minor Violation	In-School Detention	
Alexandria Elementary	02	2 Wł	hite	Male	N	Autism	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	02	2 Wh	hite	Male	N	Autism	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR11 Suspended/In- School	
Alexandria Elementary	02	2 Wł	hite	Male	N	Autism	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Time Out	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 13 of 351

Alexandria Elementary	02	White	Male	N	Autism	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	02	White	Male	N	Autism	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	02	White	Male	N	Autism	202L-Rebelliousness	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	02	White	Male	N	Autism	202L-Rebelliousness	Time Out	Letter To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	02	White	Male	N	Autism	202L-Rebelliousness	Time Out	Letter To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	02	White	Male	N	Autism	202L-Rebelliousness	Student Conference	
Alexandria Elementary	02	White	Male	N	Autism	101DL-Refusal To Follow Directions NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	02	White	Male	N	Autism	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	02	White	Male	N	Autism	101DL-Refusal To Follow Directions NS	Time Out	Parent Conference
Alexandria Elementary	02	White	Male	N	Autism	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	
Alexandria Elementary	02	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	02	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	101DL-Refusal To Follow Directions NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	02	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210L-Scuffle NS		
Alexandria Elementary	02	White	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	02	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	02	White	Male	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	02	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Time Out	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 14 of 351

Alexandria Elementary	02	2 White	Male	N	Autism	214-Rude, <u>Disrespectful Behavior</u>	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria	02	2 White	Male	N	Autism	214-Rude,	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
Elementary Alexandria	02	2 White	Male	N	Gifted	Disrespectful Behavior 211L-Profanity /	Punishment In-School	Call To Parent
Elementary Alexandria	02	2 White	Female	N	Intellectual	Vulgarity NS 100L-Minor Bus	<u>Detention</u> Warning	
Elementary Alexandria	02		Female		Disability Intellectual	Citation NS 100L-Minor Bus	Warning	
Elementary Alexandria					Disability Intellectual	Citation NS 100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	0.11.7.0
Elementary	02	2 White	Female	N	Disability	Citation NS	Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	02	2 White	Female	N	Speech or Language Impairment	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	02	2 White	Female	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	02	2 White	Female	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	
Alexandria Elementary	02	2 White	Female	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria Elementary	03	Black/African American	Female	N		101BL-Refusal To Follow Rules NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	03	Black/African	Female	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Alexandria Elementary	03	Black/African	Female	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	03	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	03	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	03	B White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	03	B White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	03	B White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Alexandria Elementary	03	B White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Liciliciitaly						Citation NS	Dus	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 15 of 351

Alexandria	03	White	Mala	N		100L-Minor Bus	Warning	
Elementary	03	write	Male	N		Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria	03	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary	03	write	Male	IN		Citation NS	Bus	
Alexandria	0.3	White	Mala	N		100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	Call To Parent
Elementary	03	write	Male	N		Citation NS	Bus	Call 10 Parent
Alexandria	0.2	\\/\b:+-	Mala	NI		2021 Debellievenses	Time a Out	Call Ta Dawant
Elementary	03	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alovandria						224L-Other		
Alexandria	03	White	Male	N		Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Call To Parent
Elementary						NS		
Alaxandria					Othor Hoolth	100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Alexandria	03	White	Female	N				
Elementary					Impairment	Citation NS	Bus	
Alexandria					Other Health	100L-Minor Bus		
	03	White	Female	N			Parent Contact	
Elementary					Impairment	Citation NS		
Alexanduie					Other and Health	100L Minar Bus	Damas and France	
Alexandria	03	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary					Impairment	Citation NS	Bus	
Alayaanduia					Oth ou Hoolth	100L Minar Bus		
Alexandria	03	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus	Warning	
Elementary					Impairment	Citation NS	J	
Alovandria					Other Health	100L-Minor Bus	Damayad Fram	
Alexandria	03	White	Female	N			Removed From	
Elementary					Impairment	Citation NS	Bus	
Alaxandria					Othor Hoolth	100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Alexandria	03	White	Female	N				
Elementary					Impairment	Citation NS	Bus	
Alexandria	0.2	\\/\_:+ -	N4 - 1 -	NI		100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary	03	White	Male	N		Citation NS	Bus	
Alexandria						100L-Minor Bus		
Elementary	03	White	Male	N		Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria		14/1 ·				100L-Minor Bus	14/	
Elementary	03	White	Male	N		Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria						100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary	03	White	Male	N		Citation NS	Bus	
Alexandria							SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	03	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	Punishment	
Alexandria							SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	03	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	Punishment	
Alexandria						301-Stealing/Possess	SIR 7 Corporal	
	03	White	Male	N		<del>-</del> -	•	
Elementary						Stolen > \$10	Punishment	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 16 of 351

Alexandria Elementary	03	White	Female	N	Speech or Language Impairment	209- Bullying/Intimidation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	03	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	03	White	Male	N	Autism	100-Minor Bus Citation	Parent Contact	
Alexandria Elementary	03	White	Male	N	Autism	102-Other Minor Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Alexandria Elementary	03	White	Male	N	Autism	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	03	White	Male	N	Autism	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	03	White	Male	N	Autism	102-Other Minor Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Alexandria Elementary	03	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	03	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	03	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	03	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	03	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	03	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	03	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	03	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	101BL-Refusal To Follow Rules NS	Student Conference	
Alexandria Elementary	03	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	Parent Contact	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 17 of 351

					Specific	214L-Rude,		
Alexandria	03	White	Female	N	Learning	Disrespectful Behavior	Time Out	
Elementary					Disability	NS		
Alexandria					Specific	214L-Rude,		
	03	White	Female	N	Learning	Disrespectful Behavior	Time Out	
Elementary					Disability	NS .		
Alexandria					Specific		In-School	
Elementary	03	White	Female	N	Learning	210L-Scuffle NS	Detention	Call To Parent
Liementary					Disability		Determion	
Alexandria					Specific		SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	03	White	Female	N	Learning	210-Scuffle	Punishment	Call To Parent
Licincitaly					Disability			
Alexandria					Specific	224-Other	SIR11	Parent
Elementary	03	White	Female	N	Learning	Intermediate Violation	Suspended/In-	Conference
Liementary					Disability		School	Connectence
Alexandria		Black/African				203L-	In-School	
Elementary	04	American	Female	N		Stealing/Possess@\$10	Detention	Call To Parent
						Or Less NS		
Alexandria	04	Black/African	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	In-School	Call To Parent
Elementary		American		. •			Detention	- Can To Tarone
Alexandria		Black/African				203L-	In-School	
Elementary	04	American	Male	N		Stealing/Possess@\$10	Detention	Call To Parent
•						Or Less NS	Deterrition	
Alexandria	04	Black/African	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus	Warning	
Elementary	<u> </u>	American		. •		Citation NS		
Alexandria		Black/African				203L-	In-School	
Elementary	04	American	Female	N		Stealing/Possess@\$10	Detention	Call To Parent
•						Or Less NS		
Alexandria	04	Black/African	Male	N		224-Other	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
Elementary		American				Intermediate Violation	Punishment	
Alexandria	04	Black/African	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus	Warning	
Elementary		American				Citation NS		CI I I
Alexandria	04	Black/African	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus	Student	Student
Elementary		American				Citation NS	Conference	Conference
Alexandria	04	White	Male	N	Gifted	210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Elementary								
Alexandria	04	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary						Citation NS	Bus	
Alexandria	04	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus	Warning	
Elementary						Citation NS	CID 7 Compared	
Alexandria	04	White	Female	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
Elementary							Punishment	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 18 of 351

Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From	
Alexandria	04	White	Female	NI NI		100L-Minor Bus	Bus Removed From	
Elementary		wille	геппате	IN		Citation NS	Bus	
Alexandria						214L-Rude,	Student	
Elementary	04	White	Female	N		Disrespectful Behavior	Conference	
Alexandria						NS 100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary	04	White	Female	N		Citation NS	Bus	
Alexandria	04	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary	04	VVIIICE	i emale	IN		Citation NS	Bus	
Alexandria	04	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus	Warning	
Elementary						Citation NS 100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Female	N		Citation NS	Bus	
Alexandria						100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	0.11.7.0
Elementary	04	White	Female	N		Citation NS	Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria	04	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	
Elementary	04	VVIIICE	Male	1 N		100 Millor Bus Citation	warning	
Alexandria	0.4	\\/\ _:L	M-1-	N.I.	Specific	100 Missas Bus Citation	14/	
Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Learning Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	warning	
					Specific			
Alexandria	04	White	Male	N	Learning	100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	
Elementary					Disability		· J	
Alexandria					Specific	100L-Minor Bus		
Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Learning	Citation NS	Warning	
Lienientary					Disability	- Citation 110		
Alexandria	04	White	Male	N	Specific	215-Inappropriate	In-School	Call To Parent
Elementary	04	wille	Male	IN	Learning Disability	Display Of Affection	Detention	Call 10 Parelli
					Specific	224L-Other		
Alexandria	04	White	Male	N	Learning	Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Call To Parent
Elementary					Disability	NS		
Alexandria					Specific	215L-Inappropriate		
Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Learning	Display Of Affection NS	Time Out	
,					Disability Specific	F - /		
Alexandria	04	White	Male	N	Specific Learning	215L-Inappropriate	Time Out	Call To Parent
Elementary	04	VVIIICE	riale	IN	Disability	Display Of Affection NS	Time Out	Can To Falent
Alexandria	0.4	\A/I-:+-	M-1-	N.	DISUDIILLY	100L-Minor Bus	14/	Latter Ta Danie I
Elementary	04	White	Male	N		Citation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
					-			

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 19 of 351

Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	215L-Inappropriate Display Of Affection NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	101DL-Refusal To Follow Directions NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	203L- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Female	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Gifted	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	Saturday School	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 20 of 351

Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N	J	209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	04	White	Male	N	•	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 21 of 351

Alexandria Elementary	_								
Alexandria Elementary		04	4 White	Male	N	Language		Warning	
Alexandria Elementary		04	4 White	Male	N	Speech or Language			
Alexandria Elementary		04	4 White	Male	N	Language			
Alexandria Elementary  04 White Male Y		04	4 White	Male	N	Language			
Alexandria Elementary		04	4 White	Male	Υ			Warning	
Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria  Black/African American  Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria Elementary  Alexandri		04	4 White	Male	Y		Intermediate Violation		Call To Parent
Elementary Alexandria Elementary Elementary Alexandria Elementary Elementary Alexandria Elementary Elementary		04	4 White	Male	Y		Bullying/Intimidation		Call To Parent
Elementary Alexandria Elementary Alexandria Elementary Alexandria Elementary Alexandria Elementary Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria Elem		04	4 White	Male	Υ			Warning	
Elementary  Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria Elementary  O4 White Male N Determined Ineligible Bullying/Intimidation Punishment  O5 Black/African American  O5 Black/African American  O5 Black/African American  O6 Black/African American  O7 Black/African American  O8 Black/African American  O8 Black/African American  O9 Black/African American		04	4 White	Female	e N			Warning	
Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria  Black/African American  Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria Elementary  Alexandria Elementary  Alexandri		04	4 White	Male	N			Warning	
Alexandria Elementary  Description   Disability   Disabil		04	4 White	Male	N		209-		Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary  05 Black/African American  Male N  Disability  Specific Learning Disability  Specific Learning Disability  Specific Learning Disability  Specific 214L-Rude, Learning Disrespectful Behavior Disability  NS  Alexandria Elementary  O5 Black/African American  O5 Black/African American  Female N  Determined 100L-Minor Bus Citation NS  Warning  Warning  Parent Contact  Disability  NS  Determined 100L-Minor Bus Warning  Warning  Warning  Warning  Determined 100L-Minor Bus Warning  American  Elementary  Alexandria  Elementary  Alexandria  Elementary  Determined 100L-Minor Bus Warning  Determined 100L-Minor Bus Warning  Determined 100L-Minor Bus Student Student	Alexandria	0.	· ·	Male	N	Learning			Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary  Disability  Alexandria Elementary  Disability  Alexandria Elementary  Disability  Disability  Disability  NS  American  Disability  NS  Determined  Incligible  Citation NS  Determined  Incligible  Citation NS  Determined  Incligible  Disability  NS  Warning  Warning  Warning  Warning  Determined  Incligible  Incligible  Determined  Incligible  Determined  Incligible  Determined  Incligible  Determined  Incligible  Determined  Incligible  Determined  Incligible  Incligible  Determined  Incligible  Incligibl		0.	<b>`</b>	Male	N	Specific Learning		Warning	
Alexandria Elementary  05 Black/African American  Female N  Citation NS  Warning  Warning  O5 Black/African American  O5 Black/African American  Female N  Ineligible Citation NS  Alexandria  Determined 100L-Minor Bus Warning  Warning  Warning  Warning		0.5	•	Male	N	Specific Learning	Disrespectful Behavior	Parent Contact	
Alexandria  Elementary  Black/African American  Female N  Ineligible  Determined 100L-Minor Bus Ineligible Citation NS  Potermined 100L-Minor Bus Student  Student  Student		0:	` ·	Female	· N		100L-Minor Bus	Warning	
Alexandria Determined 1001-Miner Rus Student Student	Alexandria	0:	Black/African	Female	e N		100L-Minor Bus	Warning	
Elementary American Ineligible Citation NS Conference Conference	Alexandria	0:	Black/African	Female	e N	Determined	100L-Minor Bus	Student Conference	Student Conference

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 22 of 351

Alexandria Elementary	05	Black/African American	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria Elementary	05	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS		
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	210-Scuffle	Time Out	
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Female	N		102-Other Minor Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	Other List In Note	
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N		313-Harassment	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N		209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Parent Contact	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 23 of 351

Alexandria Elementary	05	5 V	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	0.5	5 V	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	
Alexandria Elementary	05	5 V	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	0.5	5 V	White	Female	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	0.5	5 V	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Alexandria Elementary	05	5 V	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Parent Contact	
Alexandria Elementary	05	5 V	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Time Out	
Alexandria Elementary	0.5	5 V	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Alexandria Elementary	0.5	5 V	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	Time Out	
Alexandria Elementary	05	5 V	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	05	5 V	White	Male	N	Autism	224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	
Alexandria Elementary	05	5 V	White	Male	N	Autism	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	
Alexandria Elementary	0.5	5 V	White	Male	N	Autism	210L-Scuffle NS	Student Conference	
Alexandria Elementary	05	5 V	White	Male	N	Autism	311-Threat To School Personnel	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	
Alexandria Elementary	0.5	5 V	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	0.5	5 V	White	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	0.5	5 V	White	Female	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	0.5	5 V	White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	After School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	0.5	5 V	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Alexandria Elementary	05	5 V	Vhite	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Warning	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 24 of 351

Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Female	N		102-Other Minor Violation	Parent Contact	
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Female	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Alexandria Elementary	05	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Time Out	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Warning	Parent Conference
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Female	N	- ,	317-Fighting	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 25 of 351

Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Female	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Female	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	219-Violation Check- Out/Check-In	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	209- Bullying/Intimidation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Teacher/Parent Conf.
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Student Conference
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 26 of 351

Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Black/African American	Female	N		223-Violate AUP/Internet Policy	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	N		223-Violate AUP/Internet Policy	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	N		223-Violate AUP/Internet Policy	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	N		219-Violation Check- Out/Check-In	In-School Detention	Principal/Parent Con

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 27 of 351

		Multi Daca Two				211 Profanity /	In School	
Alexandria High	06	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Υ		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Y		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Υ		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		223-Violate AUP/Internet Policy	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	Other List In Note	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		313-Harassment	In-School Detention	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	In-School Detention	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		219-Violation Check- Out/Check-In	In-School Detention	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		219-Violation Check- Out/Check-In	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 28 of 351

Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	219-Violation Check- Out/Check-In	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	S ISSSIIICY	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	Removed From Bus	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Warning	Options Offered

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 29 of 351

Alexandria High	06	White	Male	Υ		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	Υ		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	06	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	06	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Warning	Student Conference
Alexandria High	06	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	309-Profanity With Personnel	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	Υ		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	Υ		317-Fighting	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		313-Harassment	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	06	White	Female	N	Speech or Language Impairment	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Female	N	Speech or Language Impairment	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 30 of 351

Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Gifted	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Gifted	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Student Conference
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Gifted	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Female	N	Other Health Impairment		Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	06	White	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Parent Contact	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	06	White	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Student Conference
Alexandria High	06	White	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	Information Only	Warning	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	06	White	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 31 of 351

	0.6	14/1 **				211-Profanity /	SIR 7 Corporal	C !! T . D
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		Vulgarity	Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		307-Unwelcome Intimate Touching	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	219-Violation Check- Out/Check-In	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	209- Bullying/Intimidation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Female	N		Information Only	Warning	Student Conference
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Gifted	209- Bullying/Intimidation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Warning	Parent Conference
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 32 of 351

Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Extra Work Assignment	Options Offered
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	101BL-Refusal To Follow Rules NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	2.00.2	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		223-Violate AUP/Internet Policy	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Student Conference

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 33 of 351

Alexandria High	06	White	Female	Υ	Other Health Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Female	Υ	Other Health Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Female	Υ		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	Υ		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	Υ		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Student Conference
Alexandria High	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	American Indian/Alaskan Native	Male	N		215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	07	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	Black/African American	Male	N		223-Violate AUP/Internet Policy	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	Black/African American	Male	N		314-Sexual Harassment	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Principal/Parent Con

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 34 of 351

Alexandria High	07	Black/African American	Male	N		314-Sexual Harassment	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	Black/African American	Male	N		314-Sexual Harassment	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	Black/African American	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Student Conference
Alexandria High	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	07	Black/African American	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	Black/African American	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	219L-Violation Check- Out/Check-In NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	219-Violation Check- Out/Check-In	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	Extra Work Assignment	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	07	Black/African American	Female	N	Gifted	215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 35 of 351

Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Female	N	Autism	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Female	N	Autism	223-Violate  AUP/Internet Policy	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Female	N		219-Violation Check- Out/Check-In	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	321-Threat To Cause Serious Harm	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Female	N	Gifted	223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Female	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Female	Υ	Other Health Impairment	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	07	White	Female	Υ	Other Health Impairment	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 36 of 351

Alexandria High	07	White	Female	Υ	Other Health Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	07	White	Female	Υ	Other Health Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Female	N	Intellectual Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Female	N	Intellectual Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Female	N	Intellectual Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Female	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Female	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Parent Contact	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	07	White	Female	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	07	White	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Other List In Note	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Female	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	221-4th or Subsequent Minor Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	221-4th or Subsequent Minor Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 37 of 351

Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	223-Violate AUP/Internet Policy	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Female	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	In-School Detention	Options Offered
Alexandria High	07	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	102-Other Minor Violation	Warning	Student Conference
Alexandria High	07	White	Female	N		219-Violation Check- Out/Check-In	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Female	N		212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N	Autism	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Other List In Note	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Extra Work Assignment	Options Offered
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 38 of 351

Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Other List In Note	Student Conference
Alexandria High	07	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N		101BL-Refusal To Follow Rules NS	Warning	Parent Conference
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N		312-Object Resembling Firearm	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	317-Fighting	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	Black/African American	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 39 of 351

Alexandria High	08	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	Black/African American	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	08	Black/African American	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	209- Bullying/Intimidation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	Black/African American	Female	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	Black/African American	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	Black/African American	Female	N		319-Assault & Battery on Student	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	Black/African American	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	Black/African American	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	223-Violate AUP/Internet Policy	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	Black/African American	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	Black/African American	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	Black/African American	Female	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	Black/African American	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	Black/African American	Female	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	08	Black/African American	Female	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	Black/African American	Female	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	Black/African American	Female	N	Gifted	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 40 of 351

08	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
08	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		309-Profanity With Personnel	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
08	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		401A-Drug Possession	Pending Hearing	Principal/Parent Con
08	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	Male	N	Gifted	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
08	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	Male	N	Gifted	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
08	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	Male	N	Gifted	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
08	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	Male	N	Gifted	313-Harassment	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Autism	324-Other Major Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out	Principal/Parent Con
08	White	Male	N	Autism	324-Other Major Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Autism	317-Fighting	In-School	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	413-Indecent Exposure	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 1 Suspended/Out	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Determined	311-Threat To School Personnel	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	314-Sexual Harassment	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
	08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 0	or More Races  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Native Hawaiian  Or Other Pacific Islander  Or White  Or White	OR Multi Race - Two or More Races  OR Multi Race - Two or More Races  OR Multi Race - Two or More Races  Native Hawaiian OR OR Other Pacific Islander  Native Hawaiian OR OR OTHER PACIFIC Male Islander  OR White Male  OR White Male	or More Races  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male N  Male N  Male N  Male N  Native Hawaiian  O8 or Other Pacific Islander  Native Hawaiian  O8 or Other Pacific Male N  Islander  Native Hawaiian  O8 or Other Pacific Male N  Islander  Native Hawaiian  O8 or Other Pacific Male N  Islander  Native Hawaiian  O8 or Other Pacific Male N  Islander  Native Hawaiian  O8 White Male N  O8 White Male N	or More Races  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male N  Male N  Male N  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male N  Gifted  Islander  Native Hawaiian 08 or Other Pacific Male N  Gifted  Islander  Male N  Gifted  Autism  Male N  Multism  Male N  Determined Ineligible  Multism  Male N  Multism  Multis	or More Races  Male N  Code Violation NS  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male N  Male N  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male N  Male N  Male N  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male N  Male	Multi Race - Two or More Races  Multi Race - Two Suspended/Out of School  SIR 1  Suspended/Out of School  In-School  SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  Suspended/Out of School  SIR 1  Multi Race - Two Suspended/Out of School  SIR 1  Multi Race - Two Suspended/Out of School  SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  Suspended/Out of School  SIR 1  Multi Race - Two Sir R 1  Suspended/Out of School  SIR 1  Suspended/Out of School  Detention  Determined Ineligible  Multi Race Two School  Personnel  Multi Race Two School  Detention  Determined Ineligible  Personnel  Multi Race Two School  Detention  Determined Ineligible  Personnel  Determined Detention  Detention  Determined Detention  Determined Detention  Determined Determined Determined Determ

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 41 of 351

Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		219-Violation Check- Out/Check-In	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N		219-Violation Check- Out/Check-In	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N		223-Violate AUP/Internet Policy	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N		206-Unauthorized Use Of Radio, Etc.	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N		219-Violation Check- Out/Check-In	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		309-Profanity With Personnel	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Other List In Note	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		324-Other Major Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Warning	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Options Offered
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	222-2nd or Subsequent Dress Code		Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 42 of 351

Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	321-Threat To Cause Serious Harm	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	222-2nd or Subsequent Dress Code	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		219-Violation Check- Out/Check-In	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N		309-Profanity With Personnel	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation		Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N		219-Violation Check- Out/Check-In	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	ng.	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 43 of 351

Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	In-School Detention	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	307-Unwelcome Intimate Touching	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Options Offered
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N	Intellectual Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	402C-Alcohol Use	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 44 of 351

Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	mengible	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Options Offered
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		Information Only	Warning	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	102-Other Minor Violation	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 45 of 351

							CID 2	
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N		401B-Drug Sale	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Parent Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		324-Other Major Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	THUMANA	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N	1.101191510	221-4th or Subsequent Minor Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		221-4th or Subsequent Minor Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		401A-Drug Possession	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Parent Conference
Alexandria High	08	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Options Offered
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
		Black/African				100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 46 of 351

Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Options Offered
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		321-Threat To Cause Serious Harm	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Female	N		210-Scuffle	In-School  Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Other List In Note	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Female	N	Gifted	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	Punishment .	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		324-Other Major Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210-Scuffle	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 47 of 351

Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Extra Work Assignment	Student Conference
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Options Offered
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 48 of 351

Alexandria High	09	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		401B-Drug Sale	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Female	N	Multiple Disabilities	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Female	N	Multiple Disabilities	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	324-Other Major Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Options Offered
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	401C-Drug Use	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 49 of 351

						101D D C   I T E II	CID 7 C	
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	Punishment .	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		314-Sexual Harassment	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		401A-Drug Possession	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Parent Conference
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	Υ		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	09	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	09	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		324-Other Major Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	101DL-Refusal To Follow Directions NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 50 of 351

Alexandria High	09	White	Female	N	Gifted	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		101D-Refusal To Follow Directions		Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		101BL-Refusal To Follow Rules NS	Extra Work Assignment	Options Offered
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Female	N		209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Female	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Female	N		316C-Tobacco, Use	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 51 of 351

Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	319-Assault & Battery on Student	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	102-Other Minor Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Female	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		309-Profanity With Personnel	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Options Offered
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		401C-Drug Use	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		309-Profanity With Personnel	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 52 of 351

Alexandria High	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	Student Conference	Options Offered
Alexandria High	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	09	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	Black/African American	Female	N	Gifted	317-Fighting	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	10	Black/African American	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	10	Black/African American	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
Alexandria High	10	Black/African American	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	Black/African American	Male	N	DISMONICY	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 53 of 351

Alexandria High	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	412-Forced Sexual Act	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	10	Black/African American	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	Black/African American	Female	N	Gifted	305-Consensual Sexual Act	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Parent Conference
Alexandria High	10	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	Male	N		316C-Tobacco, Use	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	Male	N		Information Only		
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Gifted	206-Unauthorized Use Of Radio, Etc.	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	309-Profanity With Personnel	SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)	Susp Pend Hearing
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	316A-Tobacco, Possession	SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	316A-Tobacco, Possession	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Other List In Note	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	316A-Tobacco, Possession	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 54 of 351

Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	316C-Tobacco, Use	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Female	N		401C-Drug Use	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	307-Unwelcome Intimate Touching	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Female	N	Intellectual Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Student Conference
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Gifted	316A-Tobacco, Possession	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Gifted	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Gifted	316C-Tobacco, Use	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Female	N	Gifted	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	10	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Removed From Bus	Options Offered

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 55 of 351

Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Gifted	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	10	White	Female	N		215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	309-Profanity With Personnel	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	408F-Deadly Knife, Use	Placement	Parent Conference
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N		316C-Tobacco, Use	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Warning	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Principal/Parent Con

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 56 of 351

Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	10	White	Male	N		Information Only		
Alexandria High	11	American Indian/Alaskan Native	Female	N		223-Violate AUP/Internet Policy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	American Indian/Alaskan Native	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest V	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	Black/African American	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	Black/African American	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	Black/African American	Female	N		00DR-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	11	Black/African American	Female	N		324-Other Major Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	Black/African American	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	317-Fighting	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		101BL-Refusal To Follow Rules NS	Warning	Student Conference
Alexandria High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 57 of 351

Alexandria High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	11	Black/African	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	Black/African American	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	Black/African American	Female	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	Black/African American	Female	N	Gifted	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		316C-Tobacco, Use	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	Black/African	Male	N		320-Gang Related Writings	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Alexandria High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	11		Male	N		101BL-Refusal To Follow Rules NS	Warning	Student Conference
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		316A-Tobacco, Possession	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Female	N		324-Other Major Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress	Warning	Options Offered

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 58 of 351

Alexandria High	11	White	Female	N		222-2nd or Subsequent Dress Code	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Female	N		401A-Drug Possession	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Female	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		309-Profanity With Personnel	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Female	N		324-Other Major Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Warning	Student Conference
Alexandria High	11	White	Female	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		324-Other Major Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 59 of 351

Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		324-Other Major Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Removed From Bus	Options Offered
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		213-Possession of Matches, Lighter	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Student Conference
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Female	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 60 of 351

Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Female	N	Gifted	223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	In-School Detention	
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		316C-Tobacco, Use	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	11	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	402C-Alcohol Use	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	321-Threat To Cause Serious Harm	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Principal/Parent Con
Alexandria High	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 61 of 351

Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Female	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Extra Work Assignment	Student Conference
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	316A-Tobacco, Possession	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Female	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Options Offered
Alexandria High	12	White	Female	N		402C-Alcohol Use	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Student Conference
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N		101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Extra Work Assignment	Student Conference
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 62 of 351

Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Alexandria High	12	White	Female	N		Information Only	Warning	Student Conference
Alexandria High	12	White	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	Removed From Bus	Student Conference
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Extra Work Assignment	Student Conference
Alexandria High	12	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Student Conference
Alexandria High	12	White	Female	N		402C-Alcohol Use	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N		201L-Failure To Complete Discipline NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N	Gifted	223-Violate AUP/Internet Policy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N	Gifted	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy		Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy		Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy		Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Alexandria High	12	White	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 63 of 351

Alexandria High	1	12	White	Male	N	309-Profanity With Personnel	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	00	Black/African American	Male	N	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	00	Black/African American	Male	N	101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	00	Black/African American	Male	N	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	00	Black/African American	Male	N	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	00	Black/African American	Male	N	101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	00	Black/African American	Male	N	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	In-School Detention	
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	00	White	Male	N	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Warning	
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	00	White	Male	N	101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	00	White	Male	N	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	00	White	Male	N	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	00	White	Male	N	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	00	White	Male	N	101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	00	White	Male	N	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 64 of 351

00	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
00	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
00	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
00	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
00	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
00	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
00	White	Female	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
00	White	Female	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 1 Suspended/Out	Call To Parent
00	White	Male	N	Autism	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	In-School Detention	
00	White	Male	N	Autism	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	
00	White	Male	N	Autism	100-Minor Bus Citation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
00	White	Male	N	Autism	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	
00	White	Male	N	Autism	Information Only	Time Out	Call To Parent
			N	Autism	100L-Minor Bus	Time Out	
	00 00 00 00 00 00 00	00 White	00WhiteMale00WhiteMale00WhiteMale00WhiteMale00WhiteFemale00WhiteFemale00WhiteMale00WhiteMale00WhiteMale00WhiteMale00WhiteMale	00 White Male N  00 White Female N  00 White Female N  00 White Male N	00 White Male N  00 White Female N  00 White Female N  00 White Male N  00 White Male N  00 White Male N Autism	White Male N Violation NS  White Male N 101B-Refusal To Follow Rules  White Male N 224-Other Intermediate Violation  White Male N 101B-Refusal To Follow Rules  White Female N 101B-Refusal To Follow Rules  White Male N Autism 100L-Minor Bus Citation NS  White Male N Autism 100L-Minor Bus Citation NS  White Male N Autism 100-Minor Bus Citation  White Male N Autism 100-Minor Bus Citation  White Male N Autism 100L-Minor Bus Citation  White Male N Autism 100L-Minor Bus Citation  Male N Autism 100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	OU White       Male       N       Violation NS       Time Out         00 White       Male       N       101B-Refusal To Follow Rules       SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School         00 White       Male       N       224-Other Intermediate Violation       SIR 7 Corporal Punishment         00 White       Male       N       101B-Refusal To Follow Rules       SIR 7 Corporal Punishment         00 White       Male       N       101B-Refusal To Follow Rules       SIR 7 Corporal Punishment         00 White       Female       N       101B-Refusal To Follow Rules       SIR 7 Corporal Punishment         00 White       Female       N       101B-Refusal To Follow Rules       SIR 7 Corporal Punishment         00 White       Female       N       101B-Refusal To Follow Rules       SIR 7 Corporal Punishment         00 White       Female       N       101B-Refusal To Follow Rules       SIR 7 Corporal Punishment         00 White       Male       N       Autism       100L-Minor Bus Citation NS       SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School Detention         00 White       Male       N       Autism       100L-Minor Bus Citation NS       Citation NS         00 White       Male       N       Autism       100L-Minor Bus Citation NS       Time Out         00 White<

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 65 of 351

Ohatchee Elementary	0	0	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	
School Ohatchee Elementary School	O	00	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	00	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	00	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	00	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	0	White	Female	N		101BL-Refusal To Follow Rules NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	00	White	Female	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	00	White	Female	N		Information Only	Time Out	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	0	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	0	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	0	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	0	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	0	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	00	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 66 of 351

Ohatchee 00	White	Female N	Specific	102L-Other Minor	Time Out	
Licincial	wille	remale iv	Learning	Violation NS	Time Out	
School Ohatchee			<u>Disability</u> Specific			
	White	Female N	•	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
Lientenary	VVIIICE	i emale iv	Learning Disability	100-Millor Bus Citation	Punishment	Call TO Farent
School Ohatchee			Specific			
Elementary 00	White	Female N	•	100L-Minor Bus	Parent Contact	Letter To Parent
School	VVIIICE	remate iv	Disability	Citation NS	raient Contact	Letter To Farent
Ohatchee			Specific			
Elementary 00	White	Female N	Learning	101B-Refusal To Follow		Call To Parent
School	VVIIICE	remaie iv	Disability	Rules	Punishment	Call 10 Talent
Ohatchee			Specific			
Elementary 00	White	Female N	Learning	214-Rude,	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School	Willied	r ciriaic iv	Disability	Disrespectful Behavior	Punishment	Can To Farche
Ohatchee			Specific			
Elementary 00	White	Female N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Time Out	
School	Willied	remare it	Disability	100 mmor Bas creation	Time out	
Ohatchee			Disability		SIR 1	
Elementary 00	White	Male N		211-Profanity /	Suspended/Out	Call To Parent
School	***************************************			Vulgarity	of School	can ro rai cire
Ohatchee				101D D-6 T- F-II		
Elementary 00	White	Male N		101B-Refusal To Follow	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School				Rules	Punishment	
Ohatchee				101B Defucal To Follow	CID 7 Corporal	
Elementary 00	White	Male N		101B-Refusal To Follow	•	Call To Parent
School				Rules	Punishment	
Ohatchee				101B-Refusal To Follow	SID 7 Corporal	
Elementary 00	White	Female N		Rules	Punishment	Call To Parent
School				Rules	Punishment	
Ohatchee	Multi Daga Tura an			100L-Minor Bus		
Elementary 01	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female N		Citation NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
School	Tiore races			Citation No		
Ohatchee	Multi Race - Two or			100L-Minor Bus		
Elementary 01	More Races	Female N		Citation NS	Parent Contact	
School				Citation No		
Ohatchee	Multi Race - Two or			100L-Minor Bus		
Elementary 01	More Races	Female N		Citation NS	Parent Contact	
School				Citation NO		
Ohatchee	Multi Race - Two or			100L-Minor Bus	In-School	
Elementary 01	More Races	Female N		Citation NS	Detention	
School				C.Cacion NO	Doccinion	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 67 of 351

01	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	N	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
01	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	N	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
01	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Υ	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	In-School Detention	
01	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Υ	100-Minor Bus Citation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
01	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Υ	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
01	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Υ	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	
01	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Υ	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
01	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Υ	Information Only	Time Out	
01	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Υ	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
01	White	Female	N	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	
01	White	Female	N	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
01	White	Female	N	101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
01	White	Female	N	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
01	White	Female	N	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
	01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01	More Races  O1 Multi Race - Two or More Races  O1 White Race - Two or More Races  O1 White  O1 White  O1 White  O1 White	01More RacesFemale01Multi Race - Two or More RacesFemale01Multi Race - Two or More RacesMale01Multi Race - Two or More RacesMale01WhiteFemale01WhiteFemale01WhiteFemale01WhiteFemale01WhiteFemale	O1 More Races Permale N  O1 Multi Race - Two or More Races  O1 Multi Race - Two or More Races  O1 Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male Y  O1 Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male Y  O1 Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male Y  O1 Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male Y  O1 Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male Y  O1 Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male Y  O1 Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male Y  O1 White Female N  O1 White Female N  O1 White Female N  O1 White Female N  O1 White Female N	Multi Race - Two or More Races  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male Y  100-Minor Bus Citation  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male Y  100-Minor Bus Citation  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male Y  100-Minor Bus Citation  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male Y  100-Minor Bus Citation  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male Y  100-Minor Bus Citation  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male Y  100-Minor Bus Citation  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male Y  100L-Minor Bus Citation NS  Male Y  Information Only  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male Y  Information Only  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male Y  100L-Minor Bus Citation NS  Male Y  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male Y  100L-Minor Bus Citation NS  Male Y  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male Y  100L-Minor Bus Citation NS  Male Y  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male Y  100L-Minor Bus Citation NS  Male Y  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male Y  100L-Minor Bus Citation NS  Male Y  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male Y  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male Y  Information Only  Multi Race - Two or More Races  Male Y  Information Only  Multi Race - Two or More Races	More Races  Female N  100-Minor Bus Citation Punishment  101 Multi Race - Two or Male Y  100-Minor Bus Citation NS  In-School Detention  101 Multi Race - Two or Male Y  100-Minor Bus Citation NS  In-School Detention  101 Multi Race - Two or Male Y  100-Minor Bus Citation NS  In-School Detention  102 Multi Race - Two or Male Y  100-Minor Bus Citation NS  In-School Detention  In-School

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 68 of 351

01	White	Male	N	Speech or Language	101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
01	White	Male	N	Speech or Language	101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
01	White	Male	N	Impanment	101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
01	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	
01	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	In-School Detention	
01	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	In-School Detention	
01	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
01	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
01	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
01	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
01	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
01	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100-Minor Bus Citation	Time Out	
01	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
01	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	
	01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01	01 White  01 White	01 White Male	01WhiteMaleN01WhiteMaleN01WhiteMaleN01WhiteMaleN01WhiteMaleN01WhiteMaleN01WhiteMaleN01WhiteMaleN01WhiteMaleN01WhiteMaleN01WhiteMaleN01WhiteMaleN01WhiteMaleN	01       White       Male       N       Language Impairment Speech or Language Impairment         01       White       Male       N       Language Impairment         01       White       Male       N       Determined Ineligible         01       White       Male       N       Determined Ineligible	01 White Male N Language Impairment  Speech or Language Impairment  O1 White Male N Language Impairment  O1 White Male N Language Impairment  O1 White Male N Determined Ineligible  O1 White Male N Determined Ineligible	White   Male N   Language Impairment   Speech or Language Impairment   101D-Refusal To Follow SIR 7 Corporal Punishment   101D-Minor Bus Citation NS   101D-Minor Bus Citation NS   101D-Minor Bus Citation NS   101D-Minor Bus Citation NS   101D-Minor Bus Citation   101D-Minor   10D-Minor Bus Citation   10D-Minor Bus Citat

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 69 of 351

Ohatchee Elementary School	0	1 White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	In-School Detention	
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	1 White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	1 White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	1 White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	1 White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	1 White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	1 White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only	Time Out	
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	1 White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	1 White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	1 White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	1 White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	1 White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	1 White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	1 White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 70 of 351

Obstales					Carala			
Ohatchee	11	White	Mala	N	Speech or	100L-Minor Bus	Darent Contact	
Elementary	)1	wille	Male	N	Language .	Citation NS	Parent Contact	
School Ohatchee					Impairment			
	)1	White	Male	N	Determined	224-Other	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
Elementary	) 1	Willice	Male	IN	Ineligible	Intermediate Violation	Punishment	Call 10 Parelli
School Ohatchee								
	)1	White	Male	N	Determined	224-Other	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
Elementary	) 1	wille	Male	IN	Ineligible	Intermediate Violation	Punishment	Call 10 Parelli
School Ohatchee								
	)1	White	Male	N	Determined	100L-Minor Bus	Time Out	
Elementary	) 1	wille	Male	N	Ineligible	Citation NS	Time Out	
School Ohatchee								
	)1	White	Male	N	Determined	Information Only	Marning	
Elementary	JΙ	wille	Male	N	Ineligible	Information Only	Warning	
School					_			
Ohatchee	)1	White	Male	N	Determined	100L-Minor Bus	Marning	
Elementary	JΙ	wille	Male	N	Ineligible	Citation NS	Warning	
School Ohatchee					_			
	)1	White	Male	N	Determined	101D-Refusal To Follow	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
Elementary	) 1	wille	Male	IN	Ineligible	Directions	Punishment	Call 10 Parelli
School Ohatchee								
	)1	White	Male	N	Determined	Information Only	Time Out	
Elementary	) 1	Willice	Male	IN	Ineligible	Tillormation Only	Time Out	
School Ohatchee								
	)1	White	Male	N		101BL-Refusal To	In-School	Call To Parent
Elementary	, 1	Willia	Male	IN		Follow Rules NS	Detention	Call 10 Falent
School Ohatchee								
	)1	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal	Letter To Parent
Elementary School	, 1	Willia	Male	IN		202-Rebelliousiless	Punishment	Letter 10 Farent
Ohatchee								
Elementary	)1	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
,	, 1	Willice	riaic	IN		Rules	Punishment	Call 10 Farent
School Ohatchee								
	)1	White	Male	N		101D-Refusal To Follow	•	Call To Parent
Elementary School	, 1	VVIIICC	riuic	I N		Directions	Punishment	Can To Fullent
Ohatchee								
Elementary	)1	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow	•	Call To Parent
,	, 1	VVIIICE	riale	1 1		Rules	Punishment	Can To Farent
School Ohatchee								
	11	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
Elementary	, т	VVIIICE	riale	I N		Rules	Punishment	Call TO Falent
School								

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 71 of 351

Ohatchee Elementary	01	White	Male	N	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
School Ohatchee Elementary	01	White	Male	N	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal	
School	Οı	Willied	riaic	14	202 Rebelliousness	Punishment	
Ohatchee							
Elementary	01	White	Male	N	224-Other	SIR 7 Corporal	Letter To Parent
School	_				Intermediate Violation	Punishment	
Ohatchee					1015 5 6 17 5 11	CID 7 C	
Elementary	01	White	Male	N	101D-Refusal To Follow		Letter To Parent
School					Directions	Punishment	
Ohatchee					214 D d -	CID 7 Camanal	
Elementary	01	White	Male	N	214-Rude,	SIR 7 Corporal	Letter To Parent
School					Disrespectful Behavior	Punishment	
Ohatchee					214 D d -	CID 7 Camanal	
Elementary	01	White	Male	N	214-Rude,	SIR 7 Corporal	Letter To Parent
School					Disrespectful Behavior	Punishment	
Ohatchee					214 D d -	CID 7 Carrage	
Elementary	01	White	Male	N	214-Rude,	SIR 7 Corporal	Letter To Parent
School					Disrespectful Behavior	Punishment	
Ohatchee						CID 7 Campanal	
Elementary	01	White	Male	N	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal	
School						Punishment	
Ohatchee					224-Other	CID 7 Corporal	
Elementary	01	White	Male	N		SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School					Intermediate Violation	Punishment	
Ohatchee					101B-Refusal To Follow	CID 7 Composal	
Elementary	01	White	Male	N		•	Letter To Parent
School					Rules	Punishment	
Ohatchee						CID 7 Corporal	
Elementary	01	White	Male	N	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal	Letter To Parent
School						Punishment	
Ohatchee					214-Rude,	SID 7 Corporal	
Elementary	01	White	Male	N	•	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
School					Disrespectful Behavior	rumsminem	
Ohatchee						SIR 1	
Elementary	01	White	Male	N	202-Rebelliousness	Suspended/Out	Call To Parent
School						of School	
Ohatchee					224-Other	SIR 1	
Elementary	01	White	Male	N		Suspended/Out	Call To Parent
School					Intermediate Violation	of School	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 72 of 351

01	White	Male	N	101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
01	White	Male	N	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
01	White	Male	N	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
01	White	Male	N	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
01	White	Male	N	101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
01	White	Male	N	Information Only	Time Out	
01	White	Male	N	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
01	White	Male	N	101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
01	White	Male	N	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
01	White	Male	N	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
01	White	Male	N	101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
01	White	Male	N	102-Other Minor Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
01	White	Male	N	101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
01	White	Male	N	101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
	01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01	01 White	01 White Male	01 White Male N  01 White Male N	O1 White Male N 224-Other Intermediate Violation  O1 White Male N 214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior  O1 White Male N 202-Rebelliousness  O1 White Male N 101D-Refusal To Follow Directions  O1 White Male N Information Only  O1 White Male N 224-Other Intermediate Violation  O1 White Male N 202-Rebelliousness  O1 White Male N 224-Other Intermediate Violation  O1 White Male N 202-Rebelliousness  O1 White Male N 101B-Refusal To Follow Rules  O1 White Male N 102-Other Minor Violation  O1 White Male N 101B-Refusal To Follow Rules  O1 White Male N 101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	O1 White Male N 224-Other Intermediate Violation Punishment  O1 White Male N 214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior Punishment  O1 White Male N 202-Rebelliousness SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  O1 White Male N 101D-Refusal To Follow SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  O1 White Male N 101D-Refusal To Follow SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  O1 White Male N Information Only Time Out  O1 White Male N 224-Other Intermediate Violation Punishment  O1 White Male N 202-Rebelliousness SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  O1 White Male N 202-Rebelliousness SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  O1 White Male N 202-Rebelliousness SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  O1 White Male N 224-Other Intermediate Violation Punishment  O1 White Male N 101B-Refusal To Follow SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  O1 White Male N 101B-Refusal To Follow SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  O1 White Male N 101B-Refusal To Follow SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  O1 White Male N 101B-Refusal To Follow SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  O1 White Male N 101B-Refusal To Follow SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  O1 White Male N 101B-Refusal To Follow SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  O1 White Male N 101B-Refusal To Follow SIR 7 Corporal Punishment

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 73 of 351

Ohatchee	0.4	A441 **				101B-Refusal To Follow	SIR 7 Corporal	0 II T
Elementary	01	White	Male	N		Rules	Punishment	Call To Parent
School								
Ohatchee					Determined	100L-Minor Bus		
Elementary	01	White	Female	N	Ineligible	Citation NS	Parent Contact	
School								
Ohatchee					Speech or	101BL-Refusal To		
Elementary	01	White	Male	N	Language	Follow Rules NS	Time Out	
School					Impairment	Tollow Raics 115		
Ohatchee								
Elementary	02	White	Female	N		Information Only	Time Out	
School								
Ohatchee								
Elementary	02	White	Female	N		Information Only	Time Out	
School								
Ohatchee						100L-Minor Bus		
Elementary	02	White	Male	N	Gifted		Parent Contact	
School						Citation NS		
Ohatchee					Determined	102L-Other Minor		
Elementary	02	White	Male	N	Determined		Warning	
School					Ineligible	Violation NS	J	
Ohatchee						100L Min Divis		
Elementary	02	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus	Time Out	
School						Citation NS		
Ohatchee						1010 0 6 1 7 5 11	CID 7 C	
Elementary	02	White	Male	N			•	Call To Parent
School	_					Rules	Punishment	
Ohatchee								
Elementary	02	White	Male	N		211-Profanity /	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School	-					Vulgarity	Punishment	
Ohatchee								
Elementary	02	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus	Time Out	
School	02	Willied	riaic			Citation NS	Time out	
Ohatchee								
Elementary	02	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus	Time Out	Letter To Parent
•	J_	VVIIICC	riuic			Citation NS	Time Out	Letter To Farent
School Ohatchee								
	02	White	Female	N		Information Only		Call To Parent
Elementary	UΖ	VVIIILE	i emaie	IN		Information Only		Call TO Fatelit
School								
Ohatchee	02	White	Comeste	NI		224-Other	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Days
Elementary	02	White	Female	IN		Intermediate Violation	Punishment	Call To Parent
School								

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 74 of 351

Ohatchee Elementary School	02	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	206L-Unauthorized Use Of Radio, Etc. NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 75 of 351

Ohatchee Elementary School	02	2 Whi	ite	Male	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	2 Whi	ite	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	2 Whi	ite	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	2 Whi	ite	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	2 Whi	ite	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	2 Whi	ite	Male	N	Gifted	101B-Refusal To Follow Rules		Letter To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	2 Whi	ite	Male	N	Gifted	102-Other Minor Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	2 Whi	ite	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	102-Other Minor Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	2 Whi	ite	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	2 Whi	ite	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	2 Whi	ite	Male	N	Developmen t Delay	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	Letter To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	2 Whi	ite	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	2 Whi	ite	Female	N		101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	02	2 Whi	ite	Female	N	_	101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 76 of 351

Ohatchee Elementary	02	White	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
School								
Ohatchee	00	\\/\ -:+-	M-1-	N.		102L-Other Minor	\\/	
Elementary	02	White	Male	N		Violation NS	Warning	
School								
Ohatchee						101D-Refusal To Follow	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	02	White	Male	N		Directions	Punishment	Call To Parent
School								
Ohatchee						101B-Refusal To Follow	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	02	White	Male	N		Rules	Punishment	Call To Parent
School						Ruics	T dilistifficate	
Ohatchee								
Elementary	02	White	Male	N		Information Only		Call To Parent
School								
Ohatchee						101B-Refusal To Follow	SID 7 Corporal	
Elementary	02	White	Male	N			•	Call To Parent
School						Rules	Punishment	
Ohatchee					Dahawainad	101DL Defined To		
Elementary	02	White	Male	N	Determined	101BL-Refusal To	Warning	
School					Ineligible	Follow Rules NS	. J	
Ohatchee						244 D. C. 11. /	CID 7 C	
Elementary	03	Multi Race - Two or	Female	N		211-Profanity /	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School		More Races				Vulgarity	Punishment	
Ohatchee								
Elementary	03	White	Male	N	Gifted	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School	00	***************************************		••	Ocoa	100 mmor Bas citation	Punishment	can ro rarene
Ohatchee								
Elementary	03	White	Male	N	Gifted	211-Profanity /	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School	05	William	Maic	11	Ontcu	Vulgarity	Punishment	Can To Farche
Ohatchee								
	03	White	Male	N	Gifted	209-	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
Elementary	05	WILLE	Male	IN	Girteu	Bullying/Intimidation	Punishment	Call 10 Farent
School Ohatchee								
	03	White	Male	N	Gifted	101B-Refusal To Follow	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
Elementary	U.S	vvilice	ייומופ	N	Girteu	Rules	Punishment	Call 10 Parell
School								
Ohatchee	0.2	\\/bita	Mala	N	Ciftod	100L-Minor Bus	Marning	
Elementary	03	White	Male	N	Gifted	Citation NS	Warning	
School								
Ohatchee					016	101B-Refusal To Follow	SIR 7 Corporal	
	$\alpha$	White	Mala	N	Gifted			Call To Parent
Elementary School	03	White	Male	IN	Onteu	Rules	Punishment	can to tarent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 77 of 351

Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Gifted	101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Gifted	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Gifted	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Gifted	101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Gifted	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Gifted	101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Gifted	101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Gifted	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Gifted	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 78 of 351

Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Disasinity	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N		Information Only	Time Out	
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 79 of 351

Ohatchee Elementary	0	3	White	Male	N	209L- Bullying/Intimidation	Parent Contact	
School						NS		
Ohatchee		_					In-School	
Elementary	0	13	White	Male	N	Information Only	Detention	
School							Deterrition	
Ohatchee						201-Failure To	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	0	13	White	Male	N	Complete Discipline	Punishment	Call To Parent
School						сотрісте Візсіріте	1 dilistifficate	
Ohatchee						101DL-Refusal To	Other List In	
Elementary	0	13	White	Male	N	Follow Directions NS	Note	
School						Tollow Directions N3	Note	
Ohatchee							SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	0	3	White	Male	N	202-Rebelliousness	Punishment	Call To Parent
School							Pullisillient	
Ohatchee								
Elementary	0	3	White	Male	N	202-Rebelliousness	Saturday School	
School							•	
Ohatchee								
Elementary	0	3	White	Male	N	202-Rebelliousness	Saturday School	Call To Parent
School							, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Ohatchee						224 011	CID 7 C	
Elementary	0	3	White	Male	N	224-Other	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School						Intermediate Violation	Punishment	
Ohatchee						1015 5 6 1 5 5 11	0	
Elementary	0	3	White	Male	N	101B-Refusal To Follow	•	Call To Parent
School		_				Rules	Punishment	
Ohatchee								
Elementary	0	3	White	Male	N	101DL-Refusal To	In-School	Call To Parent
School						Follow Directions NS	Detention	
Ohatchee								
Elementary	0	3	White	Male	N	224-Other	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School		-			* <del>*</del>	Intermediate Violation	Punishment	22
Ohatchee								
Elementary	0	3	White	Male	N	Information Only	In-School	Call To Parent
School				· iaic	••	in or mation only	Detention	Can To Farcit
Ohatchee								
Elementary	0	3	White	Male	N	224-Other	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
,		, ,	VVIIICE	Haie	IV	Intermediate Violation	Punishment	Call TO Falcill
School Ohatchee								
		3	White	Female	N	100L-Minor Bus	Parent Contact	
Elementary	- U	, ,	VVIIICE	i emaie	IN	Citation NS	raient Contact	
School								

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 80 of 351

Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Female	N		203- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Female	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Female	N		210-Scuffle	Saturday School	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Female	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Gifted	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 81 of 351

Ohatchee Elementary	03	White	Male	N	Gifted	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
School								
Ohatchee						100L-Minor Bus		
Elementary	03	White	Female	N		Citation NS	Warning	
School						Citation No		
Ohatchee						100L-Minor Bus		
Elementary	03	White	Male	N		Citation NS	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
School								
Ohatchee						100L-Minor Bus		
Elementary	03	White	Male	N		Citation NS	Parent Contact	
School						Citation N3		
Ohatchee						101DL-Refusal To	In-School	
Elementary	03	White	Male	N		Follow Directions NS	Detention	
School						Follow Directions NS	Detention	
Ohatchee						101D-Refusal To Follow	CID 7 Corporal	
Elementary	03	White	Male	N			·	Call To Parent
School						Directions	Punishment	
Ohatchee						100L Minau Buo	In Cabaal	
Elementary	03	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus	In-School	
School						Citation NS	Detention	
Ohatchee							CID 7 C	
Elementary	03	White	Female	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School							Punishment	
Ohatchee							0	
Elementary	03	White	Female	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School							Punishment	
Ohatchee								
Elementary	03	White	Female	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School				• •			Punishment	
Ohatchee								
Elementary	03	White	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School		***************************************	· ciiiaic	••		Too I mile: Bas citation	Punishment	can ro raicite
Ohatchee								
Elementary	03	White	Male	N		Information Only	Warning	
School			· iaic	. •		in or mation only	a.iiiig	
Ohatchee								
Elementary	03	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
-	0.5	VVIIICE	riaic	1 4		Violation NS	Tarent Contact	Call To Farent
School Ohatchee								
	03	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus	Parent Contact	
Elementary	- 03	VVIIILE	ייומוּכ	IN		Citation NS	raient contact	
School								

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 82 of 351

Ohatchee Elementary School	(	)3	White	Male	N		101BL-Refusal To Follow Rules NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	)3	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	In-School Detention	
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	)3	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	)3	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	)3	White	Male	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	)3	White	Male	N		206L-Unauthorized Use Of Radio, Etc. NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	)3	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	)4	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	)4	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	)4	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	)4	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	)4	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	)4	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	(	)4	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 83 of 351

Ohatchee Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
School Ohatchee Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Warning	
School								
Ohatchee						206L-Unauthorized Use		
Elementary	04	White	Male	N		Of Radio, Etc. NS	Parent Contact	Letter To Parent
School						Of Radio, Etc. NS		
Ohatchee							Student	
Elementary	04	White	Male	N		Information Only	Conference	
School							Conference	
Ohatchee					Speech or	212-False		
Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Language	Info/Forgery/Dishonest	Saturday School	Call To Parent
School					Impairment	,	•	
Ohatchee						•	CID 7 Company	
Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Other Health		SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School					Impairment	Bullying/Intimidation	Punishment	
Ohatchee					011 11 111	200 5	CID 7 C	
Elementary	04	White	Male	N		208-Excessive	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School					Impairment	Distraction Of Other	Punishment	
Ohatchee					0.1 11 111	10151 5 6 15		
Elementary	04	White	Male	N		101DL-Refusal To	In-School	
School	•				Impairment	Follow Directions NS	Detention	
Ohatchee								
Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Other Health		SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School	0.	***************************************		• •	Impairment	Intermediate Violation	Punishment	can ro ranche
Ohatchee								
Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Other Health	202-Rebelliousness	Saturday School	Call To Parent
School	0 1	Willied	riaic		Impairment	Zoz Rebelliousiless	Saturday Scrioor	can to tarent
Ohatchee								
Elementary	04	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus	Parent Contact	
School	0-1	William	riaic	11	Impairment	Citation NS	raicht contact	
Ohatchee								
	04	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
Elementary	04	VVIIICE	Male	IN		Rules	Punishment	Call TO Falelit
School Ohatchee								
	04	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus	Parent Contact	
Elementary	04	vvilice	Maie	IN		Citation NS	raient Contact	
School								
Ohatchee	0.4	\\/bita	Mala	N		101B-Refusal To Follow	SIR 7 Corporal	Lotton To Danier
Elementary	04	White	Male	N		Rules	Punishment	Letter To Parent
School								

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 84 of 351

Ohatchee Elementary	04	White	Male	N	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
School Ohatchee Elementary	04	White	Male	N	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
School							
Ohatchee						SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	04	White	Male	N	100-Minor Bus Citation	Punishment	Call To Parent
School							
Ohatchee	0.4	<b>14</b> (1-1)	N4 1		224-Other	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Intermediate Violation	Punishment	Call To Parent
School							
Ohatchee	0.4	\A/I=:+ -	N4 - I -	N.I.	100L-Minor Bus	Ti Ot	
Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Citation NS	Time Out	
School							
Ohatchee	0.4	\\/\b:+-	Mala	N.I.	224-Other	SIR 7 Corporal	Call Ta Davant
Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Intermediate Violation	Punishment	Call To Parent
School							
Ohatchee	0.4	\\/\b:+-	Mala	N.I.	202 Dahalliawanaa	SIR 7 Corporal	Latter To Davent
Elementary	04	White	Male	N	202-Rebelliousness	Punishment	Letter To Parent
School Ohatchee							
	04	White	Male	N	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
Elementary	04	wille	Male	IN	100-Millor Bus Citation	Punishment	Call 10 Parelli
School Ohatchee							
	04	White	Male	N	100L-Minor Bus	In-School	
Elementary	04	Wille	Male	IN	Citation NS	Detention	
School Ohatchee							
	04	White	Male	N	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
Elementary	04	Wille	Male	IN	202-Rebelliousiless	Punishment	Call 10 Falelit
School Ohatchee							
Elementary	04	White	Male	N	100L-Minor Bus	In-School	Call To Parent
School	04	vviiice	Male	IV	Citation NS	Detention	Call 10 Tarent
Ohatchee							
Elementary	04	White	Male	N	224-Other	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School	J-T	VVIIICC	Hule	1 4	Intermediate Violation	Punishment	Can To Farent
Ohatchee							
Elementary	04	White	Male	N	101D-Refusal To Follow	-	Call To Parent
School	J T	TTITLE	riuic		Directions	Punishment	Can To Farcht
Ohatchee							
Elementary	04	White	Male	N	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School	٠,	TTITC	11010		Lot Resembasiess	Punishment	San To Farch
SCHOOL							

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 85 of 351

04	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
04	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
04	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
04	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
04	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
04	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
04	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
04	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
04	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
04	White	Female	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	
04	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	102-Other Minor Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
04	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
04	White	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
04	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	In-School Detention	
	04 04 04 04 04 04 04 04 04 04 04 04 04 0	04 White	04 White Male  04 White Male	04 White Male N  04 White Male N	04 White Male N  04 White Male N Determined Ineligible  04 White Male N Determined Ineligible  04 White Male N Gifted	04       White       Male       N       101B-Refusal To Follow Rules         04       White       Male       N       100-Minor Bus Citation         04       White       Male       N       100L-Minor Bus Citation NS         04       White       Male       N       101B-Refusal To Follow Rules         04       White       Male       N       100L-Minor Bus Citation NS         04       White       Male       N       100-Minor Bus Citation         04       White       Male       N       100-Minor Bus Citation         04       White       Male       N       100-Minor Bus Citation         04       White       Female       N       Gifted       102-Other Minor         04       White       Male       N       Determined Ineligible       102-Other Minor         04       White       Male       N       Determined Ineligible       101D-Refusal To Follow Directions         04       White       Male       N       Gifted       202-Rebelliousness	Male N 100-Minor Bus Citation Punishment  104 White Male N 101B-Refusal To Follow SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  105 White Male N 100-Minor Bus Citation SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  106 White Male N 100L-Minor Bus Citation NS Warning  107 White Male N 100L-Minor Bus Citation NS Warning  108 Warning Citation NS Warning  109 White Male N 101B-Refusal To Follow SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  109 White Male N 100L-Minor Bus Citation NS Time Out  100 White Male N 100-Minor Bus Citation SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  100 White Male N 100-Minor Bus Citation Punishment  100 White Male N 100-Minor Bus Citation Removed From Bus  100 White Male N 100-Minor Bus Citation Removed From Bus  100 White Male N 100-Minor Bus Citation Removed From Bus  100 White Male N 100-Minor Bus Citation Removed From Bus  100 White Male N 100-Minor Bus Citation SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  100 White Male N Determined 102-Other Minor SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  100 White Male N Determined 101D-Refusal To Follow SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  100 White Male N Gifted 202-Rebelliousness SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  100 White Male N Gifted 202-Rebelliousness SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  100 White Male N Gifted 202-Rebelliousness SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  100 White Male N Gifted 101D-Refusal To Follow SIR 7 Corporal Punishment

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 86 of 351

Ohatchee Elementary School	04	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	04	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	Parent Conference
Ohatchee Elementary School	04	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	04	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	Black/African American	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	Black/African American	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	In-School Detention	
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	Black/African American	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	Student Conference
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	White	Male	N	<u> </u>	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	White	Male	N		Information Only	Time Out	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 87 of 351

Ohatchee Elementary School	05	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	White	Male	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	In-School Detention	
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 88 of 351

Ohatchee Elementary School	05	5 White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	5 White	Female	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	5 White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	5 White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	5 White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Time Out	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	5 White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	5 White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	5 White	Male	N		Information Only	Warning	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	5 White	Male	N		Information Only	Warning	
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	5 White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	5 White	Male	N		301-Stealing/Possess Stolen > \$10	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	5 White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	5 White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	In-School Detention	
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	5 White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 89 of 351

Ohatchee Elementary School	0	5 ١	White	Male	N	Gifted	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	5 \	White	Male	N	Gifted	101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	5 ١	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	5 \	White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Warning	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	5 \	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	203- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	5 \	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment		SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	5 \	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	Information Only	Time Out	
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	5 \	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	5 \	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	5 \	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	5 \	White	Female	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	5 \	White	Male	N		Information Only	Warning	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	5 \	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	0	5 \	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 90 of 351

Ohatchee Elementary	05	White	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
School Ohatchee Elementary School	05	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	05	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		210-Scuffle	Saturday School	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Emotional Disability	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Student Conference	
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N		206L-Unauthorized Use Of Radio, Etc. NS	Warning	
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N	Autism	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N	Autism	Information Only	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N		Information Only	In-School Detention	
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Time Out	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 91 of 351

Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Female	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	In-School Detention	
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Female	N	Speech or Language Impairment	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	In-School Detention	
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Female	N	Speech or Language Impairment	206L-Unauthorized Use Of Radio, Etc. NS	Parent Contact	Letter To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 92 of 351

Ohatchee Elementary	06	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
School								
Ohatchee						206L-Unauthorized Use		
Elementary	06	White	Female	N		Of Radio, Etc. NS	Warning	
School						Of Radio, Etc. 145		
Ohatchee					Speech or		SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	06	White	Male	N	Language	210-Scuffle	Punishment	Call To Parent
School					Impairment		1 dilistilicit	
Ohatchee							Other List In	
Elementary	06	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	Note	Call To Parent
School							Note	
Ohatchee						206L-Unauthorized Use		
Elementary	06	White	Male	N			Warning	Letter To Parent
School						Of Radio, Etc. NS	-	
Ohatchee							SIR 1	
Elementary	06	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	Suspended/Out	Call To Parent
School						3 3	of School	
Ohatchee					5		SIR 1	
Elementary	06	White	Male	N	Determined	317-Fighting	Suspended/Out	
School					Ineligible	5 = 7 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	of School	
Ohatchee							OI SCHOOL	
Elementary	06	White	Male	N	Determined	206L-Unauthorized Use	Warning	Call To Parent
School					Ineligible	Of Radio, Etc. NS		
Ohatchee								
Elementary	06	White	Male	N	Determined	100L-Minor Bus	Warning	
School	00	Willie	riaic		Ineligible	Citation NS	Warming	
Ohatchee								
Elementary	06	White	Male	N	Determined	Information Only	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
School	00	Willied	riaic		Ineligible	inormation only	rarent contact	can to tarent
Ohatchee								
Elementary	06	White	Male	N	Determined		•	Call To Parent
,	00	Willied	Maic	14	Ineligible	Rules	Punishment	can to talche
School Ohatchee								
	06	White	Male	N	Determined	Information Only	Parent Contact	
Elementary	00	VVIIILE	ייומוּכ	IN	Ineligible	Information Only	raient contact	
School								
Ohatchee	06	White	Mala	NI	Determined	Information Only	In-School	
Elementary	06	White	Male	N	Ineligible	Information Only	Detention	
School								
Ohatchee	0.0	\A/I-:+-	N4 - I	N.I.	Determined	Turformachion O. I	Time of Oak	
Elementary	06	White	Male	N	Ineligible	Information Only	Time Out	
School					<b>J</b>			

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 93 of 351

06	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Warning	
06	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
06	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
06	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
06	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	
06	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	Letter To Parent
06	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	In-School Detention	
06	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
06	White	Male	N	Gifted	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
06	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
06	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Student Conference	
06	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Student Conference	Parent Conference
06	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
06	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
	06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06	06 White	06 White Male 06 White Female	06 White Male N  06 White Male N	O6 White Male N Determined Ineligible  O6 White Male N Determined Ineligible  O6 White Male N  O6 White Male N	Ineligible Violation NS  06 White Male N Determined Ineligible Vulgarity  06 White Male N Determined Ineligible Citation NS  06 White Male N Determined Ineligible Citation NS  06 White Male N 210-Scuffle  06 White Male N 100L-Minor Bus Citation NS  06 White Male N 101B-Refusal To Follow Rules  06 White Male N Gifted 210-Scuffle  06 White Male N 210-Scuffle  06 White Male N 102L-Other Minor Violation NS  06 White Female N Determined Information Only  06 White Male N Other Health Information Only  06 White Female N Other Health Information Only  07 White Male N Other Health Information Only  08 White Female N Other Health Information Only  09 ODRL-1st/2nd Dress	1 Ineligible Violation NS    106 White

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 94 of 351

Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Female	N		00DR-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Female	N		206L-Unauthorized Use Of Radio, Etc. NS	Warning	
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N	211100111110110	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	206L-Unauthorized Use Of Radio, Etc. NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	206L-Unauthorized Use Of Radio, Etc. NS	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Female	N		102-Other Minor Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N		Information Only	Warning	
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 95 of 351

Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	
Ohatchee Elementary School	06	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Ohatchee Elementary School	99	White	Male	N		102-Other Minor Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Ohatchee High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N		301-Stealing/Possess Stolen > \$10	SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)	
Ohatchee High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N		301-Stealing/Possess Stolen > \$10	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	
Ohatchee High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N		301-Stealing/Possess Stolen > \$10	In-School Detention	
Ohatchee High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	
Ohatchee High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	
Ohatchee High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	
Ohatchee High School	07	White	Female	N		316A-Tobacco, Possession	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	
Ohatchee High School	07	White	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	In-School Detention	
Ohatchee High School	07	White	Female	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	
Ohatchee High School	07	White	Male	N		316C-Tobacco, Use	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	
Ohatchee High School	07	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 96 of 351

Ohatchee High	07	White	Male	N		208-Excessive	In-School
School						Distraction Of Other	Detention
Ohatchee High	07	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized	In-School
School	<u> </u>	TTIMES	- 1010	.,		Absence/Skipping	Detention
Ohatchee High	07	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized	In-School
School	07	VVIIICE	Male	IN		Absence/Skipping	Detention
Ohatchee High	0.7	\\/\ _:+ -		N.I.		209-	In-School
School	07	White	Female	IN		Bullying/Intimidation	Detention
Ohatchee High						212-False	In-School
School	07	White	Female	N		Info/Forgery/Dishonest	Detention
SC1001						V	Deterition
Ohatchee High					Speech or	208-Excessive	In-School
School	07	White	Male	N	Language	Distraction Of Other	Detention
School					Impairment	Distraction of other	Deterition
Ohatchee High					Speech or	208-Excessive	In-School
School	07	White	Male	N	Language	Distraction Of Other	Detention
SC11001					Impairment	Distraction of other	Deterition
Ohatchee High					Specific	208-Excessive	In-School
School School	07	White	Male	N	Learning	Distraction Of Other	
SCHOOL					Disability	Distraction of Other	Detention
Ohatchee High					Specific	208-Excessive	In-School
	07	White	Male	N	Learning		
School					Disability	Distraction Of Other	Detention
Obatabaa Hisb					Specific		In Cabaal
Ohatchee High	07	White	Male	N	Learning	100-Minor Bus Citation	In-School
School					Disability		Detention
					Specific	207.11	T. C. I.
Ohatchee High	07	White	Male	N	Learning	207-Unauthorized	In-School
School	0,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	··u·c		Disability	Absence/Skipping	Detention
					Specific		
Ohatchee High	07	White	Male	N	Learning	210-Scuffle	In-School
School	07	VVIIICC	ridic	11	_	210 Scame	Detention
					Disability		SIR 1
Ohatchee High	07	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	Suspended/Out
School	07	VVIIICE	riaic	IN		517 righting	•
Ohatahaa High						224 Othor	of School
Ohatchee High	07	White	Male	N		224-Other	In-School
School						Intermediate Violation	<u>Detention</u>
Ohatchee High	07	White	Female	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School
School							<u>Detention</u>
Ohatchee High	07	White	Male	N	Gifted	210-Scuffle	In-School
School							Detention
()hatchee High	0.7	White	Mala	N	Gifted	210-Scuffle	In-School
School	07	WILLE	Male	IN	United	ZIU-Sculle	Detention
Ohatchee High	0.7						In-School

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 97 of 351

Ohatchee High School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment
Ohatchee High School	07	White	Female	N	Gifted	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment
Ohatchee High School	07	White	Male	Υ	Speech or Language Impairment	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	07	White	Male	Υ	Speech or Language Impairment	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	07	White	Female	Υ		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	316A-Tobacco, Possession	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N		324-Other Major Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N		316C-Tobacco, Use	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100-Minor Bus Citation	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 98 of 351

Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	209- Bullying/Intimidation	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 99 of 351

Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N		311-Threat To School Personnel	SIR 2 Alternative Placement
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	209- Bullying/Intimidation	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	08	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	09	White	Female	N	_ 125.2.1127	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 100 of 351

Ohatchee High	09	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized	In-School
School						Absence/Skipping	Detention
Ohatchee High	09	White	Male	N		208-Excessive	In-School
School	09	VVIIICE	Maie	IN		Distraction Of Other	Detention
Ohatchee High	00	White	Mala	NI		207-Unauthorized	In-School
School	09	White	Male	N		Absence/Skipping	Detention
Ohatchee High	00	\A/I ::		N		316A-Tobacco,	In-School
School	09	White	Male	N		Possession	Detention
Ohatchee High							In-School
School	09	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Detention
							SIR 1
Ohatchee High	09	White	Male	N	Determined	316C-Tobacco, Use	Suspended/Out
School	09	VVIIICE	Maie	IN	Ineligible	Jioc-Tobacco, ose	•
Ol t - l         -   -							of School
Ohatchee High	09	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	In-School
School							Detention
Ohatchee High							SIR 1
School	09	White	Male	N		316C-Tobacco, Use	Suspended/Out
3611001							of School
Ohatchee High	09	White	Male	N		214-Rude,	In-School
School	09	wille	Male	IN		Disrespectful Behavior	Detention
Ohatchee High	00	VA/1 *1	N4 1	N.		208-Excessive	In-School
School	09	White	Male	N		Distraction Of Other	Detention
Ohatchee High	09	White	Male	N		201L-Failure To	In-School
School		Willie	riaic	. •		Complete Discipline NS	Detention
Ohatchee High		144.4				207-Unauthorized	In-School
School	09	White	Male	N		Absence/Skipping	Detention
						Abserved, Skipping	SIR 1
Ohatchee High	09	White	Male	N		316C-Tobacco, Use	Suspended/Out
School	0,5	Willied	ridic	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		3100 1000000, 030	•
Ohatchoo High							of School In-School
Ohatchee High	09	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	
School						224 Other	<u>Detention</u>
Ohatchee High	09	White	Male	N		224-Other	In-School
School						Intermediate Violation	Detention
Ohatchee High					Specific	309-Profanity With	SIR 1
School	09	White	Male	N	Learning	Personnel	Suspended/Out
561001					Disability	1 CI SOTTICE	of School
Ohatchee High					Specific	208-Excessive	In-School
_	09	White	Male	N	Learning		
School					Disability	Distraction Of Other	Detention
01 1 1 111					Specific	211 5 1	T. C. I.
Ohatchee High	09	White	Male	N	Learning	214-Rude,	In-School
School					Disability	Disrespectful Behavior	Detention
					DISADIIITA		

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 101 of 351

Ohatchee High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	09	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	09	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	09	White	Female	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
Ohatchee High School	09	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	09	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	09	White	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	316C-Tobacco, Use	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
Ohatchee High School	09	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
Ohatchee High School	09	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
Ohatchee High School	09	White	Male	N		316A-Tobacco, Possession	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	09	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	09	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	100-Minor Bus Citation	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	09	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	09	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 102 of 351

09	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention
09	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	303-Vandalism / < \$200	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
09	White	Female	N	Gifted	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention
09	White	Female	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention
09	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention
09	White	Male	N		309-Profanity With Personnel	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
09	White	Male	N		316C-Tobacco, Use	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
09	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment
09	White	Male	N		309-Profanity With	In-School Detention
09	White	Male	N		316A-Tobacco, Possession	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
09	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment
09	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention
09	White	Male	N		316C-Tobacco, Use	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
09	White	Female	N		309-Profanity With Personnel	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
09	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
09	White	Female	N		215-Inappropriate	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment
09	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized	In-School Detention
	09 09 09 09 09 09 09 09 09 09 09 09 09 0	09 White	09 White Female 09 White Female 09 White Female 09 White Male 09 White Female 09 White Female	O9 White Male N  O9 White Female N  O9 White Female N  O9 White Male N  O9 White Female N  O9 White Female N  O9 White Female N  O9 White Female N	Male N Impairment  OP White Male N Other Health Impairment  OP White Female N Gifted  OP White Female N Gifted  OP White Male N  OP White Female N  OP White Female N  OP White Female N  OP White Female N	Impairment   Distraction of Other

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 103 of 351

						245.7	CID 7 C
Ohatchee High	09	White	Male	N		215-Inappropriate	SIR 7 Corporal
School						Display Of Affection	Punishment
Ohatchee High	09	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized	In-School
School						Absence/Skipping	Detention
Ohatchee High	09	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School
School							Detention
Ohatchee High	09	White	Female	N		214-Rude,	In-School
School					<u> </u>	Disrespectful Behavior	Detention
Ohatchee High	09	White	Male	N	Determined	207-Unauthorized	In-School -
School					Ineligible	Absence/Skipping	Detention
Ohatchee High	09	White	Male	N	Determined	•	
School					Ineligible	Tardy	Detention
Ohatchee High					Determined		SIR 1
School	09	White	Male	N	Ineligible	316C-Tobacco, Use	Suspended/Out
301001					Theligible		of School
Ohatchee High	09	White	Male	N	Determined	207-Unauthorized	In-School
School	09	VVIIICE	Male	IN	Ineligible	Absence/Skipping	Detention
Ohatchee High	09	White	Male	N	Determined	207-Unauthorized	In-School
School	09	wille	Male	IN	Ineligible	Absence/Skipping	Detention
Ohatchee High	00	\\\hita	Mala	N.I.	Determined	216C Tobacca Use	In-School
School	09	White	Male	N	Ineligible	316C-Tobacco, Use	Detention
Ohatchee High	00	White	Mala	NI	Determined	207-Unauthorized	In-School
School	09	White	Male	N	Ineligible	Absence/Skipping	Detention
Ohatchee High	00	\\/\a\:\-	Mala	N.I.	Determined	207-Unauthorized	In-School
School	09	White	Male	N	Ineligible	Absence/Skipping	Detention
Ohatchee High	00	\\/\a\:\-	Mala	N.I.	Determined	207-Unauthorized	In-School
School	09	White	Male	N	Ineligible	Absence/Skipping	Detention
Ohatchee High	00	\\/\-:+-	M-1-	N.I.		211-Profanity /	In-School
School	09	White	Male	N		Vulgarity	Detention
							SIR 1
Ohatchee High	09	White	Male	N		309-Profanity With	Suspended/Out
School						Personnel	of School
Ohatchee High	60	M/L:4-	N4 = 1	N		214-Rude,	In-School
School	09	White	Male	N		Disrespectful Behavior	Detention
					Speech or		
Ohatchee High	09	White	Male	N	Language	208-Excessive	In-School
School					Impairment	Distraction Of Other	Detention
01 1 1 1 1 1 1					Speech or	101 D 6 1 = 5 1	
Ohatchee High	09	White	Male	N	Language	101-Refusal To Bring	In-School
School				. •	Impairment	Paper, Pencil	Detention
					Speech or		
Ohatchee High	09	White	Male	N	Language	316A-Tobacco,	In-School
School	33				Impairment	Possession	Detention
					IIIDaiiIIIeIIL		

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 104 of 351

Ohatchee High School	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	10	Black/African American	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	102-Other Minor Violation	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	10	Black/African American	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	10	Black/African American	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	10	Black/African American	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	10	Black/African American	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment
Ohatchee High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	402A-Alcohol Possession	Pending Hearing
Ohatchee High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment
Ohatchee High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	209- Bullying/Intimidation	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	10	White	Female	N		102-Other Minor Violation	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	10	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	10	White	Female	N	Gifted	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	10	White	Female	N	Gifted	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment
Ohatchee High School	10	White	Female	N	Gifted		

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 105 of 351

Ohatchee High					Determined	207-Unauthorized	In-School
School	10	White	Female	N	Ineligible	Absence/Skipping	Detention
Ohatchee High					Determined	207-Unauthorized	In-School
School	10	White	Female	N	Ineligible	Absence/Skipping	Detention
Ohatchee High					mengible	207-Unauthorized	In-School
School	10	White	Male	N		Absence/Skipping	Detention
Ohatchee High						307-Unwelcome	In-School
School	10	White	Female	N		Intimate Touching	Detention
Ohatchee High	1.0	M/I 11				214-Rude,	In-School
School	10	White	Female	N		Disrespectful Behavior	Detention
Ohatchee High	10	White	Female	N		214-Rude,	In-School
School	10	wnite	геппате	IN		Disrespectful Behavior	Detention
Ohatchee High	10	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized	In-School
School	10	Wille	i emaie	IN		Absence/Skipping	Detention
Ohatchee High					Specific	207-Unauthorized	In-School
School	10	White	Male	N	Learning	Absence/Skipping	Detention
					Disability		
Ohatchee High	10	White	Male	N		224-Other	In-School
School				• •		Intermediate Violation	Detention
Ohatchee High	10	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	In-School
School							Detention
Ohatchee High	10	White	Male	N		215-Inappropriate	SIR 7 Corporal
School						Display Of Affection	Punishment
Ohatchee High	10	White	Male	N		323-Pornography	In-School
School Ohatchee High						208-Excessive	<u>Detention</u> SIR 7 Corporal
	10	White	Male	N			•
School Ohatchee High						Distraction Of Other	Punishment In-School
School	10	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	Detention
Ohatchee High					Determined	211-Profanity /	In-School
School	10	White	Male	N	Ineligible	Vulgarity	Detention
Ohatchee High					Determined	211-Profanity /	In-School
School	10	White	Male	N	Ineligible	Vulgarity	Detention
Ohatchee High	4.0	M/L:4-	N4 - 1	N		207-Unauthorized	In-School
School	10	White	Male	N		Absence/Skipping	Detention
					Other Health		SIR 1
Ohatchee High School	10	White	Male	N		316C-Tobacco, Use	Suspended/Out
SC11001					Impairment		of School
Ohatchee High					Other Health	211-Profanity /	In-School
School	10	White	Male	N	Impairment		Detention
301001					impairment	valgarity	Determon

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 106 of 351

Ohatchee High School	10	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	10	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment
Ohatchee High School	10	White	Female	N	Gifted	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
Ohatchee High School	10	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	10	White	Male	N	Gifted	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	10	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	10	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	10	White	Female	N	Gifted	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	10	White	Female	N	Gifted	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	10	White	Female	N	Gifted	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	10	White	Female	N	Gifted	309-Profanity With Personnel	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
Ohatchee High School	10	White	Female	N	Gifted	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment
Ohatchee High School	10	White	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	10	White	Male	N		316C-Tobacco, Use	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
Ohatchee High School	10	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	10	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	10	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	10	White	Male	N		401A-Drug Possession	SIR 2 Alternative Placement

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 107 of 351

Ohatchee High School	1	0 ١	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High			Black/African				102-Other Minor	SIR 7 Corporal
	1	1	•	Male	N			•
School			American				Violation	Punishment SIR 1
Ohatchee High	1	1 \	White	Male	N		217 Fighting	
School	1	Ι ,	wille	мане	IN		317-Fighting	Suspended/Out
Object of a continue							244 Desferrible /	of School
Ohatchee High	1	1 \	White	Male	N		211-Profanity /	In-School
School							Vulgarity	Detention
Ohatchee High			A.(1. *)				1011 5 5 .	SIR 2
School	1	1 \	White	Male	N		401A-Drug Possession	Alternative
								Placement
Ohatchee High	1	1 \	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized	In-School
School					•••		Absence/Skipping	Detention
Ohatchee High							306B-Student Disorder	SIR 1
School	1	1 \	White	Female	N		/ Inciting	Suspended/Out
301001							/ Inciding	of School
Ohatchee High						Speech or		Removed From
School	1	1 \	White	Male	N	Language	100-Minor Bus Citation	Bus
SCHOOL						Impairment		Dus
Ohatchee High						Speech or	207-Unauthorized	In-School
_	1:	1 \	White	Male	N	Language		
School						Impairment	Absence/Skipping	Detention
01 1 1 11: 1						Speech or	214 5	T. C. I. I.
Ohatchee High	1	1 \	White	Male	N	Language	214-Rude,	In-School
School						Impairment	Disrespectful Behavior	Detention
						Speech or		SIR 1
Ohatchee High	1	1 \	White	Male	N	Language	309-Profanity With	Suspended/Out
School	_	- '				Impairment	Personnel	of School
						Speech or		
Ohatchee High	1	1 \	White	Male	N	Language	207-Unauthorized	In-School
School	Δ.	Ι,	Willia	Maic	IN		Absence/Skipping	Detention
						Impairment Speech or		
Ohatchee High	1	1 \	White	Mala	NI	Speech or	207-Unauthorized	In-School
School	1.	1 \	wille	Male	N	Language .	Absence/Skipping	Detention
						Impairment	. ,, 3	
Ohatchee High			A/I : 1			Speech or	210.0 (	In-School
School	1	1 \	White	Male	N	Language	210-Scuffle	Detention
_ 3						Impairment		
Ohatchee High						Speech or	207-Unauthorized	In-School
School	1:	1 \	White	Male	N	Language	Absence/Skipping	Detention
361001						Impairment	, to seriee, skipping	Deterition

### Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 108 of 351

Ohatchee High School	1	1	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
Ohatchee High School	1	1	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	1	1	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	1	1	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment
Ohatchee High School	1	1	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	1	1	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	1	1	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	1	1	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	1	1	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	1	1	White	Male	N		303-Vandalism / < \$200	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	1	1	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	1	1	White	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment
Ohatchee High School	1	1	White	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment
Ohatchee High School	1	1	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	1	1	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	1	1	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	1	1	White	Male	N		316C-Tobacco, Use	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 109 of 351

Ohatchee High		11	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School
School				- Tuic				Detention
Ohatchee High		11	White	Male	N		208-Excessive	In-School
School							Distraction Of Other	Detention
Ohatchee High							324-Other Major	SIR 1
School	-	11	White	Male	N		Violation	Suspended/Out
								of School
Ohatchee High			AA/I *1		N.1		214L-Rude,	In-School
School	-	11	White	Male	N		Disrespectful Behavior	Detention
Olaskala a a Uliada							NS 207-Unauthorized	To Calcad
Ohatchee High		11	White	Male	N			In-School
School						Datamainad	Absence/Skipping	<u>Detention</u>
Ohatchee High		11	White	Male	N	Determined	210-Scuffle	In-School
School						Ineligible		Detention
Ohatchee High		1 2	Black/African	M-1-	N.I.	Determined	2166 Tahaasa 11aa	SIR 1
School	-	12	American	Male	N	Ineligible	316C-Tobacco, Use	Suspended/Out
			DI I /AC:				207.11	of School
Ohatchee High		12	Black/African	Female	N		207-Unauthorized	In-School
School			American				Absence/Skipping	Detention
Ohatchee High		12	White	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent	
School							Tardy	Detention
Ohatchee High		12	White	Male	N	Determined	207-Unauthorized	In-School
School						Ineligible	Absence/Skipping	Detention
Ohatchee High		4.0	AA/I *1		N.1	Determined	2160 T	SIR 1
School	-	12	White	Male	N	Ineligible	316C-Tobacco, Use	Suspended/Out
								of School
Ohatchee High			14/1-11			Determined	309-Profanity With	SIR 1
School	-	12	White	Male	N	Ineligible	Personnel	Suspended/Out
								of School
Ohatchee High		12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized	In-School
School							Absence/Skipping	Detention
Ohatchee High		12	White	Male	N		•	In-School
School							Tardy	Detention
Ohatchee High		12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized	In-School
School							Absence/Skipping	Detention
Ohatchee High		12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized	In-School
School							Absence/Skipping	Detention
Ohatchee High		12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized	In-School
School							Absence/Skipping	Detention
Ohatchee High		12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized	In-School
School							Absence/Skipping	Detention

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 110 of 351

Ohatchee High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	203- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	316C-Tobacco, Use	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Female	N		316C-Tobacco, Use	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention

# 

Ohatchee High School	12	White	Male	N		303-Vandalism / < \$200	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Female	N	Speech or Language Impairment	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention
Ohatchee High School	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 112 of 351

Ohatchee High School	1	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	
Ohatchee High School	1	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	
Ohatchee High School	1	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	
Ohatchee High School	1	12	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	316C-Tobacco, Use	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	
Ohatchee High School	1	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	316C-Tobacco, Use	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	
Ohatchee High School	1	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	
Ohatchee High School	1	12	White	Male	N		316C-Tobacco, Use	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	
Ohatchee High School	1	L2	White	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy		
Ohatchee High School	1	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	
Ohatchee High School	1	L2	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	
Ohatchee High School	1	12	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	O	00	White	Male	N	Developmen t Delay	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	(	00	White	Male	N	Developmen t Delay	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	C	00	White	Male	N	Developmen t Delay	Information Only	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	C	00	White	Male	N	Developmen t Delay	Information Only	Parent Contact	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	(	00	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Parent Contact	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 113 of 351

o Parent
o Parent
o Parent
o Parent
o Parent
o Parent
o Parent
o Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 114 of 351

Pleasant Valley Elem School	00	White	Male	N		Information Only	Parent Contact	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	00	White	Male	N		Information Only	Parent Contact	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	00	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	Time Out	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	00	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	00	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	01	White	Female	N		102-Other Minor Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	01	White	Female	N		Information Only	Parent Contact	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	01	White	Female	N		Information Only	Parent Contact	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	01	White	Female	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	01	White	Female	N		215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	01	White	Female	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	01	White	Female	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	01	White	Female	N		203- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	01	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	Student Conference	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	01	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	01	White	Male	N		Information Only	Parent Contact	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	01	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	01	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	01	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	01	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	101D-Refusal To Follow Directions		
-					•		-	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 115 of 351

Pleasant Valley Elem School	01	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Pleasant Valley	01	White	Female	N		101B-Refusal To Follow	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elem School	01	WITHCE	Terriale	IN		Rules	Punishment	
Pleasant Valley	01	White	Female	N	Determined	Information Only	Parent Contact	
Elem School					Ineligible			
Pleasant Valley	01	White	Male	N		Information Only	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Elem School Pleasant Valley						•	Removed From	
Elem School	01	White	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Bus	
Pleasant Valley								
Elem School	01	White	Male	N		Information Only	Parent Contact	
Pleasant Valley		14/1 11				100 14:	Removed From	
Elem School	01	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Bus	
Pleasant Valley		Black/African			Specific		SIR 7 Corporal	
Elem School	02	American	Female	N	Learning	202-Rebelliousness	Punishment	
Lieili School		American			Disability		T dilistilitetic	
Pleasant Valley		Black/African			Specific		SIR 7 Corporal	
Elem School	02	American	Female	N	Learning	202-Rebelliousness	Punishment	Call To Parent
					Disability			
Pleasant Valley	02	Multi Race - Two	Mala	NI		100 Minor Bus Citation	Removed From	
Elem School	02	or More Races	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Bus	
Pleasant Valley	02	Multi Race - Two	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elem School	02	or More Races	riaic	. •		100 mmor Bas creation	Punishment	
Pleasant Valley	00	14/L:1	N4 1	N.I.	C:0 1	T. S. L. C. L.	Student	
Elem School	02	White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Conference	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley	02	White	Mala	NI	Gifted	Information Only		Call To Daront
Elem School	02	write	Male	N	Girtea	Information Only	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley	02	White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Parent Contact	
Elem School	02	Willice	Male	IN	Girteu	Thiormation Only		
Pleasant Valley	02	White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Other List In	
Elem School				. •		<u> </u>	Note	
Pleasant Valley	02	White	Male	N	Determined	101B-Refusal To Follow	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Elem School					Ineligible	Rules		
Pleasant Valley	02	White	Female	N		211-Profanity /	Removed From	
Elem School Pleasant Valley						Vulgarity	Bus	
Elem School	02	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley						214-Rude,	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elem School	02	White	Male	N		Disrespectful Behavior	Punishment	
						T.S. COPCCIAI Delia VIOI		

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 116 of 351

Pleasant Valley Elem School	02	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	02	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	Time Out	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	02	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	02	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	02	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	02	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	02	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	02	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	02	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only	Parent Contact	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	02	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only	Student Conference	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	02	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	02	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only	Parent Contact	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	02	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only	Parent Contact	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	02	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	02	White	Female	N	Gifted	Information Only		

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 117 of 351

Pleasant Valley Elem School	03	3	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	03	3	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	301-Stealing/Possess Stolen > \$10	Saturday School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	03	3	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	03	3	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	03	3	White	Male	N		102-Other Minor Violation	Parent Contact	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	03	3	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	03	3	White	Male	N		Information Only	Parent Contact	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	03	3	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation		
Pleasant Valley Elem School	03	3	White	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	03	3	White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Parent Contact	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley Elem School	03	3	White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	03	3	White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	03	3	White	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	03	3	White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Time Out	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	03	3	White	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	03	3	White	Male	N	Gifted	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Principal/Parent Con
Pleasant Valley Elem School	03	3	White	Female	N	Gifted	Information Only	Parent Contact	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	03	3	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	03	3	White	Male	N	Gifted	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	03	3	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

## 

Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	3 White	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	
Pleasant Valley	0.	3 White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Time Out	Letter To Parent
Elem School Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	3 White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	3 White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Time Out	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	3 White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Parent Contact	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0.	3 White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Time Out	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0.	3 White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	3 White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Extra Work Assignment	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	3 White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Parent Contact	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	3 White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Parent Contact	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	3 White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0.	3 White	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	3 White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	3 White	Male	N	Gifted	321-Threat To Cause Serious Harm	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	Multi Race - T or More Races	IVIAIA	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	Multi Race - T or More Races		N		Information Only	Parent Contact	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0-	Multi Race - T or More Races		N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	Multi Race - T or More Races		N		Information Only	Other List In Note	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	4 White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 119 of 351

Pleasant Valley Elem School	04	White	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	04	White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Parent Contact	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	04	White	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	04	White	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	04	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	04	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity		Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	04	White	Male	N		101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	04	White	Male	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	04	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only	Other List In Note	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	04	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	04	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only	Parent Contact	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley Elem School	04	White	Male	N	Gifted	301-Stealing/Possess Stolen > \$10	Saturday School	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	04	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	04	White	Male	N		Information Only	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	04	White	Male	N		Information Only	Parent Contact	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	04	White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Parent Contact	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	04	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	04	White	Male	N		214-Rude,	After School Detention	Options Offered

## 

Pleasant Valley			Black/African			Specific		SIR 1	
Elem School	0	5	American	Male	N	Learning Disability	415-Gang Activity	Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	α	5	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	5	White	Male	N		415-Gang Activity	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	5	White	Male	N		Information Only	Parent Contact	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	5	White	Male	N		Information Only	Parent Contact	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	5	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	Parent Contact	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	5	White	Male	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	After School Detention	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	5	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	5	White	Male	N		306B-Student Disorder / Inciting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	5	White	Male	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	5	White	Male	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	Saturday School	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	5	White	Male	N		306B-Student Disorder / Inciting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	5	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	5	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	5	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only		Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	0	5	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	O	5	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Letter To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 121 of 351

Pleasant Valley Elem School	05	White	Female	N		Information Only	Parent Contact	Refer Guid Counselor
Pleasant Valley Elem School	05	White	Male	N	Gifted	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	05	White	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	Saturday School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	05	White	Male	N		306B-Student Disorder / Inciting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	05	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	After School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	05	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	311-Threat To School Personnel	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	05	White	Male	N		Information Only	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	05	White	Male	N	Autism	Information Only	Parent Contact	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley Elem School	05	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	After School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	05	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	After School Detention	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	05	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	306B-Student Disorder / Inciting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley Elem School	05	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Parent Contact	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley Elem School	05	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	05	White	Female	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	In-School Detention	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	05	White	Female	N		Information Only	Parent Contact	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	05	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Parent Contact	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	05	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Parent Contact	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	05	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Parent Contact	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	05	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	415-Gang Activity	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 122 of 351

Pleasant Valley Elem School	05	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	05	White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Pleasant Valley Elem School	06	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	06	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Removed From Bus	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	06	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Removed From Bus	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	06	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley Elem School	06	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		Information Only	Parent Contact	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley Elem School	06	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	314-Sexual Harassment	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	06	White	Female	N		Information Only	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	06	White	Male	N		306B-Student Disorder / Inciting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	06	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley Elem School	06	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	06	White	Female	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only	Student Conference	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley Elem School	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	After School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	06	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 123 of 351

Pleasant Valley						224-Other	In-School	
Elem School	06	White	Male	N	Gifted	Intermediate Violation	Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	06	White	Male	N	Gifted	314-Sexual Harassment	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley Elem School	06	White	Female	N		Information Only	Parent Contact	
Pleasant Valley Elem School	06	White	Male	N		306B-Student Disorder / Inciting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Y	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Y	Specific Learning Disability	311-Threat To School Personnel	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Y	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Y	Specific Learning Disability	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	Υ		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Warning	
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Female	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 124 of 351

Dioacant Valley						208-Excessive	CID 7 Cornoral	
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N		Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	Parent Contact	
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	408D-Deadly Knife, Possession	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Female	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Female	N		301-Stealing/Possess Stolen > \$10	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Female	N		218L-Violation of Medication Policy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Options Offered
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Female	N		316A-Tobacco, Possession	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 125 of 351

Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	319-Assault & Battery on Student	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	319-Assault & Battery on Student	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	101DL-Refusal To Follow Directions NS	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Gifted	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 126 of 351

Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Female	N		321-Threat To Cause Serious Harm	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	215L-Inappropriate Display Of Affection NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	Warning	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Female	N		301-Stealing/Possess Stolen > \$10	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	319-Assault & Battery on Student	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	317-Fighting	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 127 of 351

Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Gifted	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Female	Υ	Gifted	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	Warning	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Female	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	07	White	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Autism	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	Black/African	Male	N	Autism	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Autism	209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Autism	309-Profanity With Personnel	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Autism	309-Profanity With Personnel	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Autism	319-Assault & Battery on Student	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 128 of 351

Pleasant Valley High School	0	Black/African American	Male	N	Autism	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	0	Black/African	Male	N	Autism	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	0	Black/African American	Male	N	Autism	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	8 Black/African American	Male	N	Autism	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Other List In Note	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	8 Black/African American	Male	N	Autism	101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	0	Black/African American	Male	N	Autism	209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	8 Black/African American	Male	N	Autism	324-Other Major Violation	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley High School	0	8 Black/African American	Male	N	Autism	301-Stealing/Possess Stolen > \$10	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	0	8 Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	0	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	101BL-Refusal To Follow Rules NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	0	8 Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	0	8 Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	0	8 Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	8 Black/African American	Female	N	Gifted	212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v NS	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley High School	0	8 White	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 129 of 351

Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Student Conference	
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N		209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N		316C-Tobacco, Use	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N		316C-Tobacco, Use	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N		307-Unwelcome Intimate Touching	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N	Autism	408A-Deadly Weapon, Possession	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Female	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N		215L-Inappropriate Display Of Affection NS	In-School Detention	Options Offered
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Options Offered
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N		309-Profanity With Personnel	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 130 of 351

Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	316C-Tobacco, Use	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	316C-Tobacco, Use	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	408A-Deadly Weapon, Possession	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 131 of 351

Pleasant Valley					Determined	224-Other	SIR 7 Corporal	
High School	08	White	Male	N	Ineligible	Intermediate Violation	Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley	00	\\/\ \_:\ \_\_	Mala	N.I.		211-Profanity /	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
High School	08	White	Male	N		Vulgarity	Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley	08	White	Male	N	Determined	220L-5th or	In-School	Call To Parent
High School	00	VVIIICE	Maic	IN	Ineligible	Subsequent Tardy NS	Detention	Call To Faterit
Pleasant Valley	08	White	Male	N	Determined	207L-Unauthorized	In-School	Call To Parent
High School					Ineligible	Absence/Skipping NS	Detention	
Pleasant Valley	08	White	Male	N	Determined	207L-Unauthorized	In-School	Call To Parent
High School					Ineligible	Absence/Skipping NS	Detention	
Pleasant Valley	08	White	Male	N	Determined	224-Other	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
High School Pleasant Valley					<u>Ineligible</u> Determined	<u>Intermediate Violation</u> 207-Unauthorized	Punishment SIR 7 Corporal	
High School	08	White	Male	N	Ineligible	Absence/Skipping	Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley					Theliqible	102L-Other Minor	In-School	
High School	08	White	Male	N		Violation NS	Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley		14/1 **				207L-Unauthorized	In-School	
High School	08	White	Male	N		Absence/Skipping NS	Detention	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley	08	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
High School	08	wnite	мане	IN			Punishment	Call 10 Parent
Pleasant Valley	08	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized	Warning	Call To Parent
High School	- 00	Willie	Terriale	11		Absence/Skipping		Call 10 Farche
Pleasant Valley	08	White	Male	N		316C-Tobacco, Use	In-School	Call To Parent
High School							Detention	
Pleasant Valley	08	White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	In-School	Call To Parent
High School						211 Duefersity /	Detention CIP 7 Compared	
Pleasant Valley	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	211-Profanity /	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
High School Pleasant Valley						Vulgarity 220L-5th or	Punishment In-School	
High School	08	White	Female	N		Subsequent Tardy NS	Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley						220L-5th or	In-School	
High School	08	White	Female	N		Subsequent Tardy NS	Detention	Letter To Parent
						212L-False		Danish
Pleasant Valley	08	White	Female	N		Info/Forgery/Dishonest	In-School	Parent
High School						v NS	Detention	Conference
Pleasant Valley					Specific	224-Other	SIR 1	
High School	08	White	Male	N	Learning	Intermediate Violation	Suspended/Out	Call To Parent
riigii Scilooi					Disability	intermediate violation	of School	
Pleasant Valley					Specific	224-Other	SIR 7 Corporal	
High School	08	White	Male	N	Learning	Intermediate Violation	Punishment	Call To Parent
					Disability			

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 132 of 351

Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	403-Arson	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	324-Other Major Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Male	N	Autism	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School  Detention	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School  Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Female	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School  Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	08	White	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 133 of 351

Pleasant Valley High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	Black/African	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	102-Other Minor Violation	Warning	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	316C-Tobacco, Use	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N	Disability	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N		102-Other Minor Violation	Warning	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	316C-Tobacco, Use	In-School  Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 134 of 351

Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Female	N		209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Female	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Female	N		316C-Tobacco, Use	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Female	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School  Detention	Options Offered
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Female	N	Gifted	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Other List In Note	
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Female	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	218-Violation of Medication Policy	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Female	N	Visual Impairment	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	309-Profanity With Personnel	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	215L-Inappropriate Display Of Affection NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 135 of 351

Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Warning	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Student Conference	
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	317-Fighting	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N		309-Profanity With Personnel	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N		215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Female	N		00DR-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation	Warning	
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N		215L-Inappropriate Display Of Affection NS	In-School Detention	Options Offered

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 136 of 351

Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Female	N	Gifted	215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Male	N		215L-Inappropriate Display Of Affection NS		Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	09	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Emotional Disability	413-Indecent Exposure	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	White	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	White	Female	N	Gifted	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	White	Male	N	Gifted	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Parent Conference

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 137 of 351

Pleasant Valley High School	10	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley High School	10	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Options Offered
Pleasant Valley High School	10	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	White	Male	N	Gifted	209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	White	Male	N	Gifted	316A-Tobacco, Possession	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	White	Male	N	Gifted	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School  Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	White	Male	N	Gifted	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	White	Male	N	Gifted	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	White	Female	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	White	Female	N	Gifted	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	White	Female	N	Gifted	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	White	Male	N	Gifted	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	White	Male	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Options Offered

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 138 of 351

Pleasant Valley High School	10	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	White	Male	N	Gifted	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	Saturday School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	10	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	215L-Inappropriate Display Of Affection NS	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N		102-Other Minor Violation	Warning	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Female	N		215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 139 of 351

Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N		102-Other Minor Violation	Warning	
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N		101DL-Refusal To Follow Directions NS	Time Out	Student Conference
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	221L-4th or Subsequent Minor Violation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N		316A-Tobacco, Possession	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School  Detention	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Options Offered
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Female	N		102-Other Minor Violation	Warning	
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	Saturday School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Options Offered
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 140 of 351

Pleasant Valley High School	11	White	Male	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Female	N	Gifted	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Options Offered
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N		316C-Tobacco, Use	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	401A-Drug Possession	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Female	N	Gifted	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Warning	
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	319-Assault & Battery on Student	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 141 of 351

Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Female	N		324-Other Major Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Female	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Female	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Female	N		309-Profanity With Personnel	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N		401C-Drug Use	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School  Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Options Offered
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N	Gifted		SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 142 of 351

Pleasant Valley	12	White	Male	N		220L-5th or	Warning	Letter To Parent
High School Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N		Subsequent Tardy NS 207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Options Offered
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N		Tardy	Punishment .	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Female	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Options Offered
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Options Offered
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Options Offered
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	
Pleasant Valley High School	12	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 143 of 351

00	Black/African American	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	
00	Black/African American	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
00	Black/African American	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
00	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only		
00	Black/African American	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
00	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
00	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning	100-Minor Bus Citation	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
00	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning	100-Minor Bus Citation	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
00	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning	100-Minor Bus Citation	Parent Contact	Parent Conference
00	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
00	Black/African American	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
00	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
00	Black/African American	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
00	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
	00 00 00 00 00 00 00	American  O Black/African American	American  Male  Black/African American  Male  Black/African Male	OO American Male N  OO Black/African American Male N  OO Black/African Male N	American  Male N  Black/African Male N	American  Male N  Black/African American  Male N  Black/African American  Male N  Black/African American  Male N  Distraction Of Other  Distraction Only  Distractio	OU       American       Male American       N       210L-Scurffe NS Detention         00       Black/African American       Male N       208-Excessive Distraction Of Other Punishment         00       Black/African American       Male N       202-Rebelliousness       SIR 7 Corporal Punishment         00       Black/African American       Male N       Information Only         00       Black/African American       Male N       Specific Learning Disability Specific Learning Disability       224-Other Intermediate Violation Punishment         00       Black/African American       Male N       N       Specific Learning Disability Specific Learning Disability       100-Minor Bus Citation Parent Contact         00       Black/African American       Male N       N       Information Only       Parent Contact         00       Black/African American       Male N       N       Information Only       Parent Contact         00       Black/African American       Male N       N       202-Rebelliousness       SIR 7 Corporal Punishment         00       Black/African American       Male N       N       202-Rebelliousness       SIR 7 Corporal Punishment         00       Black/African American       Male N       N       214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior       SIR 7 Corporal Punishment         00

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 144 of 351

School Saks Elementary									
Saks Elementary School	Elementary	00		Male	N		•		Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	Saks Elementary	00		Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School Saks Slementary School Saks Elementary School Saks Slementary School	Saks Elementary	00		Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Parent Contact	Letter To Parent
Saks Elementary School Saks Elementary School Saks Elementary School Saks Elementary School Saks Elementary Solool Saks Saks Elementary Solool Saks Saks Saks Saks Saks Saks Saks Saks	Saks Elementary	00		Male	N		•		Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School Saks SIR 7 Corporal Call To Par	Saks Elementary	00		Male	N		Information Only	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	Saks Elementary	00	White	Male	N		Information Only		
Saks Elementary School Saks Saks Elementary School Saks Saks Saks Saks Saks Saks Saks Saks	Saks Elementary	00	White	Male	N		Information Only	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School Saks Elementary Saks Elementary School Saks Elementary Saks Elementary School Saks Elementa	Saks Elementary	00	White	Male	N		Stealing/Possess@\$10	-	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School Saks Elementary Saks Element	Saks Elementary	00	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow	•	
Saks  Elementary 00 White Male N Developmen 214-Rude, In-School Call To Par to Delay Disrespectful Behavior Detention  Saks  Flomentary 00 White Male N 202-Rebelliousness SIR 7 Corporal Call To Par	Saks Elementary	00	White	Male	N	•	100-Minor Bus Citation		Letter To Parent
Saks  On White Male N 202-Rebelliousness SIR 7 Corporal Call To Par	Saks Elementary	00	White	Male	N	•	•		Call To Parent
School Punishment	Saks Elementary	00	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks SIR 7 Corporal	Saks Elementary	00	White	Male	N			-	Call To Parent
Saks SIR 7 Corporal	Saks Elementary	00	White	Male	N		•	-	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 145 of 351

Saks Elementary	00	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
School Saks								
Elementary	00	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Parent Contact	Letter To Parent
,	00	vviiice	Maic	IN		100-Millor Bus Citation	raient Contact	Letter To Farent
School Saks								
Elementary	00	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From	Letter To Parent
School	00	vviiice	riale	IN		100 Millor Bus Citation	Bus	Letter 10 raient
Saks								
Elementary	00	White	Male	N		214-Rude,	In-School	Call To Parent
School	00	Willie	riaic	1 1		Disrespectful Behavior	Detention	Can To Farche
Saks								
Elementary	00	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School	Call To Parent
School	00	Willie	riaic			210 Scame	Detention	Can To Tarche
Saks								
Elementary	00	White	Male	N		214-Rude,	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
School	00	Willie	riuic			Disrespectful Behavior	Turche contact	can ro raiche
Saks								
Elementary	00	White	Female	N		Information Only	Parent Contact	
School	00	Willied	remare			inormation only	r di cite contace	
Saks								
Elementary	00	White	Male	Υ		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School				•			Punishment	
Saks						224 24		
Elementary	00	White	Male	Υ		224-Other	In-School	Call To Parent
School				•		Intermediate Violation	Detention	
Saks						24.5	077 7 0	
Elementary	00	White	Male	Υ		214-Rude,	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School						Disrespectful Behavior	Punishment	
Saks					Speech or		CID 7 C	
Elementary	00	White	Male	N	Language	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School					Impairment		Punishment	
Saks		DI 1 (AC:			тирантнене		·	
Elementary	01	Black/African	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School	Call To Parent
School	_	American					Detention	
Saks		DI 1 /46:				214.5	CID 7 C	
Elementary	01	Black/African	Male	N		214-Rude,	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School		American		-		Disrespectful Behavior	Punishment	
Saks		DI 1 (46):						
Elementary	01	Black/African	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School	Call To Parent
School		American		-		,	Detention	
SCHOOL								

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 146 of 351

01	Black/African American	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
01	Black/African American	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
01	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
01	Black/African American	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	
01	Black/African American	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent
01	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
01	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
01	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only		
01	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
01	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
01	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
01	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
01	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
01	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
	01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01	O1 American  O1 Black/African American  O1 Multi Race - Two or More Races  O1 Multi Race - Two or More Races  O1 Multi Race - Two or More Races	O1 American  O1 Black/African American  O1 Black/African Male  O1 Black/African Male  O1 Black/African Male  O1 Black/African Female  O1 Black/African Male  O1 Multi Race - Two or More Races  O1 Multi Race - Two or More Races  O1 Multi Race - Two or More Races  O1 Multi Race - Two Male  O1 Multi Race - Two Male	O1 American  O1 Black/African Female N  O1 Black/African American  O2 Black/African American  O3 Black/African American  O4 Black/African American  O4 Black/African American  O5 Black/African  O6 Black/African  O7 Black/African  O8 Black/African  Male N  O1 Black/African  Male N  O1 Multi Race - Two Or Male N  O1 Multi Race - Two Or Male N	O1 American  O1 Black/African American  O2 Black/African American  O3 Black/African American  O4 Black/African American  O5 Black/African American  O6 Black/African American  O7 Black/African American  O8 Black/African American  O8 Black/African American  O8 Black/African American  O9 Black/African American  O1 Black/African American  O1 Black/African American  O2 Black/African American  O3 Black/African American  O4 Black/African American  O5 Black/African American  O6 Black/African American  O7 Black/African American  O8 Black/African American  O8 Black/African American  O8 Black/African American  O8 Black/African American  O9 Black/African American  O1 Black/African American  O1 Black/African American  O1 Black/African American  O1 Black/African American  O2 Black/African American  O3 Black/African American  O4 Black/African American  O6 Black/African American  O7 Black/African American  O8 Determined Ineligible  O9 Determined Ineligible  O1 Black/African American  O1 Black/African American  O1 Black/African American  O1 Black/African	American  Americ	Detention    Determined   Determined   Detention

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 147 of 351

01	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
01	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
01	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Parent Contact	Letter To Parent
01	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
01	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
01	White	Male	N	Autism	Information Only		
01	White	Male	N	Autism	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
01	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
01	White	Male	N	Speech or Language	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
01	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
01	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
01	White	Male	N		Information Only	Other List In Note	Call To Parent
01	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
01	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
	01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01	or More Races  01 White  01 White	or More Races  Male  Of White Male	O1 White Male N  O1 White Male N	O1 White Male N  O1 White Male N Autism  O1 White Male N Autism  O1 White Male N Language Impairment Speech or Language Impairment  O1 White Male N  O1 White Male N	or More Races  Male N  Disrespectful Behavior  100 White Male N  100-Minor Bus Citation  101 White Male N  100-Minor Bus Citation  102 White Male N  103 White Male N  104 White Male N  105 Speech or Language Impairment  105 White Male N  106 Minor Bus Citation  107 White Male N  108 Autism Information Only  108 Speech or Language Impairment  109 White Male N  100-Minor Bus Citation  100-	Or More Races  Male N  Disrespectful Behavior  Detention  Other Language Impairment  Other Language Impairment  Other Language Impairment  Other List In Nale N  Disrespectful Behavior  Detention  Removed From Bus  Removed From Bus  Parent Contact  Parent Contact  Removed From Bus  In-School Detention  Other List In Note  Other List In Note

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 148 of 351

Saks Elementary School	01	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Parent Contact	Letter To Parent
Saks Elementary School	01	White	Female	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Saks Elementary School	01	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	01	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	01	White	Female	N	DISUSTINCE	100-Minor Bus Citation	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent
Saks Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	01	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	Black/African American	Male	Υ		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	Black/African American	Male	Υ		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	Black/African American	Male	Υ		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	Black/African American	Male	Υ		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	Black/African American	Male	Υ		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 149 of 351

Saks Elementary School	(	)2	Black/African American	Male	Υ		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	
Saks Elementary School	C	)2	Black/African American	Male	Υ		Information Only	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent
Saks Elementary School	C	)2	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	O	)2	Black/African American	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	(	)2	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	0	)2	Black/African American	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Parent Contact	Letter To Parent
Saks Elementary School	0	)2	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	(	)2	Black/African American	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	0	)2	Black/African American	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	(	)2	Black/African American	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	O	)2	Black/African American	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	C	)2	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	
Saks Elementary School	O	)2	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment		SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	O	)2	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	

# 

Saks Elementary	02	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Other List In Note	
School Saks Elementary	02	Black/African	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	In-School	Call To Parent
School		American					Detention	
Saks Elementary	02	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
School Saks						·		
Elementary School	02	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Saks Elementary School	02	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	
Saks Elementary School	02	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Saks Elementary School	02	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	
Saks Elementary School	02	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Time Out	
Saks Elementary School	02	Black/African American	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	
Saks Elementary School	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	Parent Contact	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 151 of 351

Saks Elementary School	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Gifted	100-Minor Bus Citation	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Υ		100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Υ		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	301-Stealing/Possess Stolen > \$10	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	Other List In Note	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 152 of 351

Saks Elementary School	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	2 White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	2 White	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	2 White	Male	N	Autism	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	2 White	Male	N	Autism	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	2 White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Parent Contact	Parent Conference
Saks Elementary School	02	2 White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	2 White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	2 White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	2 White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	02	2 White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Saturday School	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 153 of 351

02	2 White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
02	2 White	Male	N	Speech or Language	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
02	2 White	Male	N	Impanment	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
03	Black/African American	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
03	Black/African American	Male	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
03	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
03	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
03	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
03	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100-Minor Bus Citation	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent
03	Black/African American	Female	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
03	3 White	Male	N	Gifted	100-Minor Bus Citation	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent
03	3 White	Male	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
03	3 White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
03	3 White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
	02 03 03 03 03 03 03	02 White  02 White  03 Black/African American  03 White  03 White	02WhiteMale02WhiteMale03Black/African AmericanMale03Black/African AmericanMale03Black/African AmericanMale03Black/African AmericanMale03Black/African AmericanMale03Black/African AmericanMale03Black/African AmericanFemale03WhiteMale03WhiteMale03WhiteMale	02WhiteMaleN02WhiteMaleN03Black/African AmericanMaleN03Black/African AmericanMaleN03Black/African AmericanMaleN03Black/African AmericanMaleN03Black/African AmericanMaleN03Black/African AmericanMaleN03Black/African AmericanFemaleN03WhiteMaleN03WhiteMaleN03WhiteMaleN	Male N Ineligible  Speech or Language Impairment  White Male N  Male N	Male N Speech or Language Impairment 100-Minor Bus Citation 202 White Male N 202-Rebelliousness 203 Black/African American Male N 210-Scuffle 214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior 203 Black/African American Male N Information Only 214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior 216-Roughle 216-Roughle 217-Profanity / Vulgarity 217-Profanity / Vulgarity 217-Profanity / Vulgarity 217-Scuffle 217-Scuffle 217-Scuffle 217-Scuffle 217-Scuffle 217-Scuffle 217-Failure To Complete Discipline 217-Failure To Complete Discipline 217-Scuffle 217-Scuffl	Male   N   Ineligible   Disrespectful Behavior   Punishment

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 154 of 351

03	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent
03	White	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
03	White	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
03	White	Male	N	Gifted	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
03	White	Male	N	Gifted	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
03	White	Male	N	Gifted	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
03	White	Male	N	Gifted	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
03	White	Male	N	Gifted	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
03	White	Male	N	Gifted	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	
03	White	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
03	White	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Letter To Parent
03	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
03	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
03	White	Male	N		321-Threat To Cause Serious Harm	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
	03 03 03 03 03 03 03 03 03 03 03	03 White	03 White Male 03 White Female 03 White Female 03 White Female	03 White Male N  03 White Female N  03 White Female N  03 White Female N  03 White Female N  03 White Male N	03WhiteMaleNGifted03WhiteMaleNGifted03WhiteMaleNGifted03WhiteMaleNGifted03WhiteMaleNGifted03WhiteMaleNGifted03WhiteMaleNGifted03WhiteFemaleNOther Health Impairment03WhiteFemaleNDetermined Ineligible03WhiteFemaleNDetermined Ineligible03WhiteMaleN	03       White       Male       N       Gifted       202-Rebelliousness         03       White       Male       N       Gifted       214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior         03       White       Male       N       Gifted       211-Profanity / Vulgarity         03       White       Male       N       Gifted       211-Profanity / Vulgarity         03       White       Male       N       Gifted       100-Minor Bus Citation         03       White       Male       N       Gifted       201-Failure To Complete Discipline         03       White       Male       N       Gifted       211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS         03       White       Female       N       Other Health Impairment Display Of Affection         03       White       Female       N       100-Minor Bus Citation         03       White       Female       N       Determined Ineligible       202-Rebelliousness         03       White       Male       N       321-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Male N Gifted 202-Rebelliousness In-School Detention  White Male N Gifted 202-Rebelliousness In-School Detention  White Male N Gifted 214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior Punishment  Male N Gifted 211-Profanity / Vulgarity In-School Detention  White Male N Gifted 211-Profanity / Vulgarity SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  White Male N Gifted 211-Profanity / Vulgarity SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  White Male N Gifted 100-Minor Bus Citation Removed From Bus  White Male N Gifted 100-Minor Bus Citation Bus  White Male N Gifted 201-Failure To Complete Discipline Detention  White Male N Gifted 211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS Detention  White Female N Gifted 211L-Profanity / Detention Detention  White Female N Other Health Impairment Display Of Affection Detention  White Female N Determined Display Of Affection Warning  White Female N Determined In-School Detention  White Male N Determined Inlegible 202-Rebelliousness In-School Detention  White Male N Determined Inlegible In-School Detention  White Male N Determined In-School Detention  White Male N Determined In-School Detention  White Male N Determined Inlegible In-School Detention  White Male N Determined In-School Detention  White Male N Determined In-School Detention  White Male N Determined In-School Detention

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 155 of 351

Saks Elementary School	03	White	Male	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Elementary School	03	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	03	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Saks Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Other List In Note	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Saks Elementary School	03	White	Male	N		321-Threat To Cause Serious Harm	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	03	White	Female	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	03	White	Male	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	03	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	03	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Saks Elementary School	04	Black/African American	Female	N		209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	
Saks Elementary School	04	Black/African American	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Parent Contact	Letter To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 156 of 351

Saks Elementary School	04	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	04	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	04	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	04	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	Information Only		
Saks Elementary School	04	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	04	Black/African American	Male	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	Other List In Note	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	04	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	04	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	04	Black/African American	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	04	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Saks Elementary School	04	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	04	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only		
Saks Elementary School	04	Black/African American	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	04	Black/African American	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	
J C. 1001						110		

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 157 of 351

Saks Elementary School		)4	Black/African American	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	(	)4	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Time Out	
Saks Elementary School	(	)4	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	
Saks Elementary School		)4	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School		)4	Black/African American	Male	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	
Saks Elementary School	(	)4	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Warning	
Saks Elementary School	(	)4	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Time Out	
Saks Elementary School	(	)4	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	(	)4	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	(	)4	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Elementary School	(	)4	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	(	)4	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	(	)4	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	303-Vandalism / < \$200	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	(	)4	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 158 of 351

C	)4	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
C	)4	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	Other List In Note	Call To Parent
C	)4	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
C	)4	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	224L-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
C	)4	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
0	)4	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
C	)4	White	Male	N	Gifted	224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
C	)4	White	Male	N	Gifted	321-Threat To Cause Serious Harm	In-School Detention	
C	)4	White	Female	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	Parent Contact	Letter To Parent
O	)4	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
O	)4	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
C	)4	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
C	)4	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
(	)4	White	Male	N		Information Only		
		04 04 04 04 04 04 04 04 04 04 04 04 04 0	04 White	04 White Male	04 White Male N  04 White Male N	04WhiteMaleNDisability04WhiteMaleNEmotional Disability04WhiteMaleNEmotional Disability04WhiteMaleNEmotional Disability04WhiteMaleNEmotional Disability04WhiteMaleNGifted04WhiteMaleNGifted04WhiteMaleNGifted04WhiteFemaleNSpeech or Language Impairment04WhiteMaleN04WhiteMaleN04WhiteMaleN04WhiteMaleN04WhiteMaleN04WhiteMaleN	04       White       Male       N       Disability       202-Rebelliousness         04       White       Male       N       Emotional Disability       211-Profanity / Vulgarity         04       White       Male       N       Emotional Disability       224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS         04       White       Male       N       Emotional Disability       214-Rude, Disability         04       White       Male       N       Emotional Disability       224-Other Intermediate Violation         04       White       Male       N       Gifted       321-Threat To Cause Serious Harm         04       White       Male       N       Gifted       321-Threat To Cause Serious Harm         04       White       Female       N       Speech or Language Impairment       100-Minor Bus Citation         04       White       Male       N       202-Rebelliousness         04       White       Male       N       202-Rebelliousness	04       White       Male       N       Disability Disability       202-Rebelliousness       Punishment         04       White       Male       N       Emotional Disability Vulgarity       211-Profanity / Vulgarity       Other List In Note         04       White       Male       N       Emotional Disability Pulgarity       2211-Profanity / Vulgarity       In-School Detention         04       White       Male       N       Emotional Disability       2241-Other Intermediate Violation Pulgarity       In-School Detention         04       White       Male       N       Emotional Disability       224-Other Intermediate Violation Pulgarity       In-School Detention         04       White       Male       N       Gifted       321-Threat To Cause Serious Harm       In-School Detention         04       White       Female       N       Speech or Language Impairment       100-Minor Bus Citation       Parent Contact         04       White       Male       N       202-Rebelliousness       SIR 7 Corporal Punishment         04       White       Male       N       202-Rebelliousness       In-School Detention         04       White       Male       N       202-Rebelliousness       In-School Detention

# 

Saks Elementary School	O	)4	White	Male	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	O	)4	White	Male	N		203- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	0	)4	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	O	)4	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	O	)4	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	0	)4	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	O	)4	White	Male	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	O	)4	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	O	)4	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	O	)4	White	Male	N	DISABILITY	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Saks Elementary School	O	)4	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	0	8	Black/African American	Male	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	
Saks High	C	8	Black/African American	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	O	8(	Black/African American	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent
Saks High	O	8(	Black/African American	Male	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	
Saks High	O	8	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 160 of 351

Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	222L-2nd or Subsequent Dress Code NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N		101CL-Whispering, Talking, Etc. NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	Letter To Parent
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N		306B-Student Disorder / Inciting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Letter To Parent
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N		215L-Inappropriate Display Of Affection NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 161 of 351

Saks High	80	Black/African American	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Saks High	80	Black/African American	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Saks High	80	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	80	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	After School  Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	80	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	80	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	80	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Saturday School	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	80	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	80	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	416A-Other Severe / Miscellaneous	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Saks High	80	Black/African American	Male	N		00DR-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N		307-Unwelcome Intimate Touching	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 162 of 351

Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N		209L- Bullying/Intimidation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	NS 210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Female	N	Intellectual Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
Saks High	08	Black/African American	Male	N		307-Unwelcome Intimate Touching	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Male	N		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	324-Other Major Violation	SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Saks High	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 163 of 351

08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Letter To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	Saturday School	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Emotional	224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Emotional	211L-Profanity /	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
08	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	201L-Failure To	Extra Work	Letter To Parent
08	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
08	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
					100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
	08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08	08 White	08 White Male 08 White Female	08 White Male N  08 White Female N  08 White Female N	Male N Disability  Male N Emotional Disability  Male N Determined Ineligible  Male N Determined Ineligible  Male N Determined Ineligible  Male N Determined  Male N Determined Ineligible  Male N Determined	Male   N   Disability   Disab	No

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 164 of 351

Saks High	08	White	Female	N	Emotional Disability	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Female	N	Emotional Disability	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	After School Detention	Parent Conference
Saks High	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Saks High	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	416A-Other Severe / Miscellaneous	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Female	N	·	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	After School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Male	N		201L-Failure To Complete Discipline NS	Extra Work Assignment	Letter To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	215L-Inappropriate Display Of Affection NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest y NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Male	N	Autism	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Male	N	Autism	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Male	N	Autism	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Male	N	Autism	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Male	N	Autism	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# 

08	White	Male	N	Autism	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Autism	211-Profanity /	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Autism	211-Profanity /	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Autism	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
08	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N		201L-Failure To Complete Discipline NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Gifted	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Gifted	212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Gifted	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Gifted	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Gifted	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
					222L-2nd or		
	08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08	08 White	08 White Male	08 White Male N  08 White Male N	08WhiteMaleNAutism08WhiteMaleNAutism08WhiteMaleNEmotional Disability08WhiteMaleNLearning	08       White       Male       N       Autism       Vulgarity         08       White       Male       N       Autism       211-Profanity / Vulgarity         08       White       Male       N       Autism       214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior         08       White       Male       N       Emotional Disability       224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS         08       White       Male       N       208-Excessive Distraction Of Other         08       White       Male       N       201L-Failure To Complete Discipline NS         08       White       Male       N       Gifted       100L-Minor Bus Citation NS         08       White       Male       N       Gifted       208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS         08       White       Male       N       Gifted       Info/Forgery/Dishonest V NS         08       White       Male       N       Gifted       Intermediate Violation NS         08       White       Male       N       Gifted       212L-False         08       White       Male       N       Gifted       Intermediate Violation NS         08       White       Male       N       Gifted       211-Profanity / Vulgarity<	White Male N Autism Vulgarity Punishment  N SIR 7 Corporal  Vulgarity Punishment  SIR 1  SIR 1  SIR 1  Suspended/Out of School  Detention  NS  SIR 1  Suspended/Out of School  Detention  NS  SIR 7 Corporal  Vulgarity Punishment  SIR 1  Suspended/Out of School  Detention  Detention  NS  SIR 7 Corporal  Vulgarity Punishment  SIR 1  Suspended/Out of School  Detention  Detention  Detention  Detention  NS  SIR 7 Corporal  SIR 1  Suspended/Out of School  Detention  Detention  Detention  Detention  NS  SIR 7 Corporal  Suspended/Out of School  Detention  Detention  Detention  NS  Suspended/Out of School  Detention  NS  Suspended/Out of School  Detention  Detention

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 166 of 351

Saks High	08	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	
Saks High	08	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Saks High	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	After School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Saks High	08	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	
Saks High	08	White	Female	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202L-Rebelliousness	Saturday School	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	323-Pornography	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	After School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	309-Profanity With Personnel	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 167 of 351

Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202L-Rebelliousness	Saturday School	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	201L-Failure To Complete Discipline NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	201L-Failure To Complete Discipline NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 168 of 351

Saks High	09	Black/African American	Female	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		323-Pornography	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	N		321-Threat To Cause Serious Harm	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Male	Υ	Gifted	223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	Black/African American	Female	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 169 of 351

Saks High	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	
Saks High	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	222L-2nd or Subsequent Dress Code NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	324-Other Major Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	White	Female	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Saks High	09	White	Female	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	White	Female	N	Gifted	209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	09	White	Female	N	Gifted	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Saks High	09	White	Male	N		201L-Failure To Complete Discipline NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	09	White	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 170 of 351

Saks High	09	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	09	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	09	White	Male	N		201L-Failure To Complete Discipline NS	Extra Work Assignment	Letter To Parent
Saks High	09	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Saks High	09	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
Saks High	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Saks High	10	Black/African American	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	10	Black/African American	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Saks High	10	Black/African American	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	10	Black/African American	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	
Saks High	10	Black/African American	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	10	Black/African American	Female	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	10	Black/African American	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	317-Fighting	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 171 of 351

Saks High	10	Black/African American	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	10	Black/African American	Female	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	10	Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	After School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	10	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Female	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Female	Υ		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Female	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Extra Work Assignment	Letter To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Female	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Male	N		201L-Failure To Complete Discipline NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Male	N		201L-Failure To Complete Discipline NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Female	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	After School Detention	Parent Conference

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 172 of 351

Saks High	10	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	219L-Violation Check- Out/Check-In NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	After School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Male	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	219L-Violation Check- Out/Check-In NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Male	N	Gifted	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Male	N	Gifted	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Male	N	Gifted	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Extra Work Assignment	Letter To Parent
Saks High	10	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 173 of 351

		DI 1 /45:				244 D C 11 /	CID 7 C	
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	101DL-Refusal To Follow Directions NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	219L-Violation Check- Out/Check-In NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	311-Threat To School Personnel	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Female	N		210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	Υ		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	Υ		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	Υ		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Female	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 174 of 351

Saks High	11	Black/African American	Female	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Female	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest y NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Female	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School  Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Female	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		219L-Violation Check- Out/Check-In NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		101DL-Refusal To Follow Directions NS	After School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		201L-Failure To Complete Discipline NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

# 

Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	311-Threat To School Personnel	SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	219L-Violation Check- Out/Check-In NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N	•	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		321-Threat To Cause Serious Harm	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		306B-Student Disorder / Inciting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	
Saks High	11	Black/African American	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Υ		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 176 of 351

Saks High	11	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Υ		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Υ		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Υ		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	
Saks High	11	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	
Saks High	11	White	Female	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	Saturday School	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207L-Unauthorized  Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N	Gifted	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS 220L-5th or	Saturday School In-School	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N	Gifted	Subsequent Tardy NS 220L-5th or	Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N		Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 177 of 351

Saks High	11	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	
Saks High	11	White	Female	N	Gifted	209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Female	N	Gifted	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Female	N	Gifted	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Female	N	Gifted	219L-Violation Check- Out/Check-In NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Female	N	Gifted	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	Saturday School	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Female	N	Gifted	212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Female	N	Gifted	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Female	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Female	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Female	N	Gifted	309-Profanity With Personnel	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Saks High	11	White	Female	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 1	
Saks High	11	White	Female	N	Gifted	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Saturday School	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 178 of 351

Saks High	11	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	319-Assault & Battery on Student	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	
Saks High	11	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Female	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Saks High	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	309-Profanity With Personnel	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Saturday School	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 179 of 351

Saks High	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Saks High	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Male	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	11	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	Black/African American	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	Black/African American	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	Black/African American	Female	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	Black/African American	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 180 of 351

Saks High	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	
Saks High	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	Black/African American	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	Black/African American	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	American	Female	N		101DL-Refusal To Follow Directions NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	Black/African American	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	Black/African American	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	Black/African American	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	American	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School  Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	American	Female	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	After School  Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	American	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	American	Male	N	Gifted	314-Sexual Harassment	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Saks High	12	American	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	Black/African American	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	Black/African American	Male	N		212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 181 of 351

		Plack/African				220L-5th or	In-School	
Saks High	12	American	Male	N		Subsequent Tardy NS	Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	Black/African American	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	Black/African American	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	N		219L-Violation Check- Out/Check-In NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	Not Specified	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	Not Specified	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	Not Specified	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	Not Specified	Female	Υ		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	
Saks High	12	Not Specified	Male	Υ		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 182 of 351

Saks High	12	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Female	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	After School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	Υ		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	Υ		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	Υ		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	Υ		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	Υ		324-Other Major Violation	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	Y		309-Profanity With Personnel	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Saks High	12	White	Male	N		219L-Violation Check- Out/Check-In NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	N		219L-Violation Check- Out/Check-In NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Female	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	
Saks High	12	White	Male	N	DISABILITY	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	N		220L-5th or	In-School	Call To Parent
						Subsequent Tardy NS	Detention	

# 

Saks High	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	203L- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	309-Profanity With Personnel	In-School Detention	
Saks High	12	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	219L-Violation Check- Out/Check-In NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	
Saks High	12	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	N		212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 184 of 351

Saks High	12	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	N		219L-Violation Check- Out/Check-In NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks High	12	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Middle School	05	Black/African American	Female	N		203- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	05	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Middle School	05	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	05	Black/African American	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Middle School	05	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	05	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	
Saks Middle School	05	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	05	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	05	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	05	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	05	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	05	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	05	Black/African American	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	
Saks Middle School	05	Black/African American	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 185 of 351

Saks Middle	0	Black/African	Male	N	Determined	Information Only	Student Conference	
School Saks Middle		<u>American</u> Black/African			<u>Ineligible</u> Determined		Student	
School	0.	American	Male	N	Ineligible	Information Only	Conference	
Saks Middle		Black/African			Theligible	T. C	Student	
School	0	American	Female	N		Information Only	Conference	
Saks Middle		Black/African		N.1		T. C	Student	
School	0.	American	Female	IN		Information Only	Conference	
Saks Middle	0.	Black/African	Female	NI		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	
School	0.	American	remale	IN		100-Millor Bus Citation	waiiiiig	
Saks Middle	0.	Black/African	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	
School	0.	American	remaie	11		100 Millor Bus Citation		
Saks Middle	0.	Black/African	Female	N		214-Rude,	In-School	Letter To Parent
School	0.	American	remaie	11		Disrespectful Behavior	Detention	Letter 10 rarent
Saks Middle	0.	<sub>5</sub> Black/African	Female	N		211-Profanity /	In-School	Letter To Parent
School		American	Terriare			Vulgarity	Detention	Letter To Farent
Saks Middle	0.	<sub>5</sub> Black/African	Female	N		211-Profanity /	In-School	Call To Parent
School		American	Terriare			Vulgarity	Detention	Can To Tarche
Saks Middle	0	<sub>5</sub> Black/African	Female	N		Information Only	Student	
School		<u> American</u>	Terriare			Intermediation only	Conference	
Saks Middle		_ Black/African			Other Health		Student	
School	0	American	Male	N	Impairment	Information Only	Conference	
		7						
Saks Middle		_ Black/African	N4 1		Other Health	207-Unauthorized	In-School	
School	0	American	Male	N	Impairment	Absence/Skipping	Detention	
Saks Middle	0.	Black/African	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student	
School		American				<b>,</b>	Conference	
Saks Middle	0.	Black/African	Male	N	Gifted	210-Scuffle	In-School	Call To Parent
School		American					Detention	
Saks Middle	0.	Black/African	Female	N	Autism	Information Only	Student	
School		American			Cassifia	·	Conference	
Saks Middle	0.	Black/African	Male	NI	Specific	Information Only	Student	
School	U:	American	мате	N	Learning	Information Only	Conference	
					Disability Specific			
Saks Middle	0.	Black/African	Mala	NI	Specific	201-Failure To	In-School	Call To Parent
School	0.	American	Male	N	Learning	Complete Discipline	Detention	Call 10 Parell
Saks Middle		Black/African			Disability		Student	
School	0.	American	Male	N		Information Only	Conference	
Saks Middle		Black/African					Student	
School	0:	American	Male	N		Information Only	Conference	
501001		AITICITCAIT					Connenence	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 186 of 351

Saks Middle School		05	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	_	05	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	319-Assault & Battery on Student	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Saks Middle School		05	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Middle School		05	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Middle School		05	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	319-Assault & Battery on Student	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Saks Middle School		05	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School		05	Black/African American	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School		05	Black/African American	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	
Saks Middle School		05	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School		05	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School		05	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		102-Other Minor Violation	Student Conference	Refer Guid Counselor
Saks Middle School		05	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School		05	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School		05	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School		05	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 187 of 351

Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N	Gifted	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N	Gifted	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N	Gifted	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N		102-Other Minor Violation	Warning	
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	Υ	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	Υ	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	05	White	Female	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	05	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	05	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	05	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	301-Stealing/Possess Stolen > \$10	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Saks Middle School	05	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 188 of 351

Saks Middle School	05	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	Υ	Autism	319-Assault & Battery on Student	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School  Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N	Gifted	100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N	Gifted	100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	05	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African American	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation		Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 189 of 351

Saks Middle	06	Black/African	Mala	N		Information Only	Student	
School	00	American	Male	N		Information Only	Conference	
Saks Middle	06	Black/African	Male	N		Information Only	Student	
School	00	American	Мане	IN		Information Only	Conference	
Saks Middle	06	Black/African	Male	N		Information Only	Student	
School	00	American	Мане	IN		Information Only	Conference	
Saks Middle	06	Black/African	Male	N		Information Only	Student	
School	00	American	Male	IN		Information Only	Conference	
Saks Middle	06	Black/African	Male	N		Information Only	Student	
School		American	Maic	11		Thiormation Only	Conference	
Saks Middle	06	Black/African	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student	
School		American	Maic	11	Ontcu	Thiornation only	Conference	
Saks Middle	06	Black/African	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student	
School		American	ridic	11	Ontcu	Thiorination Only	Conference	
Saks Middle	06	Black/African	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student	
School		American	Maic	11	Ontcu	Thiornation only	Conference	
Saks Middle	06	Black/African	Female	N		Information Only	Student	
School		American	Territaic			Thiormation only	Conference	
Saks Middle	06	Black/African	Female	N		Information Only	Student	
School		American	Territaic			Thiormation only	Conference	
Saks Middle	06	Black/African	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	
School		American	Territaic			100 Timor Bas citation	warriing	
Saks Middle		Black/African			Other Health		Removed From	
School	06	American	Male	N	Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	Bus	Letter To Parent
5611001		7.1110110411						
Saks Middle		Black/African			Other Health	240.0 (6)	In-School	0.11.7. 0
School	06	American	Male	N	Impairment	210-Scuffle	Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Middle		Black/African			Other Health	T. C	Student	
School	06	American	Male	N	Impairment	Information Only	Conference	
Saks Middle		Black/African			Other Health	T. C	Student	
School	06	American	Male	N	Impairment	Information Only	Conference	
Saks Middle		Black/African			Other Health		Student	
School	06	American	Male	N	Impairment	Information Only	Conference	
Saks Middle	06	Black/African	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student	
School		American				- ,	Conference	
Saks Middle	06	Black/African	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student	
School		American				- ,	Conference	
Saks Middle	06	Black/African	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student	
School		American				•	Conference	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 190 of 351

Saks Middle	06	Black/African	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student	
School		American		• •			Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	209- Bullying/Intimidation	Student Conference	Refer Guid Counselor
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	06	Plack/African	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African	Female	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African	Female	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
301001		American					Detellition	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 191 of 351

Saks Middle School	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African American	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African American	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African American	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	203- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Middle School	06	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	White	Female	Υ		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	N	Autism	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	N	Autism	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	N	Autism	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	N	Autism	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	N	Autism	Information Only	Student Conference	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 192 of 351

Calca Middle							Children	
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	N	Autism	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 193 of 351

Saks Middle School	06	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle	06	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student	
School Saks Middle	06	White	Female	N		Information Only	Conference Student	
School Saks Middle		Willie	Terriare			Information only	Conference Student	
School	06	White	Female	N		Information Only	Conference	
Saks Middle	06	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student	
School Saks Middle							Conference Student	
School	06	White	Female	N		Information Only	Conference	
Saks Middle	06	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student	
School Saks Middle							Conference	
School	06	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle	06	White	Male	N	Autism	Information Only	Student	
School	00	VVIIICE	Maic	IN		Thiormation Only	Conference	
Saks Middle	06	White	Male	N	Speech or Language	100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Letter To Parent
School		Willie	riaic	14	Impairment	100 Pillior Das Citation	warming	Letter 10 rurent
Saks Middle					Speech or		Student	
School	06	White	Male	N	Language Impairment	Information Only	Conference	
Saks Middle	06	White	Female	N	Impairment	Information Only	Student	
School	00	Willice	i emale	IN		Information Only	Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle		14/1-1				210.0 (0)	In-School	C. II T. D
School	06	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Middle	06	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student	
School Saks Middle					Determined	<u> </u>	Conference Student	
School	06	White	Male	N	Ineligible	Information Only	Conference	
Saks Middle	06	White	Male	N	Determined	Information Only	Student	
School					<u>Ineligible</u>		Conference	
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle	06	White	Male	N	Determined	Information Only	Student	
School					Ineligible	-	Conference	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 194 of 351

Saks Middle School	06	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle							Student	
School	06	White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Conference	
Saks Middle							Student	
School	06	White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Conference	
Saks Middle	0.6	\A/I ::	N4 1	N.I.	C:0 1	T. C	Student	
School	06	White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Conference	
Saks Middle	06	\\/bito	Mala	NI		Information Only	Student	
School	06	White	Male	N		Information Only	Conference	
Saks Middle	06	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School	Letter To Parent
School	00	Willice	Male	IN		210-3cume	Detention	Letter 10 Parent
Saks Middle					Emotional	311-Threat To School	SIR 1	Parent
School	06	White	Male	N	Disability	Personnel	Suspended/Out	Conference
					<u>,                                      </u>	reisonnei	of School	Contenence
Saks Middle	06	White	Male	N	Emotional	Information Only	Student	
School	- 00	Willie	- I IUIC		Disability	inormation omy	Conference	
Saks Middle	06	White	Male	N	Emotional	Information Only	Student	
School	- 00	Willie	riaic		Disability	<u> </u>	Conference	
Saks Middle	06	White	Male	N	Emotional	211-Profanity /	In-School	Call To Parent
School	- 00		- I I I I I		Disability	Vulgarity	Detention	
Saks Middle	07	Black/African	Female	N		Information Only	Student	
School	<u> </u>	American					Conference	
Saks Middle	07	Black/African	Female	N		Information Only	Student	
School		American					Conference	
Saks Middle	07	Black/African	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student	
School		American				,	Conference	
Saks Middle	07	Black/African	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student	
School		American			B	·	Conference	
Saks Middle	07	Black/African	Male	N	Determined	Information Only	Student	
<u>School</u> Saks Middle		American			Ineligible	·	Conference	
	07	Black/African	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student	
School Saks Middle		American Black/African				201-Failure To	Conference In-School	
	07		Male	N	Gifted			Letter To Parent
School		American				Complete Discipline	Detention SIR 1	
Saks Middle	07	Black/African	Male	N	Gifted	201-Failure To	Suspended/Out	Parent
School	- 07	American	ridic	14	Sirced	Complete Discipline	of School	Conference
Saks Middle		Black/African					Student	
School	07	American	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Conference	
Saks Middle		Black/African					Student	
School	07	American	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Conference	
561001		ATTICITICATI					Commencial	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 195 of 351

Saks Middle School	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	
Saks Middle School	07	Plack/African	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	Plack/African	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African	Female	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African American	Female	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African American	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African American	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African American	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	Plack/African	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African American	Female	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African American	Female	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	Plack/African	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation		Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
5611001		, uncricuit					COMMENCIAL	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 196 of 351

Saks Middle School	07	Black/African American	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African American	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African American	Female	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African American	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African American	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African American	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African American	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African American	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African American	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	N	Gifted	100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	102-Other Minor Violation	Warning	
Saks Middle School	07	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	00DR-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 197 of 351

_								
Saks Middle School	07	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	White	Female	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	White	Female	N		102-Other Minor Violation	Warning	
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	White	Female	N		102-Other Minor Violation	Warning	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	319-Assault & Battery on Student	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	316A-Tobacco, Possession	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 198 of 351

Saks Middle 07 White Male N Information Only Conference	
Saks Middle Student Student	
O7 White Male N Information Only Conference	
Saks Middle Student	
O7 White Male N Information Only Conference	
Saks Middle Student	
O7 White Male N Information Only Conference	
Saks Middle Student	
School O7 White Female N Information Only Conference	
Sake Middle Student	
School 07 White Female N Information Only Conference	
Saks Middle Student	
School 07 White Male N Information Only Conference	
Sake Middle	
School 07 White Female N 100-Minor Bus Citation Warning	
Saks Middle Determined 214-Rude In-School	
School Male N Determined 214-Rdde, In-School Ineligible Disrespectful Behavior Detention	Letter To Parent
Sake Middle Determined In-School	
School 07 White Male N Ineligible 210-Scuffle Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle Determined Student	
O7 White Male N Incligible Information Only Conference	
Saks Middle Determined Student I	Parent
O7 White Male N Incligible Information Only Conference	Conference
Saks Middle 07 White Male N Determined Information Only Student	
School 07 White Male N Information Only Conference	
Saks Middle 07 White Female N Information Only Student	
O7 White Female N Information Only Conference	
Saks Middle 07 White Female N Information Only Student	
School Conference	
Saks Middle 07 White Female N Information Only Student	
School Conference	
Saks Middle 07 White Female N Gifted 100-Minor Bus Citation Warning I	Letter To Parent
School	Letter TO FareIIt
Saks Middle 07 White Female N Gifted 100-Minor Bus Citation Warning	
School	
Saks Middle 07 White Female N Gifted Information Only Student	
School Conference	
Saks Middle 07 White Male N Gifted Information Only Student	
School Conference	
Saks Middle Specific Student	
1) Male N Learning Information ()nly	
School Disability Conference	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 199 of 351

Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Parent Conference
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	209- Bullying/Intimidation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	White	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	White	Female	N		00DR-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	White	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	Υ	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N	Autism	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N	Autism	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Student Conference	
-								

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 200 of 351

Saks Middle School	07	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	White	Female	N	THEHIGIDIE	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	07	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	07	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
Saks Middle School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
Saks Middle School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	Asian	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	Asian	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	Asian	Male	N		Information Only	Warning	Student Conference
Walter Wellborn High School	07	Asian	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Walter Wellborn High School	07	Asian	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	Asian	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	Asian	Male	N		203- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	Black/African American	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Walter Wellborn High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	Black/African American	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 201 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	07	Black/African American	Female	N	Gifted	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	Black/African American	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	Black/African American	Female	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	Black/African American	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	Black/African American	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Walter Wellborn High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 202 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	0	7 '	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Walter Wellborn High School	0	7	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	0	7 '	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	0	7	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	0	7 '	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	
Walter Wellborn High School	0	7	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	
Walter Wellborn High School	0	7	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	Warning	
Walter Wellborn High School	0	7	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Warning	
Walter Wellborn High School	0	7	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	
Walter Wellborn High School	0	7	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	Warning	
Walter Wellborn High School	0	7	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	0	7	White	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	0	7	White	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	0	7 '	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 203 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Female	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Female	N	Gifted	224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Female	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Student Conference
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Female	N		218-Violation of Medication Policy	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	401C-Drug Use	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Principal/Parent Con
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100-Minor Bus Citation	Extra Work Assignment	
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	Other List In Note	
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Female	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Female	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 204 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Female	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Principal/Parent Con
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Male	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	White	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Parent Conference

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 205 of 351

07	White	Female N	Other Health Impairment	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
07	White	Female N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
07	White	Female N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Student Conference
07	White	Female N	Determined Ineligible	209- Bullying/Intimidation	Warning	
07	White	Female N	Determined Ineligible	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
07	White	Female N	Determined Ineligible	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
07	White	Female N	Determined Ineligible	209- Bullying/Intimidation	In-School Detention	
07	White	Male N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
07	White	Male N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
07	White	Male N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
07	White	Male N		Information Only	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
07	White	Male N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
07	White	Male N		206-Unauthorized Use Of Radio, Etc.	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
07	White	Male N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
	07 07 07 07 07 07 07 07 07 07	07 White  07 White	07 White Female N  07 White Male N	07WhiteFemale NImpairment07WhiteFemale NDetermined Ineligible07WhiteFemale NDetermined Ineligible07WhiteFemale NDetermined Ineligible07WhiteFemale NDetermined Ineligible07WhiteFemale NDetermined Ineligible07WhiteFemale NDetermined Ineligible07WhiteMale N07WhiteMale N07WhiteMale N07WhiteMale N07WhiteMale N07WhiteMale N	1 Impairment Complete Discipline  07 White Female N Determined Ineligible 202-Rebelliousness  07 White Female N Determined Ineligible 214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior  07 White Female N Determined Ineligible 209-Bullying/Intimidation  07 White Female N Determined Ineligible 207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping  07 White Female N Determined Ineligible Absence/Skipping  07 White Female N Determined Ineligible Bullying/Intimidation  07 White Male N 317-Fighting  07 White Male N 317-Fighting  07 White Male N 211-Profanity / Vulgarity  07 White Male N Information Only  07 White Male N Information Only  07 White Male N 202-Rebelliousness  07 White Male N 202-Rebelliousness	07     White     Female N     Impairment Determined Ineligible     Complete Discipline     Detention       07     White     Female N     Determined Ineligible     202-Rebelliousness     In-School Detention       07     White     Female N     Determined Ineligible     214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior     In-School Detention       07     White     Female N     Determined Ineligible     209-Bullying/Intimidation     SIR 1       07     White     Female N     Determined Ineligible     207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping     In-School Detention       07     White     Female N     Determined Ineligible     209-Bullying/Intimidation     In-School Detention       07     White     Male N     317-Fighting     SIR 1       07     White     Male N     317-Fighting     SIR 1       07     White     Male N     211-Profanity / Vulgarity     In-School Detention       07     White     Male N     214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior     Detention       07     White     Male N     202-Rebelliousness     In-School Detention       07     White     Male N     202-Rebelliousness     In-School Detention

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 206 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	07	7 Wh	ite	Male	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	7 Wh	ite	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	7 Wh	ite	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	7 Wh	ite	Male	N		215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	7 Wh	ite	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	7 Wh	ite	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	7 Wh	ite	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	7 Wh	ite	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	7 Wh	ite	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	7 Wh	ite	Female	N		321-Threat To Cause Serious Harm	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	7 Wh	ite	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	7 Wh	ite	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	7 Wh	ite	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	07	7 Wh	ite	Female	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 207 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School		)7	White	Female	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School		)7	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School		)7	White	Female	N		215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School		)7	White	Male	Υ	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Warning	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School		)7	White	Male	Y	Determined Ineligible	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School		)7	White	Female	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	)7	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School		)8	Asian	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Walter Wellborn High School		)8	Black/African American	Female	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	)8	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School		)8	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	)8	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	)8	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School		)8	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 208 of 351

					Specific			
Walter Wellborn High School	80	Black/African American	Male	N	Learning Disability	101-Refusal To Bring Paper, Pencil	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	316C-Tobacco, Use	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Female	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Extra Work Assignment	
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Female	N		202-Rebelliousness	Warning	
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 209 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Female N	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Female N	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Female N	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Female N	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Female N	Information Only	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Female N	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Female N	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Female N	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Female N	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Female N	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Female N	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Female N	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Female N	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	Black/African American	Female N	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 210 of 351

Walter Wellborn		Black/African	Female	N		Information Only	Student	Letter To Parent
High School		American	Terriale	1 N		Information only	Conference	Letter 10 raient
Walter Wellborn High School	C	Black/African American	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	Black/African American	Female	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	Black/African American	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	Black/African American	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	8 Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	Black/African American	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	Black/African American	Female	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	Black/African American	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	8 Black/African American	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Walter Wellborn High School	(	8 White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	8 White	Male	N		312-Object Resembling Firearm	In-School Detention	Parent Conference

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 211 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Other List In Note	
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	Extra Work Assignment	
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Female	N		215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Warning	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 212 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	(	)8	White	Female	· N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Warning	
Walter Wellborn High School	Ó	8	White	Female	· N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Extra Work Assignment	
Walter Wellborn High School	(	8	White	Female	· N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Extra Work Assignment	
Walter Wellborn High School	(	8	White	Female	· N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	8	White	Female	· N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	8(	White	Male	N		Information Only	Other List In Note	Student Conference
Walter Wellborn High School	(	)8	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	209- Bullying/Intimidation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School		8	White	Female	· N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Extra Work Assignment	
Walter Wellborn High School	(	8	White	Female	· N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	)8	White	Female	· N		215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	)8	White	Female	· N	Determined Ineligible	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	)8	White	Female	· N	Determined Ineligible	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	)8	White	Female	· N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	8	White	Female	· N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 213 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Extra Work Assignment	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 214 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	80	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	80	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	80	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	80	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	80	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	316A-Tobacco, Possession	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Student Conference	Refer Guid Counselor
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	211-Profanity / Vulgarity		Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	80	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

## 

Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Female	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Female	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	309-Profanity With Personnel	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 216 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School Walter Wellborn Walter Wellborn Walter Wellborn Walter Wellborn High School Walter Wellborn High School Walter Wellborn High School Walter Wellborn High School Walter Wellborn Walter Wellborn High School Walter Wellborn High School Walter Wellborn Walter Wellborn Walter Wellborn High School Walter Wellborn Walter Wellborn Walter Wellborn High School Walter Wellborn High School  Walter Wellborn Walter										
High School  Walter Wellborn High School  Wal	Walter Wellborn High School	0	8	White	Female	N		202-Rebelliousness		Letter To Parent
High School  8 White Female N  202-Rebelliousness Detention  Letter To Parent  Letter To Parent  214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior  8 White Female N  214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior  8 White Female N  214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior  219-Violation Check-Out/Check-In  220-Belli	Walter Wellborn High School	0	8	White	Female	N		202-Rebelliousness		Letter To Parent
High School  8 White Female N  Disrespectful Behavior Punishment  Letter 16 Parent  Walter Wellborn High School  8 White Female N  214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior Detention  Letter To Parent  Letter To Parent  1n-School Detention  Letter To Parent  211-Profanity / Vulgarity  In-School Detention  Letter To Parent  214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior Detention  Letter To Parent  214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior Punishment  Letter To Parent  214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior Punishment  Letter To Parent  Letter To Parent  214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior Punishment  Letter To Parent  Letter To Parent  Letter To Parent  Letter To Parent  Punishment  Letter To Parent	Walter Wellborn High School	08	8	White	Female	N		202-Rebelliousness		Letter To Parent
High School  08 White Female N  Disrespectful Behavior Detention  Letter To Parent  Walter Wellborn High School  08 White Female N  211-Profanity / Vulgarity  Detention  Letter To Parent  214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior  Nose White Female N  214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior  Nose White Female N  210-Scuffle  In-School Detention  Letter To Parent  Letter To Parent  Punishment  Letter To Parent  Disrespectful Behavior  Disrespectful Behavior  Letter To Parent  Letter To Parent  Disrespectful Behavior  Letter To Parent  Letter To Parent  Letter To Parent  Disrespectful Behavior  Letter To Parent	Walter Wellborn High School	0	8	White	Female	N		•	•	Letter To Parent
High School  Walter Wellborn High School  Walter Walter Walter  Walter Wellborn High School  Walter Walter Walter  Walter Wellborn High School  Walter Walter Walter  Walter Walter Walter  Walter Walter Walter  Walter Walter High School  Walter Walter	Walter Wellborn High School	0	8	White	Female	N		•		Letter To Parent
High School  Walter Wellborn High School  Walter Walter Male N Zing-Rehelliquences In-School  Letter To Parent Migh School	Walter Wellborn High School	0	8	White	Female	N		• •		Letter To Parent
High School  Walter Wellborn High School  Walter Walter Wellborn High School  Walter Wellborn High School  Walter Walter Wellborn High School  Walter Wellborn High School  Walter Wellborn High School  Walter Walter Walter High School  Walter Walter Walter High School  Walter Walter High School  Walter Wal	Walter Wellborn High School	08	8	White	Female	N			•	Letter To Parent
High School  Walter Wellborn High School  Walter Walter Wellborn High School  Walter Wellborn High School  Walter Walter Wellborn High School  Walter Wellborn High School  Walter Wellborn High School  Walter Wellborn High School  Walter Walter Wellborn High School	Walter Wellborn High School	08	8	White	Female	N		210-Scuffle		Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School  08 White Male N Language Information Only Detention Conference  Walter Wellborn High School  08 White Male N 209- Bullying/Intimidation Conference Counselor  08 White Male N 214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior Punishment  10 Parent Disrespectful Behavior Punishment  10 Paren	Walter Wellborn High School	08	8	White	Female	N				Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School  08 White Male N  209- Bullying/Intimidation Conference Counselor  Walter Wellborn High School  08 White Male N  214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior Punishment  Walter Wellborn High School  08 White Male N  214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior Punishment  Letter To Parent  Walter Wellborn  Male N  202-Rebelliousness  In-School  Letter To Parent	Walter Wellborn High School	08	8	White	Male	N	Language	Information Only		
High School  Walter Wellborn High School  O8 White Male N  Disrespectful Behavior Punishment  Letter To Parent  Alle N  Disrespectful Behavior Punishment  Letter To Parent  Letter To Parent  Letter To Parent  Alle N  Walter Wellborn  O8 White Male N  O8 White M	Walter Wellborn High School	0	8	White	Male	N				
High School  Walter Wellborn  OR White Male N Disrespectful Behavior Punishment Letter To Parent  OR White Male N 202-Rebelliousness In-School  Letter To Parent	Walter Wellborn High School	0	8	White	Male	N		•	•	Letter To Parent
IIX Winita Maia N 7117-Rangillolisnass I after to Parent	Walter Wellborn High School	08	8	White	Male	N			-	Letter To Parent
	Walter Wellborn High School	08	8	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness		Letter To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 217 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		309-Profanity With Personnel	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		Information Only	Extra Work Assignment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		309-Profanity With Personnel	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Female	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Female	N		319-Assault & Battery on Student	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 218 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 219 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Parent Conference

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 220 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Disability Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	DISUBILITY	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Options Offered
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	312-Object Resembling Firearm	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	American Indian/Alaskan Native	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 221 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	0	American 9 Indian/Alaskan Native	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	0	American	Male	N		316C-Tobacco, Use	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	0	Plack/African	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	0	9 Black/African American	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	0	9 Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	0	9 Black/African American	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Options Offered
Walter Wellborn High School	0	9 Black/African American	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	0	9 Black/African American	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	0	9 Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	209- Bullying/Intimidation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	0	9 Black/African American	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	0	9 Black/African American	Male	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	0	9 Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	0	9 Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	0	9 Black/African American	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 222 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	Black/African American	Female	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Walter Wellborn High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N		206-Unauthorized Use Of Radio, Etc.	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Autism	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Autism	224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Autism	317-Fighting	In-School Detention	
Walter Wellborn High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Autism	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Autism	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 223 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	(	)9	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	)9	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	209- Bullying/Intimidation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	)9	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	)9	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	)9	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	)9	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	)9	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Options Offered
Walter Wellborn High School	(	)9	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	)9	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	)9	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	)9	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	)9	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	)9	White	Female	N	Speech or Language Impairment	212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	(	)9	White	Female	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 224 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Female	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Female	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Female	N		101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	Extra Work Assignment	
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Female	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N		319-Assault & Battery on Student	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 225 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Female	N		311-Threat To School Personnel	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N		206-Unauthorized Use Of Radio, Etc.	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 226 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	316A-Tobacco, Possession	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	09	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 227 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Warning	
Walter Wellborn High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Walter Wellborn High School	10	Black/African American	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
Walter Wellborn High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	Black/African American	Female	N		319-Assault & Battery on Student	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Female	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Female	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Female	N	Gifted	215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Female	N	Gifted	215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection		Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	316A-Tobacco, Possession	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Female	N	Gifted	209- Bullying/Intimidation	Warning	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 228 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Female	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	Warning	
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	Extra Work Assignment	
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	316C-Tobacco, Use	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Male	N		Information Only	Warning	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Female	N	Speech or Language Impairment	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Female	N	Speech or Language Impairment	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Female	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 229 of 351

10	) White	Female	N	Gifted	224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
10	) White	Female	N	Gifted	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
10	) White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
10	) White	Female	N	Gifted	316C-Tobacco, Use	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
10	) White	Female	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
10	) White	Female	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
10	) White	Female	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
10	) White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	222-2nd or Subsequent Dress Code	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
10	) White	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
10	) White	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	Information Only	In-School Detention	Student Conference
10	) White	Female	N			Student Conference	Letter To Parent
10	) White	Male	N		• -	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
10	) White	Male	N			SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
10	) White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	316A-Tobacco, Possession	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	10 White  10 White	10 White Female  10 White Male	10 White Female N  10 White Male N  10 White Female N  10 White Male N	10 White Female N Gifted  10 White Female N  10 White Female N  10 White Female N  10 White Female N  10 White Female N Other Health Impairment  10 White Female N Other Health Impairment  10 White Female N Other Health Impairment  10 White Male N Other Health Impairment  10 White Male N Other Health Impairment  10 White Male N Other Health Impairment	10 White Female N Gifted Intermediate Violation  10 White Female N Gifted 208-Excessive Distraction Of Other  10 White Male N 210-Scuffle  10 White Female N Gifted 316C-Tobacco, Use  10 White Female N Gifted 214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior  10 White Female N 208-Excessive Distraction Of Other  10 White Female N 220-5th or Subsequent Tardy  10 White Female N Specific Learning Disability Dress Code  10 White Female N Other Health Impairment Information Only  10 White Female N Other Health Impairment Information Only  10 White Female N Other Health Impairment Intermediate Violation  10 White Male N Other Health 211-Profanity / Vulgarity  10 White Male N Other Health 211-Profanity / Vulgarity  10 White Male N Other Health 211-Profanity / Vulgarity	10 White Female N Gifted Intermediate Violation Detention  10 White Female N Gifted 208-Excessive Distraction Of Other Detention  10 White Male N 210-Scuffle In-School Detention  10 White Female N Gifted 316C-Tobacco, Use In-School Detention  10 White Female N Gifted 214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior Punishment  10 White Female N 208-Excessive Distraction Of Other Detention  10 White Female N 220-5th or Subsequent In-School Detention  10 White Female N Specific Learning Disability Dress Code Detention  10 White Female N Other Health Impairment Information Only Detention  10 White Female N Other Health Impairment Information Only Detention  10 White Female N Other Health Impairment Intermediate Violation Conference  10 White Female N Other Health Impairment Intermediate Violation Conference  10 White Male N Other Health 211-Profanity / Vulgarity SIR 7 Corporal Punishment  10 White Male N Other Health 1 Impairment Vulgarity SIR 7 Corporal Punishment

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 230 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Female	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Female	N	Gifted	215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 231 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	10	White	Female	N	Gifted	316C-Tobacco, Use	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	Black/African American	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	Black/African American	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	Black/African American	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	Black/African American	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	
Walter Wellborn High School	11	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	Black/African American	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	

# 

Walter Wellborn High School	11	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	317-Fighting	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	Black/African American	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	Black/African American	Male	N		215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	Black/African American	Male	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	Black/African American	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	White	Female	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest V	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	White	Female	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest V	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	White	Male	N		215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	White	Female	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 233 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	11	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	White	Female	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	316A-Tobacco, Possession	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	White	Female	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	White	Male	N		215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 234 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	11	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	11	White	Female	· N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	Other List In Note	
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Female	· N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Female	· N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Female	· N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Female	· N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 235 of 351

NA / 11 NA / 111		DI 1 /AC:			Specific	201 5 11 - T	CID 7 C	
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Learning Disability	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Options Offered
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	317-Fighting	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Options Offered
Walter Wellborn High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 236 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	12	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	White	Male	N		203- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	White	Female	N	Gifted	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	White	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 237 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	12	. White	Female	N	Gifted	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	. White	Male	N		Information Only		
Walter Wellborn High School	12	. White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	. White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	. White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Options Offered
Walter Wellborn High School	12	. White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	. White	Male	N		206-Unauthorized Use Of Radio, Etc.	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	. White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	. White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	. White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	. White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	. White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	. White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	. White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 238 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	1	2 White	Female N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	1	2 White	Female N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	1	2 White	Male N	Specific Learning Disability	319-Assault & Battery on Student	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Walter Wellborn High School	1	2 White	Female N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	1	2 White	Female N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	1	2 White	Female N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	1	2 White	Female N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	1	2 White	Female N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	1	2 White	Male N		219-Violation Check- Out/Check-In	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	1	2 White	Male N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	1	2 White	Female N	Gifted	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	1	2 White	Female N		202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	1	2 White	Female N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	1	2 White	Female N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
					, , ,		

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 239 of 351

Walter Wellborn High School	12	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	White	Male	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Walter Wellborn High School	12	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Weaver Elementary	00	Black/African American	Male	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Weaver Elementary	00	Black/African American	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	00	Black/African American	Male	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Time Out	
Weaver Elementary	00	Black/African American	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Time Out	
Weaver Elementary	00	Black/African American	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Weaver Elementary	00	Black/African American	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	00	Black/African American	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Weaver Elementary	00	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	00	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Weaver Elementary	00	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Weaver Elementary	00	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Weaver Elementary	00	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 240 of 351

Weaver	00	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary						Citation NS	Bus	<u> </u>
Weaver	00	White	Male	N		214-Rude,	SIR 7 Corporal	Parent
Elementary						Disrespectful Behavior	Punishment	Conference
Weaver	00	White	Male	N		101D-Refusal To Follow	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	00	VVIIICC	Maic	1.4		Directions	Punishment	
Weaver	00	White	Mala	NI		201-Failure To	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	00	vviiite	Male	N		Complete Discipline	Punishment	
Weaver	0.0	\ \A/I=:+-	N4-1-	V		210 C	SIR 7 Corporal	C-II T- D-wash
Elementary	00	White	Male	Y		210-Scuffle	Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver					Developmen	2424 6 65 146		
Elementary	00	White	Female	N	t Delay	210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	
Weaver					CBCIGY		SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	00	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	Punishment	
Weaver						100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
	00	White	Male	N		Citation NS		
Elementary Weaver						208-Excessive	Bus SIR 7 Corporal	Parent
	00	White	Male	N				
Elementary						Distraction Of Other	Punishment	Conference
Weaver	00	White	Male	N		101BL-Refusal To	Extra Work	
Elementary						Follow Rules NS	Assignment	
Weaver	00	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Tidic				Punishment	
Weaver	00	White	Male	N	Autism	100L-Minor Bus	Warning	
Elementary	00	VVIIICE	Male	IN	Autisiii	Citation NS	waining	
Weaver	0.0	\ \\/b:+o	Mala	NI	Aution	210 Couffle	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	00	White	Male	N	Autism	210-Scuffle	Punishment	
					Specific	203-		
Weaver	00	White	Male	N	Learning	Stealing/Possess@\$10	Time Out	Call To Parent
Elementary					Disability	Or Less		
Weaver					Disability		In-School	
Elementary	00	White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	Detention	
Weaver						208-Excessive	SIR 7 Corporal	
	00	White	Female	N				Call To Parent
Elementary						Distraction Of Other	Punishment	
Weaver	00	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary						Citation NS	Bus	
Weaver	00	White	Male	N		215-Inappropriate	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary						Display Of Affection	Punishment	
Weaver	00	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary		VVIIICC	riaic	1 1		Citation NS	Bus	
Weaver	00	White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	In-School	
Elementary	00	VVIIICE	Male	IN		ZIOL-Sculle NS	Detention	
Weaver	0.0	\ \\/hito	Fomala	NI	Developmen	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	00	White	Female	IN	t Delay	ZUZ-KEDEIIIOUSNESS	Punishment	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 241 of 351

Weaver Elementary	00	White	Female	N	Developmen t Delay	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	
Weaver Elementary	01	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	202L-Rebelliousness	Time Out	
Weaver Elementary	01	Black/African American	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	01	Black/African American	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	01	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver Elementary	01	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	Υ		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Student Conference	
Weaver Elementary	01	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Υ	Specific Learning Disability	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	
Weaver Elementary	01	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	01	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	01	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	01	White	Female	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Weaver Elementary	01	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	01	White	Female	N		212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v NS	Extra Work Assignment	
Weaver Elementary	01	White	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	01	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules		
Weaver Elementary	01	White	Male	N	_	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	01	White	Female	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Weaver Elementary	01	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 242 of 351

Weaver Elementary	01	White	Female	N		212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v NS	Extra Work Assignment	
Weaver Elementary	01	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	01	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	01	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	01	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	01	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	02	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Weaver Elementary	02	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	203- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Weaver Elementary	02	Black/African American	Male	N		203L- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	02	Black/African American	Female	N		203L- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Weaver Elementary	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	02	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	101BL-Refusal To Follow Rules NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	02	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	
Weaver Elementary	02	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 243 of 351

Weaver	02	White	Male	N	Determined	211L-Profanity /	Other List In	
Elementary Weaver					Ineligible Determined	Vulgarity NS	Note In-School	
Elementary	02	White	Male	N	Ineligible	210L-Scuffle NS	Detention	
Weaver					mengible	100L-Minor Bus		
Elementary	02	White	Male	N		Citation NS	Warning	
Weaver						101DL-Refusal To	In-School	
Elementary	02	White	Male	N		Follow Directions NS	Detention	
Weaver	0.2	\\/\b:+-	Mala	NI			In-School	
Elementary	02	White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	Detention	
Weaver	02	White	Male	N		209-	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	02	vviiite	Male	IN		Bullying/Intimidation	Punishment	
Weaver						214L-Rude,	In-School	
Elementary	02	White	Female	Υ		Disrespectful Behavior	Detention	
,						NS		
Weaver	02	White	Male	N		214-Rude,	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	- 02	Williec	Marc	1 1		Disrespectful Behavior	Punishment	
Weaver	02	White	Male	N		224-Other	In-School	Call To Parent
Elementary		VVIIICC	Tidic	1.4		Intermediate Violation	Detention	Can 10 Tarent
Weaver	02	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus	Student	
Elementary		VVIIICC	Tidic	1.4		Citation NS	Conference	
Weaver	02	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary							Punishment	
Weaver	02	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus	Warning	
Elementary						Citation NS		
Weaver	02	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary						Citation NS	Bus	
Weaver	02	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	Call To Parent
Elementary						Citation NS	Bus	
Weaver	02	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary							Punishment	
Weaver	02	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary						1001 M: D	Punishment	
Weaver	02	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary						Citation NS	Bus	
Weaver	02	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus	In-School	
Elementary						Citation NS	Detention	
Weaver	02	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	
Elementary						Citation NS	Bus	
Weaver	02	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus	Warning	
Elementary						Citation NS	CID 7 Company	
Weaver	02	White	Male	N		214-Rude,	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary						Disrespectful Behavior	Punishment	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 244 of 351

Weaver Elementary	03	Asian	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	311-Threat To School Personnel	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N		101DL-Refusal To Follow Directions NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	202L-Rebelliousness	Student Conference	
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	Extra Work Assignment	
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	311-Threat To School Personnel	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	210L-Scuffle NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N		101BL-Refusal To Follow Rules NS	Time Out	
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N		101DL-Refusal To Follow Directions NS	Student Conference	
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	221L-4th or Subsequent Minor Violation NS	Removed From Bus	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 245 of 351

Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N		101BL-Refusal To Follow Rules NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N		209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	Student Conference	
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N		101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N		101BL-Refusal To Follow Rules NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 246 of 351

Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment		SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Weaver Elementary	03	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Weaver Elementary	03	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	03	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver Elementary	03	White	Male	N		101DL-Refusal To Follow Directions NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	03	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	03	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	03	White	Male	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver Elementary	03	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	03	White	Male	N		409-Threat To Use Weapon	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Weaver Elementary	03	White	Female	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	
Weaver Elementary	03	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Weaver Elementary	03	White	Male	N		215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Weaver Elementary	03	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Weaver Elementary	03	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Weaver Elementary	03	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	
Weaver Elementary	04	Black/African American	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	

# 

Weaver Elementary	O	)4	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	203L- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less NS	In-School Detention
Weaver Elementary	C	)4	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention
Weaver Elementary	C	)4	Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	Time Out
Weaver Elementary	C	)4	Black/African American	Female	N		210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention
Weaver Elementary	(	)4	Black/African American	Female	N		203- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment
Weaver Elementary	(	)4	Black/African American	Female	N		210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention
Weaver Elementary	0	)4	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus
Weaver Elementary	0	)4	White	Male	N		101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	Punishment
Weaver Elementary	0	)4	White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention
Weaver Elementary	0	)4	White	Male	N		101DL-Refusal To Follow Directions NS	In-School Detention
Weaver Elementary	0	)4	White	Male	N		101DL-Refusal To Follow Directions NS	In-School Detention
Weaver Elementary	(	)4	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment
Weaver Elementary	0	)4	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference
Weaver Elementary	0	)4	White	Male	N		203L- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less NS	In-School Detention
Weaver Elementary	0	)4	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference
Weaver Elementary	(	)4	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus
Weaver Elementary	C	)4	White	Female	N		203L- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less NS	Parent Contact
Weaver Elementary	C	)4	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment

# 

Weaver Elementary	04	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	04	White	Male	N		209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	04	White	Male	N		101BL-Refusal To Follow Rules NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	04	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Weaver Elementary	04	White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	In-School  Detention	
Weaver Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Gifted	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Weaver Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Gifted	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Weaver Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Gifted	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Weaver Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Gifted	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Weaver Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	04	White	Male	N		209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	Student Conference	
Weaver Elementary	04	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	04	White	Female	N		210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	04	White	Female	N		210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 249 of 351

Weaver Elementary	)4	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	
Weaver Elementary	)4	White	Male	N	Visual Impairment	209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	)4	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	)4	White	Male	N	Gifted	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	)4	White	Male	N	Gifted	101BL-Refusal To Follow Rules NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	)4	White	Male	N	Gifted	209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	Student Conference	
Weaver Elementary	)5	Black/African American	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Warning	
Weaver Elementary	)5	Black/African American	Male	N		212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver Elementary	)5	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	
Weaver Elementary	)5	Black/African American	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	409-Threat To Use Weapon	Pending Hearing	
Weaver Elementary	)5	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Weaver Elementary	)5	White	Male	N		209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	)5	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	)5	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	101DL-Refusal To Follow Directions NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	)5	White	Male	N		209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	Parent Contact	
Weaver Elementary	)5	White	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	)5	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	
Weaver Elementary	)6	Black/African American	Male	N		101BL-Refusal To Follow Rules NS	Time Out	

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 250 of 351

Weaver Elementary	06	Black/African American	Male	N		209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	Student Conference	
Weaver Elementary	06	Black/African American	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	06	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		313-Harassment	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Weaver Elementary	06	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	
Weaver Elementary	06	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	
Weaver Elementary	06	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	
Weaver Elementary	06	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	06	White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	Saturday School	
Weaver Elementary	06	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	
Weaver Elementary	06	White	Female	N		301-Stealing/Possess Stolen > \$10	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	
Weaver Elementary	06	White	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	
Weaver Elementary	06	White	Male	N		314-Sexual Harassment	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Weaver Elementary	06	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Weaver Elementary	06	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Parent Contact	
Weaver Elementary	06	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Weaver Elementary	98	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Weaver Elementary	98	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	

# 

Weaver Elementary	99	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	
Weaver Elementary	99	White	Male	N	Autism	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Weaver High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Weaver High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	Black/African American	Female	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	Black/African American	Female	N		Information Only	, 10019	
Weaver High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	313-Harassment	In-School Detention	BBST Referral
Weaver High School	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	N	,	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	Principal/Parent Con

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 252 of 351

Weaver High School	07	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v NS	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
Weaver High School	07	White	Male	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	White	Female	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	White	Male	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	White	Male	N		215L-Inappropriate Display Of Affection NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	215L-Inappropriate Display Of Affection NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	White	Male	Υ	Speech or Language Impairment	317-Fighting	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	White	Male	N	Gifted	317-Fighting	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	White	Male	N	Gifted	317-Fighting	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	White	Male	N	Gifted	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	White	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	White	Male	N	Gifted	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	White	Male	N	Gifted	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	White	Male	N	Gifted	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 253 of 351

Weaver High School	07	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	White	Male	N	Autism	317-Fighting	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	White	Male	N		203L- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	White	Male	N		201L-Failure To Complete Discipline NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	White	Male	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	White	Male	N	Gifted	317-Fighting	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	07	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	In-School Detention	Principal/Parent Con
Weaver High School	07		Male	N	Gifted	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N		212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N		307-Unwelcome Intimate Touching	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Female	N		401A-Drug Possession	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Parent Conference

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 254 of 351

Weaver High	08	Black/African	Female	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School Weaver High School	08	American Black/African American	Female	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Punishment In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Female	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Female	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Female	N	<i>5</i> 100511121	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Female	N		209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	80	Black/African American	Female	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	80	Black/African American	Female	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Female	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Female	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Female	N		201L-Failure To Complete Discipline NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 255 of 351

Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Female	N		215L-Inappropriate Display Of Affection NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	317-Fighting	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	317-Fighting	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N		101CL-Whispering, Talking, Etc. NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Black/African American	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 256 of 351

Weaver High School	08	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	N	Speech or Language Impairment	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N		101CL-Whispering, Talking, Etc. NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 257 of 351

Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N		212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N		301-Stealing/Possess Stolen > \$10	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 258 of 351

Weaver High School	08	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	305-Consensual Sexual Act	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Principal/Parent Con
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	101AL-Refusal To Bring Paper, Pencil NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	401A-Drug Possession	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Parent Conference
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Autism	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Principal/Parent Con
Weaver High School	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 259 of 351

Weaver High School	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	401A-Drug Possession	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Parent Conference
Weaver High School	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N		316A-Tobacco, Possession	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N		316A-Tobacco, Possession	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 260 of 351

08	White	Male	N	Gifted	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
80	White	Male	N	Gifted	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment		In-School Detention	Call To Parent
80	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment		SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
30	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N			In-School Detention	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N		,	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N				Call To Parent
80	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
80	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
08	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment		Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
	08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08	08 White	08 White Male	08 White Male N	08       White       Male       N       Gifted         08       White       Male       N         04       Other Health Impairment         08       White       Male       N         05       Other Health Impairment         08       White       Male       N	08       White       Male       N       Gifted       211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS         08       White       Male       N       211L-Profanity / Vulgarity / Vulgarit	No.   Section   Detention

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 261 of 351

Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	210-Scuffle	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	307-Unwelcome Intimate Touching	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	309-Profanity With Personnel	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Principal/Parent Con
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	317-Fighting	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 262 of 351

Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	305-Consensual Sexual Act	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Principal/Parent Con
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	101AL-Refusal To Bring Paper, Pencil NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 263 of 351

Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	401A-Drug Possession	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Parent Conference
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	202L-Rebelliousness	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	08	White	Female	N		212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Asian	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N		101DL-Refusal To Follow Directions NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 264 of 351

Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Female	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Female	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Female	N		301-Stealing/Possess Stolen > \$10	In-School Detention	Principal/Parent Con
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Female	N		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 265 of 351

Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Υ		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N		303-Vandalism / < \$200	In-School Detention	
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
					:			

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 266 of 351

Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	206-Unauthorized Use Of Radio, Etc.	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	206L-Unauthorized Use Of Radio, Etc. NS		Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	206-Unauthorized Use Of Radio, Etc.	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	317-Fighting	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 267 of 351

Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	In-School Detention	Principal/Parent Con
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 268 of 351

Weaver High School	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Female	N		402C-Alcohol Use	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Principal/Parent Con
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	Information Only	Warning	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Female	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School  Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N		401A-Drug Possession	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Principal/Parent Con
Weaver High School	09	White	Female	N		201L-Failure To Complete Discipline NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Female	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 269 of 351

09	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
09	White	Male	N		201-Failure To	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
09	White	Male	N		211L-Profanity /	In-School	Call To Parent
09	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
09	White	Male	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
09	White	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
09	White	Male	N	Gifted	209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
09	White	Female	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
09	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
09	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
09	White	Female	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
09	White	Male	N	Gifted	303-Vandalism / < \$200	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
09	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
09	White	Male	N		301-Stealing/Possess Stolen > \$10	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
09	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
09	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
09	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
09	White	Male	N		209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
	09 09 09 09 09 09 09 09 09 09 09 09 09 0	09 White	09WhiteMale09WhiteMale09WhiteMale09WhiteMale09WhiteMale09WhiteFemale09WhiteMale09WhiteFemale09WhiteFemale09WhiteMale09WhiteMale09WhiteMale09WhiteMale09WhiteMale09WhiteMale09WhiteMale09WhiteMale09WhiteMale	09WhiteMaleN09WhiteMaleN09WhiteMaleN09WhiteMaleN09WhiteMaleN09WhiteFemaleN09WhiteMaleN09WhiteMaleN09WhiteFemaleN09WhiteMaleN09WhiteMaleN09WhiteMaleN09WhiteMaleN09WhiteMaleN09WhiteMaleN09WhiteMaleN09WhiteMaleN09WhiteMaleN09WhiteMaleN	09 White Male N  09 White Female N  09 White Male N  09 White Male N  09 White Female N  09 White Male N  09 White Male N  09 White Female N  09 White Female N  09 White Female N  09 White Male N	Male   N   Absence/Skipping NS	Male   N   Absence/Skipping NS   Detention

# 

Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N		102-Other Minor Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N		317-Fighting	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	319-Assault & Battery on Student	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 271 of 351

Weaver High School	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	402A-Alcohol Possession	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Principal/Parent Con
Weaver High School	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Female	N	Gifted	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	222L-2nd or Subsequent Dress Code NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 272 of 351

Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N		303-Vandalism / < \$200	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	307-Unwelcome Intimate Touching	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Visual Impairment	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Visual Impairment	212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Female	N		00DR-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation	Warning	
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 273 of 351

Weaver High	10	Black/African	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School	Call To Parent
School Weaver High	10	American Black/African	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized	Detention In-School	Call To Parent
School Weaver High		American Black/African				Absence/Skipping NS 102L-Other Minor	Detention In-School	
School	10	American	Male	N		Violation NS 207-Unauthorized	Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N		Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Female	N		222L-2nd or Subsequent Dress Code NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	401A-Drug Possession	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Female	N		00DR-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation	In-School Detention	
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Female	N		222-2nd or Subsequent Dress Code	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# 

Weaver High School	1	()	k/African rican	Male	N		215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	1	<sub>ი</sub> Multi	i Race - Two ore Races	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	1		i Race - Two ore Races	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	1	0 Whit	e	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	1	0 Whit	e	Female	N	Gifted	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	1	0 Whit	e	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Principal/Parent Con
Weaver High School	1	0 Whit	e	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	1	0 Whit	e	Female	N	Gifted	202L-Rebelliousness	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	1	0 Whit	e	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	1	0 Whit	e	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	316C-Tobacco, Use	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	1	0 Whit	e	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	102-Other Minor Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	1	0 Whit	e	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	00DR-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation	Warning	Student Conference
Weaver High School	1	0 Whit	e	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	222L-2nd or Subsequent Dress Code NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	1	0 Whit	e	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	1	0 Whit	e	Female	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	1	0 Whit	e	Female	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# 

Weaver High School	10	White	Female	N	Gifted	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	White	Female	N	Gifted	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	White	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	White	Female	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	White	Male	N		309-Profanity With Personnel	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Weaver High School	10	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	401A-Drug Possession	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	10	White	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High	10	White	Male	N	Gifted	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 276 of 351

10	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
10	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	00DR-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation	Warning	Call To Parent
10	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
10	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
10	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
10	White	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
10	White	Male	N	Gifted	Implement/Weapon	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
10	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
10	White	Female	N	Gifted	Disrespectful Behavior	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
10	White	Male	N	Gifted	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
10	White	Male	N	Gifted	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
10	White	Male	N	Gifted	Absence/Skipping NS	Detention	Call To Parent
10	White	Male	N	Gifted	Absence/Skipping NS	Detention	Call To Parent
10	White	Male	N	Gifted	Absence/Skipping NS	In-School  Detention	Call To Parent
10	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
10	White	Male	N	Specific Learning	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
10	White	Male	N	Gifted	307-Unwelcome Intimate Touching	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	10 White  10 White	10 White Female  10 White Female  10 White Female  10 White Male  10 White Female  10 White Male  10 White Male	10 White Female N  10 White Female N  10 White Female N  10 White Male N  10 White Female N  10 White Male N	10 White Female N Learning Disability Specific Specific Learning Disability Specific Learning Disability Specific Specific Specific Learning Disability Specific Male N Gifted Specific Male N Gifted Specific Male N Gifted Specific Specific Specific Learning Disability Specific	10 White Female N Learning Disrespectful Behavior NS Specific Learning Disability Specific Specific Learning Disability Specific	10 White Female N Learning Disrespectful Behavior NS Specific Learning Disability 10 White Female N Learning Disability 10 White Male N Determined Ineligible Intermediate Violation NS 10 White Male N Determined Ineligible Intermediate Violation NS 10 White Female N Gifted Determined Intermediate Violation NS 10 White Male N Gifted Determined Intermediate Violation NS 10 White Male N Gifted Determined Intermediate Violation NS 10 White Male N Gifted Determined Intermediate Violation NS 10 White Male N Gifted Determined Intermediate Violation NS 10 White Male N Gifted Disrespectful Behavior NS 10 White Male N Gifted Disrespectful Behavior NS 10 White Male N Gifted Disrespectful Behavior NS 114-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS 1214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS 18 7 Corporal Punishment 10 White Male N Gifted Disrespectful Behavior NS 18 7 Corporal Punishment 10 White Male N Gifted Disrespectful Behavior NS 18 7 Corporal Punishment 10 White Male N Gifted Disrespectful Behavior NS 18 7 Corporal Punishment 10 White Male N Gifted Disrespectful Behavior NS 18 7 Corporal Punishment 10 White Male N Gifted Disrespectful Behavior NS 18 7 Corporal Punishment 19 White Male N Gifted Disrespectful Behavior NS 18 7 Corporal Punishment 19 White Male N Gifted Disrespectful Behavior NS 18 7 Corporal Punishment 19 White Male N Gifted Disrespectful Behavior NS 18 7 Corporal Punishment 19 White Male N Gifted Disrespectful Behavior NS 18 7 Corporal

# 

10	White	Male	N	Gifted	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
10	White	Male	N	Gifted	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
10	White	Male	N	Gifted	207-Unauthorized	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
10	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
10	White	Male	N		303-Vandalism / < \$200	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
10	White	Male	N		324-Other Major	In-School	Call To Parent
10	White	Male	N		301-Stealing/Possess	In-School	Call To Parent
10	White	Male	N		416A-Other Severe / Miscellaneous	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Call To Parent
10	White	Female	N		204L-Dangerous Implement/Weapon NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
11	Black/African American	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
11	Black/African American	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
11	Black/African American	Male	N		215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
11	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
11	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
11	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
11	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
11	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
11	Black/African American	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
11	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	Υ		324-Other Major Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 11 11 11 11 11 1	10 White  11 Black/African American  11 Black/African American	10 White Male  11 Black/African Male  12 Black/African Male  13 Black/African Male  14 American Male  15 Black/African Male  16 Black/African Male  17 Black/African Male  18 Black/African Male  19 Black/African Male  10 Male  11 Black/African Male  11 Black/African Male  12 Black/African Male  13 Black/African Male  14 American Male  15 Black/African Male  16 Black/African Male  17 Black/African Male  18 Black/African Male  19 Black/African Male  10 White Male  11 Black/African Male  11 Black/African Male  12 Black/African Male  13 Black/African Male  14 Black/African Female	10 White Male N  11 Black/African Male N  12 Black/African Male N  13 Black/African Male N  14 American Male N  15 Black/African Male N  16 Black/African Male N  17 Black/African Male N  18 Black/African Male N  19 Black/African Male N  10 White Female N  11 Black/African Male N  12 Black/African Male N  13 Black/African Male N  14 Black/African Male N  15 Black/African Male N  16 Black/African Male N  17 Black/African Male N  18 Black/African Male N  19 Black/African Male N  10 White Male N  11 Black/African Male N  12 Black/African Male N  13 Black/African Male N  14 Black/African Female N  15 Black/African Female N	10 White Male N Gifted  10 White Male N Gifted  10 White Male N Specific Learning Disability  10 White Male N  11 Black/African American Male N  12 Black/African Male N  13 Black/African Male N  14 Black/African Male N  15 Black/African Male N  16 Black/African Male N  17 Black/African Male N  18 Black/African Male N  19 Black/African Male N  10 White Female N  10 White Male N  11 Black/African Male N  12 Black/African Male N  13 Black/African Male N  14 American Male N  15 Black/African Male N  16 Determined Ineligible Male N  17 Black/African Male N  18 Black/African Male N  19 Determined Ineligible  10 Black/African Male N  11 Black/African Male N  12 Black/African Male N  13 Black/African Male N  14 Black/African Male N  15 Black/African Male N  16 Determined Ineligible  17 Black/African Male N  18 Black/African Male N  19 Determined Ineligible  19 Black/African Male N  10 White Male N  10 White Male N  11 Black/African Male N  12 Black/African Male N  13 Black/African Male N  14 Black/African Male N  15 Black/African Male N  16 Female N  17 Black/African Male N  18 Black/African Male N  19 Determined Ineligible  10 White Male N  11 Black/African Male N  11 Black/African Male N  12 Black/African Male N  13 Black/African Male N  14 Black/African Male N  15 Black/African Male N  16 Black/African Male N  17 Black/African Male N  18 Black/African Male N  19 Black/African Male N  10 White Male N  10 White Male N  10 White Male N  11 Black/African Male N  11 Black/African Male N  12 Black/African Male N  13 Black/African Male N  14 Black/African Male N  15 Black/African Male N  16 Black/African Male N  17 Black/African Male N  18 Black/African Male N  19 Black/African Male N  10 White Male N  10	10 White Male N Gifted 224-Other Intermediate Violation 207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping 207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping 207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping 207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping 207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping Disability 207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping 207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping Disability 207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS 207-Vanauthorized Absence/Skipping NS 208-Excessive Distraction of Other NS 208-Excessive Dis	10 White Male N Gifted 224-Other SIR 7 Corporal Punishment SIR 7 Corporal Intermediate Violation Punishment Pu

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 278 of 351

Weaver High School	11	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	Υ		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	11	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	Υ		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	11	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	Υ		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	11	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	Υ		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	11	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	Υ		201L-Failure To Complete Discipline NS	Parent Contact	
Weaver High School	11	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Υ		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	11	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	11	White	Female	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	11	White	Female	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Principal/Parent Con
Weaver High School	11	White	Male	N	Gifted	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Weaver High School	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	401A-Drug Possession	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Parent Conference
Weaver High School	11	White	Female	N	Gifted	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	11	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 279 of 351

Weaver High School	11	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	222L-2nd or Subsequent Dress Code NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	11	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	203- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	11	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	Warning	
Weaver High School	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	11	White	Male	N	Gifted	204-Dangerous Implement/Weapon	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	11	White	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	11	White	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	11	White	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	11	White	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	11	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	11	White	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	11	White	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School  Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 280 of 351

						212 5 1		
Weaver High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	Black/African American	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	316C-Tobacco, Use	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N		212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N	Gifted	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N		204-Dangerous Implement/Weapon	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N		316C-Tobacco, Use	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Female	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 281 of 351

Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N		212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Female	Υ		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Female	Υ		319-Assault & Battery on Student	In-School Detention	
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N		207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N		316C-Tobacco, Use	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N		316C-Tobacco, Use	Saturday School	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 282 of 351

Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	309-Profanity With Personnel	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Female	N	·	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Female	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Weaver High School	12	White	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	Black/African American	Male	N		218L-Violation of Medication Policy NS	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	Black/African American	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	Black/African American	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	Black/African American	Female	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	Black/African American	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	Black/African American	Male	N		324-Other Major Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	Black/African American	Male	N		102-Other Minor Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 283 of 351

Wellborn Elementary School	O	٥ ١	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
Wellborn Elementary School	O	٥ ١	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	0	٥ ١	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	O	٥ ١	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	308-Fire Alarm	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	0	٥ ١	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	324-Other Major Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	0	٥ ١	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	0	٥ ١	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	0	٥ ١	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	0	٥ ١	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	0	٥ ١	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Wellborn Elementary School	0	٥ ١	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	0	٥ ١	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	0	٥ ١	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Other List In Note	Parent Conference
Wellborn Elementary School	0	٥ ١	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 284 of 351

Wellborn Elementary School	00	) White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	) White	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	) White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	) White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	) White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	) White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	) White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	) White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	) White	Female	Υ		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	) White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	) White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	) White	Female	N	Emotional Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	) White	Female	N	Emotional Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
Wellborn Elementary School	00	) White	Female	N	Emotional Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 285 of 351

Wellborn Elementary	00	White	Female N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
School					Disrespectiui bellavioi	rumsminent	
Wellborn						SIR 1	
Elementary	00	White	Female N		202-Rebelliousness	Suspended/Out	Call To Parent
School						of School	
Wellborn						SIR 1	
Elementary	00	White	Female N		202-Rebelliousness	Suspended/Out	Call To Parent
School						of School	
Wellborn						SIR 1	
Elementary	00	White	Female N		202-Rebelliousness	Suspended/Out	Call To Parent
School						of School	
Wellborn							
Elementary	00	White	Female N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School						Punishment	
Wellborn					214 Duda	SIR 1	
Elementary	00	White	Female N		214-Rude,	Suspended/Out	Letter To Parent
School					Disrespectful Behavior	of School	
Wellborn					211 Duefersite /		
Elementary	00	White	Female N		211-Profanity /	SIR 7 Corporal	
School					Vulgarity	Punishment	
Wellborn					214 D	CID 7 Commont	
Elementary	00	White	Female N		214-Rude,	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School					Disrespectful Behavior	Punishment	
Wellborn					214 D	SIR 1	
Elementary	00	White	Female N		214-Rude,	Suspended/Out	Letter To Parent
School					Disrespectful Behavior	of School	
Wellborn				D 1	100LM: D	01 0011001	
Elementary	00	White	Female N	Developmen	100L-Minor Bus	Warning	
School				t Delay	Citation NS	J	
Wellborn				D I	100L Min B	D	
Elementary	00	White	Female N	Developmen		Removed From	
School				t Delay	Citation NS	Bus	
Wellborn				Davida	214 D 4	CID 7 C	
Elementary	00	White	Female N	Developmen	•	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School				t Delay	Disrespectful Behavior	Punishment	
Wellborn				Davida	100L Miner Bire	Damas d Fran	
Elementary	00	White	Female N	•	100L-Minor Bus	Removed From	Letter To Parent
School			·	t Delay	Citation NS	Bus	-
Wellborn					244 D. C /	CID 7 C	
Elementary	00	White	Female N		211-Profanity /	SIR 7 Corporal	
School					Vulgarity	Punishment	
SCHOOL							

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 286 of 351

Wellborn Elementary School	00	White	Female	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	White	Female	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	324-Other Major Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	324-Other Major Violation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	White	Female	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	00	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	Black/African American	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# 

Wellborn Elementary School	01	Black/African American	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	210-Scuffle	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	Black/African American	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	Black/African American	Male	N		324-Other Major Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	Black/African American	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	Male	N		204-Dangerous Implement/Weapon	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 288 of 351

Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Female	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		201-Failure To Complete Discipline	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Female	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N	IIIIDGIIIIICIIC	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Saturday School	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 289 of 351

Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 290 of 351

Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	01	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	02	Black/African American	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Wellborn Elementary School	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Emotional Disability	319-Assault & Battery on Student	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	
Wellborn Elementary School	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Emotional Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N	Emotional Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Wellborn Elementary School	02	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Wellborn Elementary School	02	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Wellborn Elementary School	02	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 291 of 351

Wellborn Elementary School	02	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	02	White	Female	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	02	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	02	White	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	02	White	Female	N	Intellectual Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	02	White	Female	N	Intellectual Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	02	White	Female	N	Intellectual Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	02	White	Male	N		314-Sexual Harassment	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	02	White	Male	N		324-Other Major Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	02	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	02	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	02	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
Wellborn Elementary School	02	White	Female	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
Wellborn Elementary School	02	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Saturday School	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 292 of 351

i								
Wellborn Elementary School	02	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	02	White	Female	N	Gifted	215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
Wellborn Elementary School	02	White	Female	N	Gifted	212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	02	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	02	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	319-Assault & Battery on Student	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	02	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Wellborn Elementary School	02	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	03	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	100-Minor Bus Citation	Student Conference	Parent Conference
Wellborn Elementary School	03	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	03	Black/African American	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	324-Other Major Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	03	Black/African American	Female	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	03	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 293 of 351

03	White	Male	N	Specific Learning	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
03	White	Male	N	Specific Learning	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
03	White	Male	N	Gifted	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
03	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
03	White	Male	N	Gifted	213-Possession of Matches, Lighter	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Letter To Parent
03	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	
03	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
03	White	Female	: N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
03	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
03	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
03	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
03	White	Male	N		324-Other Major Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
03	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent
03	White	Male	N		203- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
	03 03 03 03 03 03 03 03	03 White  03 White	03 White Male  03 White Male	03 White Male N  03 White Female N  03 White Male N	Male N Learning Disability Specific Learning Disability  Male N Specific Learning Disability  Male N Gifted  Male N Male N Male N  Male N Male N Male N  Male N Male N Specific Learning Disability  Male N Male N  Male N Male N  Male N Male N  Male N Male N  Male N Male N	Male N Learning Disability  Name N Learning Disability  Specific Learning Disrespectful Behavior  NS  Name N Gifted Disrespectful Behavior  NS  Name N Gifted Disrespectful Behavior  NS  Name N Gifted Disrespectful Behavior  NS  NS  NS  NS  NS  NS  NS  NS  NS  N	O3 White   Male   N   Learning Disability   Disability   Specific Learning Disability   Specific Learning Disability   Specific Learning Disability   Disrespectful Behavior Punishment   Disrespectful Behavio

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 294 of 351

Wellborn Elementary School	03	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	03	White	Male	N		301-Stealing/Possess Stolen > \$10	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	03	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	319-Assault & Battery on Student	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Wellborn Elementary School	03	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Gifted	101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	Student Conference	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	03	White	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	04	Black/African American	Female	N	Gifted	209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	Saturday School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	04	Black/African American	Male	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	04	Black/African American	Male	N		324-Other Major Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	04	Black/African American	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	04	Black/African American	Male	N		324-Other Major Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	04	Black/African American	Male	N		208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 295 of 351

Wellborn Elementary School	(	)4	Black/African American	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	C	)4	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	(	)4	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	218-Violation of Medication Policy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
Wellborn Elementary School	(	)4	White	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
Wellborn Elementary School	(	)4	White	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	(	)4	White	Male	N	Gifted	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	(	)4	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	C	)4	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	C	)4	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	(	)4	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	(	)4	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	(	)4	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	(	)4	White	Male	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	(	)4	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 296 of 351

Wellborn Elementary School	04	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	04	White	Male	N		209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	Saturday School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	04	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	04	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	04	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	04	White	Female	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	04	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	04	White	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Wellborn Elementary School	04	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	04	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
Wellborn Elementary School	04	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
Wellborn Elementary School	04	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
Wellborn Elementary School	04	White	Male	N		324-Other Major Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	04	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 297 of 351

Wellborn Elementary School		04	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	(	04	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	(	04	White	Female	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School		05	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
Wellborn Elementary School		05	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School		05	Black/African American	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School		05	Black/African American	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	(	05	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	(	05	Black/African American	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	(	05	Black/African American	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	(	05	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School		05	White	Female	N	Orthopedic Impairment	212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	(	05	White	Female	N	Orthopedic Impairment	203L- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less NS	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School		05	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	Student Conference	Student Conference

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 298 of 351

Wellborn Elementary School	05	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	05	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	05	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
Wellborn Elementary School	05	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
Wellborn Elementary School	05	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
Wellborn Elementary School	05	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	05	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	05	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Extra Work Assignment	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	05	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	05	White	Female	N	Intellectual Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	05	White	Female	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	05	White	Female	N		309-Profanity With Personnel	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	05	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	05	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 299 of 351

05	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
05	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
05	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Extra Work Assignment	Letter To Parent
05	White	Male	Υ		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
06	Black/African American	Female	N	Speech or Language Impairment	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Other List In Note	Call To Parent
06	Black/African American	Female	N	Speech or Language	223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
06	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202L-Rebelliousness	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent
06	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out	Parent Conference
06	Black/African American	Female	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Saturday School	Call To Parent
06	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
06	Black/African American	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
06	Black/African American	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
06	Black/African American	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
06	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	218-Violation of Medication Policy	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
	05 05 06 06 06 06 06	05 White  05 White  06 Black/African American  06 Black/African American	05 White Female  05 White Female  05 White Male  06 Black/African Female  06 Black/African Male  06 Black/African Male  06 Black/African Male  06 Black/African Male  06 Black/African Female  06 Black/African Female	05 White Female N  05 White Female N  05 White Male Y  06 Black/African Female N  06 Black/African Male N  06 Black/African Female N  06 Black/African Female N  06 Black/African Female N  06 Black/African Male N  06 Black/African Female N	05 White Female N  05 White Female N  06 Black/African American Female N  06 Black/African American Female N  06 Black/African American Male N  06 Black/African American Female N  06 Black/African American Male N  06 Black/African American Female N  06 Black/African American Female N  06 Black/African American Female N  06 Black/African Female N  06 Black/African American Female N  07 Black/African Female N  08 Black/African Female N  09 Black/African Female N  00 Black/African Female N  00 Black/African Female N  01 Black/African Female N  02 Black/African Female N  03 Black/African Female N  04 Black/African Female N  05 Black/African Female N  06 Black/African Female N	Disrespectful Behavior  Disrespectful Behavior	Disrespectful Behavior Punishment  Dispallity Punishment  Dispa

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 300 of 351

Wellborn Elementary School	C	)6	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	C	)6	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	O	)6	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	O	)6	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	O	)6	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	O	)6	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	O	)6	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	O	)6	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	0	)6	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Extra Work Assignment	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	O	)6	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	O	)6	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	O	)6	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	O	)6	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	O	)6	Black/African American	Male	N	Emotional Disability	202-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 301 of 351

06	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
06	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
06	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
06	Black/African American	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
06	Black/African American	Male	N		415-Gang Activity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
06	Black/African American	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Extra Work Assignment	Letter To Parent
06	Black/African American	Male	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out	Call To Parent
06	Black/African American	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
06	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
06	White	Female	N		102-Other Minor Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
06	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
06	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
06	White	Female	N		209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
	06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06	American  O6 Black/African American  O6 White  O6 White  O6 White  O6 White	American  Male  Black/African American  Male  Male	American  Male N  Black/African Male N  Male N	Male N  Male N	Male N  Disrespectful Behavior  Black/African American  Male N  214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior  Disrespectful Behavior  Black/African American  Male N  Disrespectful Behavior  Disrespectful Behavior	Disrespectful Behavior Punishment  Disrespectful Be

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 302 of 351

Wellborn Elementary	0	6	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
School							Citation N3	Dus	
Wellborn								SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	0	6	White	Female	N		202-Rebelliousness	Punishment	Call To Parent
School								rumsminem	
Wellborn							209-	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	0	6	White	Female	N		Bullying/Intimidation	Punishment	Call To Parent
School							Bullyllig/Intillidation	rumsminem	
Wellborn								Other List In	
Elementary	0	6	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Note	Letter To Parent
School								Note	
Wellborn							214-Rude,	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	0	6	White	Male	N		· ·	Punishment	Letter To Parent
School							Disrespectful Behavior	Pullistilletit	
Wellborn						Specific	214-Rude,	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	0	6	White	Male	N	Learning	Disrespectful Behavior	Punishment	Call To Parent
School						Disability	Distespectiui Bellavioi	Pullistilletit	
Wellborn						Specific		SIR 1	
Elementary	0	6	White	Male	N	Learning	210-Scuffle	Suspended/Out	Call To Parent
School						Disability		of School	
Wellborn						Specific	214-Rude,	SIR 1	
Elementary	0	6	White	Male	N	Learning	,	Suspended/Out	Call To Parent
School						Disability	Disrespectful Behavior	of School	
Wellborn								Student	Student
Elementary	0	6	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation		
School								Conference	Conference
Wellborn						Visual	214-Rude,	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	0	6	White	Male	N		· ·	•	Call To Parent
School						Impairment	Disrespectful Behavior	Punishment	
Wellborn						Visual	214-Rude,	CID 7 Corporal	
Elementary	0	6	White	Male	N		•	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School						Impairment	Disrespectful Behavior	Punishment	
Wellborn						Determined	214-Rude,	SID 7 Corporal	
Elementary	0	6	White	Female	N		•	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School						Ineligible	Disrespectful Behavior	Punishment	
Wellborn						Determined	211-Profanity /	SIR 1	Parent
Elementary	0	6	White	Female	N		• •	Suspended/Out	
School						Ineligible	Vulgarity	of School	Conference
Wellborn			_				203-		Darant
Elementary	0	6	White	Female	N		Stealing/Possess@\$10	SIR 7 Corporal	Parent
School							Or Less	Punishment	Conference

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 303 of 351

Wellborn Elementary School	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	06	6 White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	Extra Work Assignment	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	06	. White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Wellborn Elementary School	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	06	. White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	06	. White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	06	. White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	06	. White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	06	. White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 304 of 351

Wellborn					Specific	211 5	CID 7 C	
Elementary	06	White	Male	N	Learning	214-Rude,	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
School					Disability	Disrespectful Behavior	Punishment	
Wellborn							SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	06	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	Punishment	Call To Parent
School							rumsminent	
Wellborn						214-Rude,	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	06	White	Male	N		Disrespectful Behavior	Punishment	Call To Parent
School						Disrespection Behavior	T dillistillicite	
Wellborn							SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	06	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	Punishment	Call To Parent
School							- amommene	
Wellborn						214-Rude,	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	06	White	Male	N		Disrespectful Behavior	Punishment	Call To Parent
School								
Wellborn						214-Rude,	SIR 7 Corporal	0.11 = 0
Elementary	06	White	Male	N		Disrespectful Behavior	Punishment	Call To Parent
School								
Wellborn	0.6	14/L *L		N.1		214-Rude,	SIR 7 Corporal	C !  T   D
Elementary	06	White	Male	N		Disrespectful Behavior	Punishment	Call To Parent
School Wellborn						<u> </u>		
	06	White	Male	N		102-Other Minor	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
Elementary	00	wille	Male	IN		Violation	Punishment	Call 10 Parelli
School Wellborn					Specific		SIR 1	
	06	White	Male	N	•	223-Violate	Suspended/Out	Call To Parent
Elementary School	00	William	riale	IN	Learning Disability	AUP/Internet Policy	of School	Call 10 Farent
Wellborn					Specific		SIR 1	
Elementary	06	White	Male	N	Learning	223-Violate	Suspended/Out	Call To Parent
School		Willied	riaic		Disability	AUP/Internet Policy	of School	can to tarent
Wellborn					Specific	214L-Rude,		
Elementary	06	White	Male	N	Learning	Disrespectful Behavior	In-School	Call To Parent
School					Disability	NS	Detention	
Wellborn					Specific		CID 7 Camara I	
Elementary	06	White	Male	N	Learning	214-Rude,	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School					Disability	Disrespectful Behavior	Punishment	
Wellborn						212-False	CID 7 Corporal	
Elementary	06	White	Female	N	Other Health	Info/Forgery/Dishonest	SIR 7 Corporal	Call To Parent
School					Impairment	V	Punishment	
Wellborn					Other Health	200-	SIR 7 Corporal	
Elementary	06	White	Female	N			Punishment	Call To Parent
School					Impairment	Bullying/Intimidation	rumsmillent	

06	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
06	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
06	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
06	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
06	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
06	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
06	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
06	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
06	White	Male	N		319-Assault & Battery on Student	SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out	Call To Parent
06	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
06	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
06	White	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent
06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210-Scuffle	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent
06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
	06 06 06 06 06 06 06 06	06 White  06 White	06 White Male  06 White Male	06 White Male N  06 White Male N	06 White Male N    Specific  Learning  Disability  Specific	White Male N 214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior  Male N Determined Ineligible Disrespectful Behavior  Male N Determined Ineligible Disrespectful Behavior  Male N 214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior  Male N 214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior  Male N 210-Scuffle  Male N 210-Scuffle  Male N 224-Other Intermediate Violation  Male N 202-Rebelliousness  Male N 319-Assault & Battery on Student  Male N 319-Assault & Battery on Student  Male N 214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior  Male N 2111-Profanity / Vulgarity NS  Male N 2111-Profanity / Vulgarity NS  Male N 214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior  Male N 2114-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	White Male N

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 306 of 351

Wellborn Elementary School	0	6 White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	0	6 White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	0	6 White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	0	6 White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	0	6 White	Male	Υ	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Saturday School	Call To Parent
Wellborn Elementary School	0	6 White	Male	Υ	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
Wellborn Elementary School	0	6 White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
Wellborn Elementary School	0	6 White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	204-Dangerous Implement/Weapon	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	0	Multi Race - Two or More Races	) Male	N		Information Only	Warning	Student Conference
White Plains Elem School	0	Multi Race - Two or More Races	) Male	Υ		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	0	Multi Race - Two or More Races	) Male	Υ		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	0	Multi Race - Two or More Races	) Male	Υ		100-Minor Bus Citation	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	0	Multi Race - Two or More Races	) Male	Υ		Information Only	Warning	Student Conference
White Plains Elem School	0	Multi Race - Two or More Races	) Male	Υ		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 307 of 351

White Plains Elem School	00	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Υ		Information Only	Warning	Student Conference
White Plains Elem School	00	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Υ		100-Minor Bus Citation	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Female	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N	Autism	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N	Developmen t Delay		Other List In Note	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N	Developmen t Delay		Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N	Developmen t Delay		Other List In Note	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N	Developmen t Delay		SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N	Developmen t Delay		SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N	Developmen t Delay	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 308 of 351

White Plains Elem School	00	White	Female	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Female	N		Information Only	Warning	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Other List In Note	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Principal/Parent Con
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 309 of 351

White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N		101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Female	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N	Developmen t Delay	224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	00	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Other List In Note	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	Black/African American	Female	N		101D-Refusal To Follow Directions		Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	Black/African American	Female	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	Black/African American	Female	N		202-Rebelliousness	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	Black/African American	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	Black/African American	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	Black/African American	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	Black/African American	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	Υ		101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	Υ		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	Υ		202-Rebelliousness	Other List In Note	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	Υ		202-Rebelliousness	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Female	Υ		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Time Out	Call To Parent

White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Female	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Warning	Student Conference
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	Student Conference	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 311 of 351

White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	224-Other Intermediate Violation	Student Conference	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Female	N		203- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Female	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Female	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N	Developmen t Delay	100-Minor Bus Citation		Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N	Developmen t Delay	100-Minor Bus Citation	Student Conference	Student Conference
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N	·	224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Female	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Female	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Female	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	01	White	Male	N	Autism	224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 312 of 351

White Plains	0:	White	Male	N	Autism	224-Other	Time Out	Letter To Parent
Elem School	- 0.	Willie			Addisin	Intermediate Violation		
White Plains Elem School	0:	White	Male	N	Autism	101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	0:	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	224-Other Intermediate Violation	Student Conference	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	0:	White	Male	N		Information Only	Warning	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	0:	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	0:	White	Female	N	Developmen t Delay	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	0:	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	0:	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	0:	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	0:	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	0:	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	02	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	N		210-Scuffle	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	02	2 White	Male	N	Gifted	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	02	2 White	Male	N	Gifted	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	02	2 White	Male	N		215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	02	2 White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	02	2 White	Female	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
White Plains Elem School	02	2 White	Female	N	Gifted	204-Dangerous Implement/Weapon	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	02	2 White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	Time Out	Call To Parent

White Plains Elem School	02	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	02	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	02	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	02	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100-Minor Bus Citation	Student Conference	Student Conference
White Plains Elem School	02	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Student Conference
White Plains Elem School	02	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	02	White	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	03	Black/African American	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	03	Black/African American	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	03	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
White Plains Elem School	03	Black/African American	Female	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	In-School Detention	Principal/Parent Con
White Plains Elem School	03	Multi Race - Two or More Races	Male	Υ	Gifted	100-Minor Bus Citation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	03	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	03	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	03	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	03	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	03	White	Male	N	Gifted	224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	03	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	03	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Student Conference	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 314 of 351

White Plains Elem School	03	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	03	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	03	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	03	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	03	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	03	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	03	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	03	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
White Plains Elem School	03	White	Male	N		203- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less	Student Conference	Parent Conference
White Plains Elem School	03	White	Male	N	Gifted	212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	03	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	03	White	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Warning	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	03	White	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	03	White	Female	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	03	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	03	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
White Plains Elem School	04	Black/African American	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	Black/African American	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	Black/African	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	Black/African	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

White Plains Elem School	04	Black/African American	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	Black/African	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	Black/African	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	Black/African American	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100-Minor Bus Citation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	Black/African American	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	Black/African American	Male	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	Black/African American	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	Black/African American	Female	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	100-Minor Bus Citation		Letter To Parent

White Plains Elem School	04	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Warning	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Male	N		Information Only	Warning	Student Conference
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Other List In Note	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	224-Other Intermediate Violation	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	203- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Student Conference	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	100-Minor Bus Citation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Male	N	Other Health	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Student Conference	Parent Conference
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Male	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Letter To Parent

White Plains Elem School	04	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Student Conference
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Female	N		100-Minor Bus Citation	Other List In Note	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Male	N	Gifted	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	Student Conference	Principal/Parent Con
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Female	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Female	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Female	N	Gifted	224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Elem School	04	White	Female	N	Gifted	224-Other Intermediate Violation	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	Black/African American	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	Other List In Note	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	09	Black/African American	Female	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	Black/African American	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	Black/African	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	Black/African	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 318 of 351

					Specific	209L-		5 .
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N	Learning Disability	Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Warning	
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N	Diggsiner	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N		313-Harassment	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	324-Other Major Violation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	319-Assault & Battery on Student	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 319 of 351

White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N	Intellectual Disability	209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	Options Offered
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Female	N	Gifted	212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N		324-Other Major Violation	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	Υ	Determined Ineligible	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Female	Υ		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Female	Υ		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 320 of 351

White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Female	N	Speech or Language Impairment	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	Options Offered
White Plains High School	09	White	Female	N	Speech or Language Impairment	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N		101BL-Refusal To Follow Rules NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N		Information Only	Warning	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	Other List In Note	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N		101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 321 of 351

White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Female	N	Gifted	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Warning	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	319-Assault & Battery on Student	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
White Plains High School	09	White	Female	N		212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Female	N		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Parent Contact	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	321-Threat To Cause Serious Harm	SIR 2 Alternative Placement	Susp Pend Hearing
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	324-Other Major Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Female	N	Gifted	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	Options Offered
White Plains High School	09	White	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	09	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	Options Offered
White Plains High School	09	White	Female	N	Gifted	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

White Plains High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	10	Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	In-School  Detention	Options Offered
White Plains High School	10	Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only	Student Conference	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	10	Black/African American	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	Other List In Note	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	319-Assault & Battery on Student	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	316A-Tobacco, Possession	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	
White Plains High School	10	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	Options Offered
White Plains High School	10	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	Options Offered
White Plains High School	10	White	Female	N	Gifted	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	Options Offered
White Plains High School	10	White	Female	N		215L-Inappropriate Display Of Affection NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Female	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 323 of 351

White Plains High School	10	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Male	Υ	<u> </u>	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Female	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Male	Υ	Gifted	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Male	Υ	Gifted	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School  Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Male	N	Gifted	316A-Tobacco, Possession	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Female	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Male	N		Information Only	Warning	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Female	N	Gifted	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	
White Plains High School	10	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Student Conference	
White Plains High School	10	White	Male	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 324 of 351

White Plains High School	10	White	Male	N	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Male	N	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Female	N	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Female	N	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Male	N	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Male	N	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Male	N	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Male	N	210-Scuffle	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Male	N	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Female	N	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Male	N	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	10	White	Male	N	316C-Tobacco, Use	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	11	Asian	Male	N	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	11	Asian	Male	N	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	11	Asian	Male	N	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	11	Asian	Male	N	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	11	Asian	Male	N	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	11	Black/African American	Female	N	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 325 of 351

White Plains High School	11	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	
White Plains High School	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Options Offered
White Plains High School	11	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Parent Contact	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	101BL-Refusal To Follow Rules NS	Extra Work Assignment	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Female	N		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS		Options Offered
White Plains High School	11	White	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Female	N		209L- Bullying/Intimidation NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Female	N		317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	
White Plains High School	11	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	

White Plains High School	11	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Female	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Female	N		210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Options Offered
White Plains High School	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	Other List In Note	Parent Conference
White Plains High School	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	319-Assault & Battery on Student	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Male	N	Gifted	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Male	N	Gifted	307-Unwelcome Intimate Touching	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	Options Offered
White Plains High School	11	White	Female	N		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Female	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent

White Plains High School	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	215L-Inappropriate Display Of Affection NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	
White Plains High School	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	206L-Unauthorized Use Of Radio, Etc. NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	11	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Parent Conference
White Plains High School	12	American Indian/Alaskan Native	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	12	Black/African American	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	12	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	307-Unwelcome Intimate Touching	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	12	Black/African American	Female	N		324-Other Major Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	12	Black/African American	Female	N		Information Only	Warning	
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Student Conference
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220-5th or Subsequent Tardy		Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 328 of 351

White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Female	N		324-Other Major Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N	Gifted	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Options Offered
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N	Gifted	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Female	N		324-Other Major Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Options Offered
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School  Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 329 of 351

White Plains High School	12	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	Options Offered
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Warning	
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N		207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N		220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Options Offered
White Plains High School	12	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	In-School  Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	Options Offered
White Plains High School	12	White	Female	N		00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Female	N	Gifted	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 330 of 351

White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Female	N	Gifted	00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	Warning	Options Offered
White Plains High School	12	White	Female	N		219L-Violation Check- Out/Check-In NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Options Offered
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Options Offered
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	209- Bullying/Intimidation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains High School	12	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	Black/African American	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	
White Plains Middle	05	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
White Plains Middle	05	Black/African American	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
White Plains Middle	05	Black/African American	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 331 of 351

White Plains Middle	05	Black/African American	Male	N	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	Black/African American	Male	N	Information Only	Student Conference	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	Black/African American	Male	N	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Parent Contact	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	Black/African American	Male	N	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	Black/African American	Male	N	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	Black/African American	Male	N	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	Black/African American	Male	N	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Information Only		Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Information Only	Student Conference	
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Information Only	Student Conference	
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Information Only		
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 332 of 351

White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	210L-Scuffle NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Impanment	223-Violate AUP/Internet Policy	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	After School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	After School Detention	Parent Conference
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS		Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 333 of 351

White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N		Information Only		Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N		224-Other Intermediate Violation	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N		211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Saturday School	Parent Conference
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Other List In Note	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Female	N	Autism	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Female	N	Autism	Information Only		Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Female	N	Autism	101BL-Refusal To Follow Rules NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Autism	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 334 of 351

White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Autism	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Autism	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Autism	202L-Rebelliousness	Student Conference	Parent Conference
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Autism	202L-Rebelliousness	Time Out	Parent Conference
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Autism	210L-Scuffle NS	After School Detention	Parent Conference
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Autism	202-Rebelliousness	Extra Work Assignment	Comercine
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Autism	201-Failure To Complete Discipline	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Gifted	210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N		101BL-Refusal To Follow Rules NS	After School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N		101DL-Refusal To Follow Directions NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Gifted	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	
White Plains Middle	05	White	Female	N		Information Only		
White Plains Middle	05	White	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS		
White Plains Middle	05	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N		Information Only		
White Plains Middle	05	White	Female	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent

White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only	Student Conference	
White Plains Middle	05	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Other Health Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Autism	101BL-Refusal To Follow Rules NS	Extra Work Assignment	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only		Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	After School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only		
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Female	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	
White Plains Middle	05	White	Female	N		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	05	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	Black/African American	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
White Plains Middle	06	Black/African	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent

White Plains Middle	06	Black/African American	Female	N	Gifted	Information Only		Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only		
White Plains Middle	06	White	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	White	Male	N		201L-Failure To Complete Discipline NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	White	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	White	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	White	Female	N		202L-Rebelliousness	After School  Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	White	Female	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	White	Female	Υ		Information Only		
White Plains Middle	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent

White Plains Middle	06	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	Time Out	Parent Conference
White Plains Middle	06	White	Male	N		NS 100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	White	Male	N		210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Other List In Note	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	White	Male	N	Gifted	100-Minor Bus Citation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	White	Female	N	Specific Learning Disability	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	White	Male	N		208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	Student Conference	
White Plains Middle	06	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
White Plains Middle	06	White	Male	N		Information Only	Parent Contact	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	White	Male	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Time Out	Parent Conference
White Plains Middle	06	White	Female	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Parent Conference
White Plains Middle	06	White	Female	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	White	Female	N	Gifted	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	White	Female	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent

# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 338 of 351

White Plains Middle	06	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
White Plains Middle	06	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	06	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	Information Only		Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	101DL-Refusal To Follow Directions NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Warning	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Parent Conference
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	202L-Rebelliousness	After School Detention	Parent Conference
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	210-Scuffle	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 339 of 351

					Cnaach ar	2141 Dudo		
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only		
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only		
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Saturday School	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	202L-Rebelliousness	Time Out	
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 340 of 351

07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
07	Black/African American	Male	N	Speech or Language	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
07	Black/African American	Female	N	Gifted	223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
07	American	Male	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
07	Black/African American	Male	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
07	Black/African American	Female	N		Vulgarity NS	Time Out	
07	Black/African American	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
07	Black/African American	Female	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
07	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
07	White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
07	White	Male	N	Gifted	210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
07	White	Male	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
07	White	Male	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
07	White	Female	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
	07 07 07 07 07 07 07 07 07 07 07	O7 American  O8 Black/African American  O9 Black/African American  O0 White  O0 White  O0 White  O0 White	07AmericanMale07Black/African AmericanMale07Black/African AmericanFemale07Black/African AmericanMale07Black/African AmericanMale07Black/African AmericanMale07Black/African AmericanMale07Black/African AmericanFemale07Black/African AmericanFemale07Black/African AmericanFemale07Black/African AmericanFemale07WhiteFemale07WhiteMale07WhiteMale07WhiteMale07WhiteMale07WhiteMale07WhiteMale07WhiteMale07WhiteMale	07 American  Male N  Black/African American  Male N  Black/African American  Male N  Black/African Female N  Black/African Male N  Male N  Black/African Male N  Black/African Male N  Male N  Black/African Male N  Black/African Male N  Black/African Female N  Black/African Female N  Black/African Female N  Male N	07Black/African AmericanMaleNLanguage Impairment Speech or Language Impairment07Black/African AmericanMaleNLanguage Impairment07Black/African AmericanFemaleNGifted07Black/African AmericanMaleNGifted07Black/African AmericanMaleNGifted07Black/African AmericanMaleNGifted07Black/African AmericanMaleNGifted07Black/African AmericanFemaleN07Black/African AmericanFemaleN07Black/African AmericanFemaleN07WhiteFemaleN07WhiteMaleN07WhiteMaleN07WhiteMaleN07WhiteMaleN07WhiteMaleN07WhiteMaleN07WhiteMaleN07WhiteMaleN07WhiteMaleN07WhiteMaleN07WhiteMaleN07Gifted	Discrepance   Paragram   Paragr	American   Male   N   Language   Impairment   Speech or Vulgarity   Assignment   Suspended/Out of School   Student   Suspended/Out of School   Sus

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 341 of 351

White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Saturday School	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	321-Threat To Cause Serious Harm	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Other List In Note	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	324-Other Major Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Student Conference	
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Emotional Disability	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest v	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	Extra Work Assignment	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 342 of 351

White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	Information Only	Student Conference	
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210L-Scuffle NS	Saturday School	Parent Conference
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	101BL-Refusal To Follow Rules NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonest	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	101BL-Refusal To Follow Rules NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	101DL-Refusal To Follow Directions NS	Other List In Note	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent

#### Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 343 of 351

White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Gifted	223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School  Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School  Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School  Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	
White Plains Middle	07	White	Female	Υ		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Female	Υ		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	Information Only	Student Conference	
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	203L- Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Saturday School	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Female	N	Gifted	223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	Υ		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Female	N		Information Only	Student Conference	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 344 of 351

White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Gifted	Information Only	Student Conference	
White Plains Middle	07	White	Female	N		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N		Information Only		
White Plains Middle	07	White	Female	Υ		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Female	Υ		210L-Scuffle NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Female	Υ		324-Other Major Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Parent Conference
White Plains Middle	07	White	Female	Υ		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Gifted	223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 345 of 351

White Plains Middle	07	' White	Male	N	Gifted	224-Other Intermediate Violation	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Gifted	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	' White	Male	N	Gifted	211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	' White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	' White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	317-Fighting	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	' White	Male	N	Gifted	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	Υ	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	Υ	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	' White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	' White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	102L-Other Minor Violation NS		
White Plains Middle	07	' White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	' White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	
White Plains Middle	07	' White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	' White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	101DL-Refusal To Follow Directions NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	' White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	' White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	202L-Rebelliousness	Time Out	Letter To Parent

#### Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 346 of 351

White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Diodomey	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Parent Contact	
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Time Out	
White Plains Middle	07	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N		202L-Rebelliousness	Parent Contact	Parent Conference

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 347 of 351

White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	07	White	Male	N	Gifted	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	American Indian/Alaskan Native	Female	N	Emotional Disability	223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	Black/African American	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	323-Pornography	Saturday School	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	Black/African American	Female	N		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	Black/African American	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	Female	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Student Conference	
White Plains Middle	08	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	Female	N		Information Only		Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	After School Detention	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N	Specific Learning Disability	223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N	5	220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Female	N		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student	Letter To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 348 of 351

White Plains Middle	08	3 White	Male	N		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	3 White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	3 White	Male	N		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	3 White	Male	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	3 White	Male	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	3 White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	3 White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	3 White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	3 White	Male	N		214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	3 White	Male	N		324-Other Major Violation	SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	3 White	Male	N	Gifted	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	
White Plains Middle	08	3 White	Male	N	Gifted	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	3 White	Male	N		102L-Other Minor Violation NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	3 White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	3 White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	3 White	Female	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	3 White	Male	N	Determined Ineligible	211-Profanity / Vulgarity	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 349 of 351

White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N		Information Only	Student Conference	
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N		202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Other List In Note	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Female	N		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N	Autism	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	Time Out	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Female	N		Information Only		
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	Υ	Gifted	Information Only		
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N		224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N		100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Other List In Note	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N		319-Assault & Battery on Student	Saturday School	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N		220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N	Speech or Language Impairment	319-Assault & Battery on Student	Saturday School	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 350 of 351

White Plains Middle	08	White	Female	N		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Female	N		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Female	N		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Parent Conference
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N		Information Only		
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Female	N		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Female	N		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	202-Rebelliousness	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Female	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Removed From Bus	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Female	N		211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	Removed From Bus	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	In-School Detention	
White Plains Middle	08	White	Female	N	Determined Ineligible	223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Female	N		223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	Student Conference	Call To Parent

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-7 Filed 12/11/15 Page 351 of 351

White Plains Middle	08	White	Female	N	Other Health Impairment	202L-Rebelliousness	In-School Detention	Call To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N		101DL-Refusal To Follow Directions NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N		214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	SIR 7 Corporal Punishment	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N		210L-Scuffle NS	Time Out	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Male	N	Gifted	100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	Student Conference	Letter To Parent
White Plains Middle	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	Time Out	
White Plains Middle	08	White	Female	N	Gifted	214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	In-School Detention	Call To Parent

FILED
2015 Dec-11 PM 05:14
U.S. DISTRICT COURT
N.D. OF ALABAMA

## **EXHIBIT G**

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-8 Filed 12/11/15 Page 2 of 18

District																			
BOY14 - 12/05/2014 / BOY15 - 12/04/2015																			
	America	n/Indian/					Black/Africa			Native Hawa	ilan/Othar								
	Allaskai	n Native	%	As	ian	%	American			Pacific Is		%	Wi	nite	%	Tota	al	%	
Disposition Name	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15 20	15-16 Char	nge	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	Disposition
After School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	9	25 177	7.78	1	0	-100.00	18	49	172.22	28	74	164.29	After School Detention
Before School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.0	00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	Before School Detention
Extra Work Assignment	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	5	2 -60.0	00%	0	0	0.00%	23	11	-52.17%	28	13	53.57%	Extra Work Assignment
In-School Detention	1	3	200.00%	4	2	-50.00%	126	112 <b>-11.1</b>	11%	1	3	200.00	382	373	-2.36%	514	493	-4.09%	In-School Detention
Other List in Note	0	0	0.00%	0	2	N/A	6	13 <b>116</b>	6.67	0	0	0.00%	15	38	153.33	21	53	152.38	Other List in Note
Parent Contact	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	6	8 33.3	33%	0	0	0.00%	53	23	-56.60%	59	31	47.46%	Parent Contact
Pending Hearing	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	2	0 -100	0.00	0	0	0.00%	0	1	N/A	2	1	50.00%	Pending Hearing
Removed from Bus	0	0	0.00%	1	0	-100.00	15	14 -6.6	67%	0	0	0.00%	73	38	-47.95%	89	52	41.57%	Removed from Bus
Saturday School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	2	4 100	0.00	0	0	0.00%	14	10	-28.57%	16	14	12.50%	Saturday School
SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	0	1	N/A	1	0	-100.00	23	21 -8.7	70%	1	1	0.00%	99	84	-15.15%	124	107	13.71%	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
SIR 2 Alternative Placement	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	4 N/A		0	0	0.00%	14	10	-28.57%	14	14	0.00%	SIR 2 Alternative Placement
SIR 3 Expelled	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.0	00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 3 Expelled
SIR 4 Expelled/Services	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.0	00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 4 Expelled/Services
SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.0	00%	0	0	0.00%	0	1	N/A	0	1	N/A	SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School
SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.0	00%	0	0	0.00%	0	1	N/A	0	1	N/A	SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)
SIR 7 Corporal Punshment	0	1	N/A	1	1	0.00%	72	40 -44.4	14%	2	1	-50.00%	321	196	-38.94%	396	239	39.65%	SIR 7 Corporal Punshment
SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.0	00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent
SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.0	00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School
SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ed	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.0	00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ed
SIR11 Suspended/In-School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.0	00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR11 Suspended/In-School
SIR12 Suspended-Pending	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.0	00%	0	0	0.00%	0	2	N/A	0	2	N/A	SIR12 Suspended-Pending
SIR13 Parent Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.0	00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR13 Parent Notified
SIR14 Police Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.0	00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR14 Police Notified
Student Conference	0	0	0.00%	0	2	N/A	27	12 -55.5	66%	1	0	-100.00	71	77	8.45%	99	91	-8.08%	Student Conference
Time Out	0	0	0.00%	1	2	100.00	14	20 42.8	86%	0	0	0.00%	82	91	10.98%	97	113	16.49%	Time Out
Warning	1	0	-100.00	0	0	0.00%	41	32 <b>-21.9</b>	95%	1	0	-100.00	162	118	-27.16%	205	150	26.83%	Warning
Total	2	5	150.00%	8	9	12.50%	348	307 <b>-11.7</b>	78%	7	5	-28.57%	1327	1123	-15.37%	1692	1449	14.36%	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-8 Filed 12/11/15 Page 3 of 18

Alexandria Elementary																
BOY - 12/05/2014 / BOY - 12/04/2015																
	America	n/Indian/					Black/African		Native Hawaiian/Oth	er						
	Alaskar		%	As	-	%	American	%	Pacific Islander	%	6	White	%	Total	%	
Disposition Name	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15 2015-16	Change	2014-15 2015-	16 Chai	nge 2	2014-15 2015-16	Change	2014-15 2015-1	6 Change	Disposition
After School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.0	00%	1	0 -100.00	1	0 <b>-100.00</b>	After School Detention
Before School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 0.0	00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	Before School Detention
Extra Work Assignment	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 0.0	00%	0	2 N/A	0	2 <b>N/A</b>	Extra Work Assignment
In-School Detention	0	0	0.00%	1	1	0.00%	5	2 <b>-60.00%</b>	0	0.0	00%	16 2	0 25.00%	22 2	3 4.55%	In-School Detention
Other List in Note	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	2 <b>N/A</b>	0	0.0	00%	1	7 600.00	1	9 800.00	Other List in Note
Parent Contact	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.0	00%	4	3 <b>-25.00%</b>	4	3 <b>-25.00%</b>	Parent Contact
Pending Hearing	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.0	00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	Pending Hearing
Removed from Bus	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	-100.00	0	0.0	00%	13 1	1 -15.38%	14 1	1 -21.43%	Removed from Bus
Saturday School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.0	00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	Saturday School
SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.0	00%	2	0 -100.00	2	0 -100.00	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
SIR 2 Alternative Placement	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.0	00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 2 Alternative Placement
SIR 3 Expelled	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 0.0	00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 3 Expelled
SIR 4 Expelled/Services	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.0	00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 4 Expelled/Services
SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.0	00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School
SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.0	00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)
SIR 7 Corporal Punshment	0	0	0.00%	1	1	0.00%	2	2 0.00%	0	0 0.0	00%	30 2	2 -26.67%	33 2	5 <b>-24.24%</b>	SIR 7 Corporal Punshment
SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.0	00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent
SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 0.0	00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School
SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ed	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 0.0	00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec E
SIR11 Suspended/In-School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.0	00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR11 Suspended/In-School
SIR12 Suspended-Pending	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.0	00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR12 Suspended-Pending
SIR13 Parent Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 0.0	00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR13 Parent Notified
SIR14 Police Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 0.0	00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR14 Police Notified
Student Conference	0	0	0.00%	0	1	N/A	2	-100.00	0	0 0.0	00%	10	4 -60.00%	12	5 -58.33%	Student Conference
Time Out	0	0	0.00%	1	1	0.00%	2	200.00	0	0 0.0	00%	25 2	3 -8.00%	28 3	0 7.14%	Time Out
Warning	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	6	4 -33.33%	0	0 0.0	00%	37 3	2 -13.51%	43 3	6 -16.28%	Warning
Total	0	0	0.00%	3	4	33.33%	18 1	6 -11.11%	0	0 0.0	00%	139 12	4 -10.79%	160 14	4 -10.00%	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-8 Filed 12/11/15 Page 4 of 18

Alexandria High																		
BOY - 12/05/2014 / BOY - 12/04/2015																		
	America	n/Indian/					Black/African		Native Hawai	ian/Other								
	Alaskar		%	Asi	an	%	American	%	Pacific Isl	ander	%	W	hite	%	Т	otal	%	
Disposition Name	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15 2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-1	5 2015-10	6 Change	Disposition
After School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	1	N/A		0 1	N/A	After School Detention
Before School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		0 0	0.00%	Before School Detention
Extra Work Assignment	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 2	N/A	0	0	0.00%	3	3	0.00%		3 5	66.67%	Extra Work Assignment
In-School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	11 3	-72.73%	1	0	-100.00	41	37	-9.76%	5	3 40	-24.53%	In-School Detention
Other List in Note	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	0	-100.00		1 0	-100.00	Other List in Note
Parent Contact	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	4	0	-100.00		4 0	-100.00	Parent Contact
Pending Hearing	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		0 0	0.00%	Pending Hearing
Removed from Bus	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	4 0	-100.00	0	0	0.00%	12	2	-83.33%	1	6 2	-87.50%	Removed from Bus
Saturday School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	2	N/A		0 2	N/A	Saturday School
SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	6 2	-66.67%	1	0	-100.00	25	7	-72.00%	3	2 9	-71.88%	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
SIR 2 Alternative Placement	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 2	N/A	0	0	0.00%	9	1	-88.89%		9 3	-66.67%	SIR 2 Alternative Placement
SIR 3 Expelled	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		0 0	0.00%	SIR 3 Expelled
SIR 4 Expelled/Services	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		0 0	0.00%	SIR 4 Expelled/Services
SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		0 0	0.00%	SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School
SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		0 0	0.00%	SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)
SIR 7 Corporal Punshment	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	9 7	-22.22%	1	0	-100.00	34	25	-26.47%	4	4 32	-27.27%	SIR 7 Corporal Punshment
SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		0 0	0.00%	SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent
SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		0 0	0.00%	SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School
SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ed	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		0 0	0.00%	SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ed
SIR11 Suspended/In-School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		0 0	0.00%	SIR11 Suspended/In-School
SIR12 Suspended-Pending	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		0 0	0.00%	SIR12 Suspended-Pending
SIR13 Parent Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		0 0	0.00%	SIR13 Parent Notified
SIR14 Police Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		0 0	0.00%	SIR14 Police Notified
Student Conference	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	2	0	-100.00		2 0	-100.00	Student Conference
Time Out	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	1	N/A		0 1	N/A	Time Out
Warning	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	11 1	-90.91%	1	0	-100.00	23	11	-52.17%	3	5 12	-65.71%	Warning
Total	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	41 17	-58.54%	4	0	-100.00	154	90	-41.56%	19	9 107	-46.23%	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-8 Filed 12/11/15 Page 5 of 18

Ohatchee Elementary																		
BOY - 12/05/2014 / BOY - 12/04/2015																		
	America	n/Indian/					Black/African		Native Hawaii	ian/Other								
	Alaskar		%	Asi	an	%	American	%	Pacific Isl		%	W	hite	%	Tot	tal	%	
Disposition Name	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15 2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	Disposition
After School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	After School Detention
Before School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	Before School Detention
Extra Work Assignment	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	Extra Work Assignment
In-School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	1 0	-100.00	0	0	0.00%	8	11	37.50%	9	11	22.22%	In-School Detention
Other List in Note	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 1	N/A	0	0	0.00%	0	4	N/A	0	5	N/A	Other List in Note
Parent Contact	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	27	6	-77.78%	27	6	-77.78%	Parent Contact
Pending Hearing	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	Pending Hearing
Removed from Bus	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 1	N/A	0	0	0.00%	4	3	-25.00%	4	4	0.00%	Removed from Bus
Saturday School	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	0	-100.00	1	0	-100.00	Saturday School
SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	3	5	66.67%	3	5	66.67%	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
SIR 2 Alternative Placement	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 2 Alternative Placement
SIR 3 Expelled	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 3 Expelled
SIR 4 Expelled/Services	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 4 Expelled/Services
SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School
SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)
SIR 7 Corporal Punshment	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	1 1	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	37	30	-18.92%	38	31	-18.42%	SIR 7 Corporal Punshment
SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent
SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School
SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ed	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ec
SIR11 Suspended/In-School	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR11 Suspended/In-School
SIR12 Suspended-Pending	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR12 Suspended-Pending
SIR13 Parent Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR13 Parent Notified
SIR14 Police Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR14 Police Notified
Student Conference	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	6	N/A	0	6	N/A	Student Conference
Time Out	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 2	N/A	0	0	0.00%	3	14	366.67	3	16	433.33	Time Out
Warning	0	0	0.00%	0	С	0.00%	1 4	300.00	0	0	0.00%	20	22	10.00%	21	26	23.81%	Warning
Total	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	3 9	200.00	0	0	0.00%	103	101	-1.94%	106	110	3.77%	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-8 Filed 12/11/15 Page 6 of 18

Ohatchee High																	
BOY - 12/05/2014 / BOY 12/04/2015																	
	America						Black/African		Native Hawaii	ian/Other							
	Alaskan		%	As		%	American	%	Pacific Isla		%	Wh		%	Tota		
Disposition Name	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16		2014-15 2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15 20	015-16 Chan	•
After School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0		Matter School Detention
Before School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0		9% Before School Detention
Extra Work Assignment	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0		9% Extra Work Assignment
In-School Detention	0	2	N/A	0	C	0.00%	3 5	66.67%	0	0	0.00%	67	74	10.45%	70	81 <b>15.7</b>	In-School Detention
Other List in Note	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0.0	Other List in Note
Parent Contact	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0.00	Parent Contact
Pending Hearing	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	1 0	-100.00	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	0 -100	00 Pending Hearing
Removed from Bus	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0.00	Nemoved from Bus
Saturday School	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00	0% Saturday School
SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	1 1	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	16	8	-50.00%	17	9 -47.0	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
SIR 2 Alternative Placement	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	2	3	50.00%	2	3 50.00	% SIR 2 Alternative Placement
SIR 3 Expelled	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0.0	0% SIR 3 Expelled
SIR 4 Expelled/Services	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0.0	0% SIR 4 Expelled/Services
SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0.0	NSIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School
SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0.0	N SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)
SIR 7 Corporal Punshment	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	2 2	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	9	16	77.78%	11	18 63.64	SIR 7 Corporal Punshment
SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0.0	N SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent
SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0.00	% SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School
SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ed	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0.00	N SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ed
SIR11 Suspended/In-School	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0.0	0% SIR11 Suspended/In-School
SIR12 Suspended-Pending	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0.00	0% SIR12 Suspended-Pending
SIR13 Parent Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0.00	N SIR13 Parent Notified
SIR14 Police Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0.0	0% SIR14 Police Notified
Student Conference	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	1	N/A	0	1 N/A	Student Conference
Time Out	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0.0	7% Time Out
Warning	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0.0	0% Warning
Total	0	2	N/A	0	C	0.00%	7 8	14.29%	0	0	0.00%	94	102	8.51%	101	112 10.8	9%

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-8 Filed 12/11/15 Page 7 of 18

Pleasant Valley Elementary																
BOY - 12/05/2014 / BOY - 12/04/2015																
	America	n/Indian/					Black/African		Native Hawaiian/Othe	,						
	Alaskaı		%	As	-	%	American	%	Pacific Islander	%	٧	/hite	%	Total	%	
Disposition Name	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15 2015-16	Change	2014-15 2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15 2015-10	6 Change	Disposition
After School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0.00%		7 0	-100.00	7 (	-100.00	After School Detention
Before School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0 0.00%		0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	Before School Detention
Extra Work Assignment	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0.00%		1 0	-100.00	1 0	-100.00	Extra Work Assignment
In-School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0.00%		3 0	-100.00	8 0	-100.00	In-School Detention
Other List in Note	0	0	0.00%	0	2	N/A	0 0	0.00%	0	0.00%		5	N/A	0 7	N/A	Other List in Note
Parent Contact	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0.00%	7	7 5	-28.57%	7 5	-28.57%	Parent Contact
Pending Hearing	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0.00%	(		0.00%	0 0	0.00%	Pending Hearing
Removed from Bus	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0.00%		1 2	-50.00%	4 2	-50.00%	Removed from Bus
Saturday School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0.00%		2 1	-50.00%	2 1	-50.00%	Saturday School
SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0.00%		2 0	-100.00	2 0	-100.00	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
SIR 2 Alternative Placement	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0.00%	(	) (	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	SIR 2 Alternative Placement
SIR 3 Expelled	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	SIR 3 Expelled
SIR 4 Expelled/Services	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0.00%	(	) (	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	SIR 4 Expelled/Services
SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0.00%	(	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School
SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)
SIR 7 Corporal Punshment	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1 (	-100.00	0	0.00%	14	1 10	-28.57%	15 10	-33.33%	SIR 7 Corporal Punshment
SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0.00%		) (	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent
SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School
SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ed	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec E
SIR11 Suspended/In-School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0.00%		) (	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	SIR11 Suspended/In-School
SIR12 Suspended-Pending	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0.00%	(	) 1	N/A	0 1	N/A	SIR12 Suspended-Pending
SIR13 Parent Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0.00%		0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	SIR13 Parent Notified
SIR14 Police Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0.00%		) (	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	SIR14 Police Notified
Student Conference	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0.00%		1 4	0.00%	4 4	0.00%	Student Conference
Time Out	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0.00%	8	3 0	-100.00	8 0	-100.00	Time Out
Warning	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0.00%	(	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	Warning
Total	0	0	0.00%	0	2	N/A	1 (	-100.00	0	0.00%	57	7 28	-50.88%	58 30	-48.28%	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-8 Filed 12/11/15 Page 8 of 18

Pleasant Valley High																		
BOY - 12/05/2014 / BOY 12/04/2015																		
	America	n/Indian/					Black/African		Native Hawai	ian/Other								
	Alaskan		%	Asi	an	%	American	%	Pacific Isl		%	W	hite	%	To	otal	%	
Disposition Name	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15 2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-1	2015-16	Change	Disposition
After School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	After School Detention
Before School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	Before School Detention
Extra Work Assignment	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	2	2	0.00%	2	2 2	0.00%	Extra Work Assignment
In-School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	4 2	-50.00%	0	0	0.00%	33	24	-27.27%	37	26	-29.73%	In-School Detention
Other List in Note	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	1 0	-100.00	0	0	0.00%	1	7	600.00	2	2 7	250.00	Other List in Note
Parent Contact	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	4	0	-100.00	4	0	-100.00	Parent Contact
Pending Hearing	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	Pending Hearing
Removed from Bus	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 1	N/A	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	1	N/A	Removed from Bus
Saturday School	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	2	1	-50.00%	2	2 1	-50.00%	Saturday School
SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	1 1	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	8	5	-37.50%	9	6	-33.33%	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
SIR 2 Alternative Placement	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	3	4	33.33%	3	4	33.33%	SIR 2 Alternative Placement
SIR 3 Expelled	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 3 Expelled
SIR 4 Expelled/Services	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 4 Expelled/Services
SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School
SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)
SIR 7 Corporal Punshment	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	1 1	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	25	14	-44.00%	26	15	-42.31%	SIR 7 Corporal Punshment
SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent
SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School
SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ed	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ed
SIR11 Suspended/In-School	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR11 Suspended/In-School
SIR12 Suspended-Pending	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR12 Suspended-Pending
SIR13 Parent Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR13 Parent Notified
SIR14 Police Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR14 Police Notified
Student Conference	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	4	5	25.00%	4	5	25.00%	Student Conference
Time Out	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 1	N/A	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	1	N/A	Time Out
Warning	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	32	5	-84.38%	32	2 5	-84.38%	Warning
Total	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	7 6	-14.29%	0	0	0.00%	114	67	-41.23%	121	73	-39.67%	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-8 Filed 12/11/15 Page 9 of 18

Saks Elementary																	
BOY - 12/05/2014 / BOY 12/04/2015																	
	America Alaskar		%	Asi	ion	%	Black/African American	%	Native Hawai		%	\w/	hite	%	Tota	l %	
Disposition Name	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	-		2014-15 2015-16		2014-15		Change	2014-15		Change		015-16 Chang	Disposition
After School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0		% After School Detention
Before School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0		Before School Detention
Extra Work Assignment	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	1	N/A	0	1 N/A	Extra Work Assignment
In-School Detention	0	1	N/A	0	0	0.00%	9 11	22.22%	0	0	0.00%	8	15	87.50%	17	27 58.82	In-School Detention
Other List in Note	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1 8	700.00	0	0	0.00%	1	3	200.00	2	11 450.0	0 Other List in Note
Parent Contact	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	4 4	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	4	6	50.00%	8	10 25.00	% Parent Contact
Pending Hearing	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0.00	% Pending Hearing
Removed from Bus	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	2 6	200.00	0	0	0.00%	5	4	-20.00%	7	10 42.86	Removed from Bus
Saturday School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	0	-100.00	1	0 -100.0	0 Saturday School
SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
SIR 2 Alternative Placement	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0.00	% SIR 2 Alternative Placement
SIR 3 Expelled	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0.00	% SIR 3 Expelled
SIR 4 Expelled/Services	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0.00	% SIR 4 Expelled/Services
SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00	% SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School
SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00	% SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)
SIR 7 Corporal Punshment	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	13 5	-61.54%	0	0	0.00%	9	13	44.44%	22	18 <b>-18.18</b>	SIR 7 Corporal Punshment
SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00	% SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent
SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00	SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School
SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ed	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00	% SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec E
SIR11 Suspended/In-School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00	SIR11 Suspended/In-School
SIR12 Suspended-Pending	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00	% SIR12 Suspended-Pending
SIR13 Parent Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00	SIR13 Parent Notified
SIR14 Police Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0.00	% SIR14 Police Notified
Student Conference	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 1	N/A	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	1 N/A	Student Conference
Time Out	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		N/A	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	1 <b>N/A</b>	Time Out
Warning	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 1	N/A	0	0	0.00%	1	0	-100.00	1	1 0.00	Warning
Total	0	1	N/A	0	0	0.00%	29 37	27.59%	0	0	0.00%	29	42	44.83%	58	80 37.93	<b>%</b>

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-8 Filed 12/11/15 Page 10 of 18

Saks High																	
BOY - 12/05/2014 / BOY 12/04/2015																	
	America	n/Indian/					Black/African		Native Hawaiia	an/Othor							
		n Native	%	As	ian	%	American	%	Pacific Isla		%	w	hite	%	Total	%	
Disposition Name	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15 2015-1	6 Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15 2015-1	6 Change	Disposition
After School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	6	2 -66.67%	0	0	0.00%	1	1	0.00%	7	3 <b>-57.14%</b>	After School Detention
Before School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	Before School Detention
Extra Work Assignment	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	5	1	-80.00%	5	-80.00%	Extra Work Assignment
In-School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	29	26 <b>-10.34%</b>	0	1	N/A	33	21	-36.36%	62 48	<b>-22.58%</b>	In-School Detention
Other List in Note	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	0 -100.00	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1 (	-100.00	Other List in Note
Parent Contact	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	2	4 100.00	0	0	0.00%	0	3	N/A	2	7 250.00	Parent Contact
Pending Hearing	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	Pending Hearing
Removed from Bus	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	3	3 0.00%	0	0	0.00%	5	5	0.00%	8 8	0.00%	Removed from Bus
Saturday School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	0 -100.00	0	0	0.00%	2	1	-50.00%	3	-66.67%	Saturday School
SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	10	1 -90.00%	0	0	0.00%	3	3	0.00%	13	4 -69.23%	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
SIR 2 Alternative Placement	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	1 <b>N/A</b>	0	0	0.00%	0	1	N/A	0 2	2 <b>N/A</b>	SIR 2 Alternative Placement
SIR 3 Expelled	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	SIR 3 Expelled
SIR 4 Expelled/Services	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	SIR 4 Expelled/Services
SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School
SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)
SIR 7 Corporal Punshment	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	7	5 <b>-28.57%</b>	0	0	0.00%	10	5	-50.00%	17 10	-41.18%	SIR 7 Corporal Punshment
SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent
SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School
SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ed	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec E
SIR11 Suspended/In-School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	SIR11 Suspended/In-School
SIR12 Suspended-Pending	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	SIR12 Suspended-Pending
SIR13 Parent Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	SIR13 Parent Notified
SIR14 Police Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	SIR14 Police Notified
Student Conference	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	1 N/A	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 .	1 N/A	Student Conference
Time Out	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	Time Out
Warning	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	8	2 -75.00%	0	0	0.00%	10	4	-60.00%	18 (	66.67%	Warning
Total	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	67	45 <b>-32.84%</b>	0	1	N/A	69	45	-34.78%	136 9°	1 -33.09%	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-8 Filed 12/11/15 Page 11 of 18

Saks Middle																
BOY - 12/05/2014 / BOY - 12/04/2015																
	America Alaskar		%	Asi	an	%	Black/African American	%	Native Hawaiian/Oth	er %		White	%	Total	%	
Disposition Name	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15				Change	2014-15 2015-		ge 2014-			2014-15 2015-10		Disposition
After School Detention	0	201010	0.00%	0	20.0.0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 0.00		0	0.00%	0 0		After School Detention
Before School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 0.00		0	0.00%	0 0		Before School Detention
Extra Work Assignment	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 0.00		0	0.00%	0 0		Extra Work Assignment
In-School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	12 10	33.33%	0	0 0.00	1%	12 1	0 -16.67%	24 26		In-School Detention
Other List in Note	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%		N/A	0	0 0.00		0	0.00%	0 1		Other List in Note
Parent Contact	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 0.00		0	0.00%	0 0		Parent Contact
Pending Hearing	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 0.00	1%	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	Pending Hearing
Removed from Bus	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	1 0.00%	0	0 0.00	1%	1	1 0.00%	2 2		Removed from Bus
Saturday School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 0.00	1%	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	Saturday School
SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	1 N/A	0	0 0.00	1%	0	3 N/A	0 4	N/A	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
SIR 2 Alternative Placement	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	1 N/A	0	0 0.00	1%	0	0.00%	0 1	N/A	SIR 2 Alternative Placement
SIR 3 Expelled	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0 0.00	1%	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	SIR 3 Expelled
SIR 4 Expelled/Services	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0.00	1%	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	SIR 4 Expelled/Services
SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0.00	1%	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School
SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0 0.00	1%	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)
SIR 7 Corporal Punshment	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0 0.00	1%	0	1 N/A	0 1	N/A	SIR 7 Corporal Punshment
SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0 0.00	1%	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent
SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00	1%	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School
SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ed	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00	1%	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec
SIR11 Suspended/In-School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00	1%	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	SIR11 Suspended/In-School
SIR12 Suspended-Pending	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00	1%	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	SIR12 Suspended-Pending
SIR13 Parent Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00	1%	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	SIR13 Parent Notified
SIR14 Police Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00	1%	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	SIR14 Police Notified
Student Conference	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	13	-100.00	0	0.00	1%	13	0 -100.00	26 0	-100.00	Student Conference
Time Out	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00	1%	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	Time Out
Warning	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	6	33.33%	0	0.00	1%	6	4 -33.33%	12 12	0.00%	Warning
Total	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	32 2	<b>-12.50%</b>	0	0.00	1%	32 1	9 -40.63%	64 47	-26.56%	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-8 Filed 12/11/15 Page 12 of 18

Weaver Elementary																		
BOY - 12/05/2014 / BOY 12/04/2015																		
	America	n/Indian/					Black/A	frican		Native Hawaiian/Othe	r							
		n Native	%	Asi		%	Ameri		%	Pacific Islander	%	Wh		%	То		%	
Disposition Name	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15 2015-10	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	Disposition
After School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	After School Detention
Before School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	Before School Detention
Extra Work Assignment	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	Extra Work Assignment
In-School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	6	4	-33.33%	0	0.00%	6	4	-33.33%	12	8	-33.33%	In-School Detention
Other List in Note	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	Other List in Note
Parent Contact	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	0	-100.00	1	0	-100.00	Parent Contact
Pending Hearing	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	0	-100.00	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	0	-100.00	Pending Hearing
Removed from Bus	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	4	0	-100.00	0	0.00%	12	1	-91.67%	16	1	-93.75%	Removed from Bus
Saturday School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	1	0.00%	1	1	0.00%	Saturday School
SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	1	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	2	N/A	1	3	200.00	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
SIR 2 Alternative Placement	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 2 Alternative Placement
SIR 3 Expelled	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 3 Expelled
SIR 4 Expelled/Services	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 4 Expelled/Services
SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School
SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)
SIR 7 Corporal Punshment	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	4	300.00	0	1 N/A	14	5	-64.29%	15	10	-33.33%	SIR 7 Corporal Punshment
SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent
SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School
SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ed	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ed
SIR11 Suspended/In-School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR11 Suspended/In-School
SIR12 Suspended-Pending	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR12 Suspended-Pending
SIR13 Parent Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR13 Parent Notified
SIR14 Police Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR14 Police Notified
Student Conference	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	2	3	50.00%	0	0.00%	2	1	-50.00%	4	4	0.00%	Student Conference
Time Out	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	4	3	-25.00%	0	0.00%	2	8	300.00	6	11	83.33%	Time Out
Warning	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	5	4	-20.00%	0	0.00%	7	8	14.29%	12	12	0.00%	Warning
Total	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	24	19	-20.83%	0	1 <b>N/A</b>	45	30	-33.33%	69	50	-27.54%	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-8 Filed 12/11/15 Page 13 of 18

Weaver High																		
BOY - 12/05/2014 / BOY 12/04/2015																		
	America	n/Indian/					Black/African		Native Hawai	ian/Other								
	Alaskar		%	Asi	an	%	American	%	Pacific Isl		%	W	hite	%	Tota	al	%	
Disposition Name	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15 2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15 2	2015-16	Change	Disposition
After School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 18	N/A	0	0	0.00%	0	27	N/A	0	45	N/A	After School Detention
Before School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	Before School Detention
Extra Work Assignment	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	2 0	-100.00	0	0	0.00%	6	0	-100.00	8	0	-100.00	Extra Work Assignment
In-School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	17 15	-11.76%	0	0	0.00%	37	42	13.51%	54	57	5.56%	In-School Detention
Other List in Note	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 1	N/A	0	0	0.00%	0	2	N/A	0	3	N/A	Other List in Note
Parent Contact	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	Parent Contact
Pending Hearing	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	Pending Hearing
Removed from Bus	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 1	N/A	0	0	0.00%	5	1	-80.00%	5	2	-60.00%	Removed from Bus
Saturday School	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 4	N/A	0	0	0.00%	1	1	0.00%	1	5	400.00	Saturday School
SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	1	C	-100.00	0 2	N/A	0	0	0.00%	4	1	-75.00%	5	3	-40.00%	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
SIR 2 Alternative Placement	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	1	N/A	0	1	N/A	SIR 2 Alternative Placement
SIR 3 Expelled	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 3 Expelled
SIR 4 Expelled/Services	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 4 Expelled/Services
SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School
SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	1	N/A	0	1	N/A	SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)
SIR 7 Corporal Punshment	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	17 2	-88.24%	0	0	0.00%	39	4	-89.74%	56	6	-89.29%	SIR 7 Corporal Punshment
SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent
SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School
SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ed	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ed
SIR11 Suspended/In-School	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR11 Suspended/In-School
SIR12 Suspended-Pending	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR12 Suspended-Pending
SIR13 Parent Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	С	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR13 Parent Notified
SIR14 Police Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR14 Police Notified
Student Conference	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	Student Conference
Time Out	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	Time Out
Warning	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	1 6	500.00	0	0	0.00%	1	18	1700.00	2	24	1100.00	Warning
Total	0	0	0.00%	1	C	-100.00	37 49	32.43%	0	0	0.00%	93	98	5.38%	131	147	12.21%	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-8 Filed 12/11/15 Page 14 of 18

Wellborn Elementary																	
BOY - 12/05/2014 / BOY - 12/04/2015																	
	America	n/Indian/					Black/African		Native Hawaiian/Ot	her							
		n Native	%	As	ian	%	American	%	Pacific Islander		%	White	е	%	Total	%	
Disposition Name	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15 2015-16	Change	2014-15 2015	-16 Cha	ange	2014-15 2	2015-16	Change	2014-15 2015-1	6 Change	Disposition
After School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	N/A	0	0 <b>0</b> .	.00%	0	4	N/A	0	6 <b>N/A</b>	After School Detention
Before School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 <b>0</b> .	.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	Before School Detention
Extra Work Assignment	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	2	-100.00	0	0 <b>0</b> .	.00%	0	0	0.00%	2	0 -100.00	Extra Work Assignment
In-School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	2	-50.00%	0	0 <b>0</b> .	.00%	2	4	100.00	4	5 25.00%	In-School Detention
Other List in Note	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	2	-100.00	0	0 <b>0</b> .	.00%	6	0	-100.00	8	0 -100.00	Other List in Note
Parent Contact	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 <b>0</b> .	.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	Parent Contact
Pending Hearing	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 <b>0</b> .	.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	Pending Hearing
Removed from Bus	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	N/A	0	0 <b>0</b> .	.00%	0	3	N/A	0	4 N/A	Removed from Bus
Saturday School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1 (	-100.00	0	0 <b>0</b> .	.00%	1	2	100.00	2	2 0.00%	Saturday School
SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	4	100.00	0	1 N/A	A	11	12	9.09%	15 2	1 40.00%	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
SIR 2 Alternative Placement	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 <b>0</b> .	.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 2 Alternative Placement
SIR 3 Expelled	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 <b>0</b> .	.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 3 Expelled
SIR 4 Expelled/Services	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 <b>0</b> .	.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 4 Expelled/Services
SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 <b>0</b> .	.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School
SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 <b>0</b> .	.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)
SIR 7 Corporal Punshment	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	8	-37.50%	1	0 -10	00.00	43	26	-39.53%	52 3	1 -40.38%	SIR 7 Corporal Punshment
SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 <b>0</b> .	.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent
SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 <b>0</b> .	.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School
SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ed	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 <b>0</b> .	.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec E
SIR11 Suspended/In-School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 <b>0</b> .	.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR11 Suspended/In-School
SIR12 Suspended-Pending	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 <b>0</b> .	.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR12 Suspended-Pending
SIR13 Parent Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 <b>0</b> .	.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR13 Parent Notified
SIR14 Police Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0 <b>0</b> .	.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR14 Police Notified
Student Conference	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	2	-100.00	0	0 <b>0</b> .	.00%	0	0	0.00%	2	0 -100.00	Student Conference
Time Out	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0 <b>0</b> .	.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	Time Out
Warning	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	N/A	0	0 0.	.00%	0	1	N/A	0	2 N/A	Warning
Total	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	21 1	- <b>14.29%</b>	1	1 0.	.00%	63	52	-17.46%	85 7	1 -16.47%	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-8 Filed 12/11/15 Page 15 of 18

Wellborn High																
BOY - 12/05/2014 / BOY 12/04/2015																
	America	n/Indian/					Black/African		Native Hawaiian/Other	,						
	Alaskar		%	As	ian	%	American	%	Pacific Islander	%	Whi	ite	%	Total	%	
Disposition Name	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15 2015-16	Change	2014-15 2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15 2015-1	6 Change	Disposition
After School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	) (	0.00%	0 :	2 <b>N/A</b>	0	0.00%	0	7	N/A	0	9 <b>N/A</b>	After School Detention
Before School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0	0.00%	Before School Detention
Extra Work Assignment	0	0	0.00%	0	) (	0.00%	1 (	- <b>100.00</b>	0	0.00%	6	1	-83.33%	7	1 <b>-85.71%</b>	Extra Work Assignment
In-School Detention	1	0	-100.00	2	2 1	-50.00%	19 23	3 21.05%	0	1 N/A	62	62	0.00%	84 8	7 3.57%	In-School Detention
Other List in Note	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	-100.00	0	0.00%	2	3	50.00%	3	3 0.00%	Other List in Note
Parent Contact	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0	0.00%	Parent Contact
Pending Hearing	0	0	0.00%	0		0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	1	N/A	0	1 <b>N/A</b>	Pending Hearing
Removed from Bus	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	1	N/A	0	1 N/A	Removed from Bus
Saturday School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0	0.00%	Saturday School
SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	0	1	N/A	0	0	0.00%	0	4 N/A	0	0.00%	11	13	18.18%	11 1	8 63.64%	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
SIR 2 Alternative Placement	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 2 Alternative Placement
SIR 3 Expelled	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 3 Expelled
SIR 4 Expelled/Services	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 4 Expelled/Services
SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	1	N/A	0	1 N/A	SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School
SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)
SIR 7 Corporal Punshment	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	7	4 -42.86%	0	0.00%	12	13	8.33%	19 1	7 -10.53%	SIR 7 Corporal Punshment
SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent
SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative Schoo
SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ed	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec
SIR11 Suspended/In-School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR11 Suspended/In-School
SIR12 Suspended-Pending	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR12 Suspended-Pending
SIR13 Parent Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR13 Parent Notified
SIR14 Police Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	) (	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR14 Police Notified
Student Conference	0	0	0.00%	0	0 0	0.00%	2	1 -50.00%	0	0.00%	3	1	-66.67%	5	2 -60.00%	Student Conference
Time Out	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	0	0.00%	4	0	-100.00	4	0 -100.00	Time Out
Warning	0	0	0.00%	0	) (	0.00%	2	-100.00	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	2	0 -100.00	Warning
Total	1	1	0.00%	2	1	-50.00%	32 34	4 6.25%	0	1 <b>N/A</b>	100	103	3.00%	135 14	0 3.70%	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-8 Filed 12/11/15 Page 16 of 18

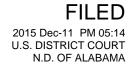
White Plains Elementary																	
BOY 12/05/2014 / BOY - 12/04/2015																	
	America	n/Indian/					Black/African		Native Hawaiian	n/Other							
	Alaskar		%	Asi	an	%	American	%	Pacific Island	der	%	W	hite	%	Total	%	
Disposition Name	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15 2015-16	Change	2014-15 20	015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15 2015-	16 Change	Disposition
After School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	After School Detention
Before School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	Before School Detention
Extra Work Assignment	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	Extra Work Assignment
In-School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	2 0	-100.00	0	0	0.00%	8	0	-100.00	10	0 -100.00	In-School Detention
Other List in Note	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	3	4	33.33%	3	4 33.33%	Other List in Note
Parent Contact	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	Parent Contact
Pending Hearing	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	Pending Hearing
Removed from Bus	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	2	1	-50.00%	2	1 -50.00%	Removed from Bus
Saturday School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	Saturday School
SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	1	0.00%	1	1 0.00%	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
SIR 2 Alternative Placement	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 2 Alternative Placement
SIR 3 Expelled	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 3 Expelled
SIR 4 Expelled/Services	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 4 Expelled/Services
SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School
SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)
SIR 7 Corporal Punshment	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	2 2	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	19	5	-73.68%	21	7 -66.67%	SIR 7 Corporal Punshment
SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent
SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School
SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ed	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ed
SIR11 Suspended/In-School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR11 Suspended/In-School
SIR12 Suspended-Pending	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR12 Suspended-Pending
SIR13 Parent Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR13 Parent Notified
SIR14 Police Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR14 Police Notified
Student Conference	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 4	N/A	0	0	0.00%	2	19	850.00	2	1050.00	Student Conference
Time Out	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	3 4	33.33%	0	0	0.00%	21	18	-14.29%	24	22 -8.33%	Time Out
Warning	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 1	N/A	0	0	0.00%	0	6	N/A	0	7 N/A	Warning
Total	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	7 11	57.14%	0	0	0.00%	56	54	-3.57%	63	3.17%	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-8 Filed 12/11/15 Page 17 of 18

White Plains High																		
BOY - 12/05/2014 / BOY 12/04/2015																		
	America	n/Indian/					Black/African		Native Hawa	iian/Other								
	Alaskar		%	Asi	an	%	American	%	Pacific Is		%	W	hite	%	To	otal	%	
Disposition Name	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15 2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	Disposition
After School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	After School Detention
Before School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	Before School Detention
Extra Work Assignment	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	Extra Work Assignment
In-School Detention	0	0	0.00%	1	C	-100.00	3 3	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	31	41	32.26%	35	44	25.71%	In-School Detention
Other List in Note	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	Other List in Note
Parent Contact	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	0	-100.00	1	0	-100.00	Parent Contact
Pending Hearing	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	1	N/A	0	0	0.00%	0	1	N/A	Pending Hearing
Removed from Bus	0	0	0.00%	1	C	-100.00	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	1	0.00%	2	2 1	-50.00%	Removed from Bus
Saturday School	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	Saturday School
SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	12	23	91.67%	12	23	91.67%	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
SIR 2 Alternative Placement	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 2 Alternative Placement
SIR 3 Expelled	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 3 Expelled
SIR 4 Expelled/Services	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 4 Expelled/Services
SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School
SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)
SIR 7 Corporal Punshment	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	13	1	-92.31%	13	3 1	-92.31%	SIR 7 Corporal Punshment
SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent
SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School
SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ed	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ed
SIR11 Suspended/In-School	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR11 Suspended/In-School
SIR12 Suspended-Pending	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	1	N/A	0	) 1	N/A	SIR12 Suspended-Pending
SIR13 Parent Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	С	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR13 Parent Notified
SIR14 Police Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	SIR14 Police Notified
Student Conference	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	1 1	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	6	2	-66.67%	7	3	-57.14%	Student Conference
Time Out	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	1 0	-100.00	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	0	-100.00	Time Out
Warning	1	0	-100.00	0	C	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	16	6	-62.50%	17	6	-64.71%	Warning
Total	1	0	-100.00	2	C	-100.00	5 4	-20.00%	0	1	N/A	80	75	-6.25%	88	80	-9.09%	

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-8 Filed 12/11/15 Page 18 of 18

White Plains Middle																	
BOY - 12/05/2014 / BOY 12/04/2015																	
	America Alaskar		%	Asi	ian	%	Black/African American	%	Native Hawaiian Pacific Island		%	White	9	%	Total	%	
Disposition Name	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15 2015-16	Change	2014-15 20	015-16	Change	2014-15 2	015-16	Change	2014-15 2015-1	6 Change	Disposition
After School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	3 1	-66.67%	1	0	-100.00	9	9	0.00%	13 10	<b>-23.08%</b>	After School Detention
Before School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	Before School Detention
Extra Work Assignment	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	1	N/A	0	1 <b>N/A</b>	Extra Work Assignment
In-School Detention	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	3 1	-66.67%	0	0	0.00%	6	1	-83.33%	9 :	2 -77.78%	In-School Detention
Other List in Note	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	3	N/A	0 ;	3 <b>N/A</b>	Other List in Note
Parent Contact	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	0	-100.00	1 (	0 -100.00	Parent Contact
Pending Hearing	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	Pending Hearing
Removed from Bus	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	6	2	-66.67%	6	2 -66.67%	Removed from Bus
Saturday School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	3	1	-66.67%	3	1 -66.67%	Saturday School
SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	0	-100.00	1 (	0 -100.00	SIR 1 Suspended/Out of School
SIR 2 Alternative Placement	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	SIR 2 Alternative Placement
SIR 3 Expelled	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 3 Expelled
SIR 4 Expelled/Services	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 4 Expelled/Services
SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	SIR 5 Officer Suspension/Out of School
SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR 6 Alternative Placement (Spec Ed)
SIR 7 Corporal Punshment	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1 0	-100.00	0	0	0.00%	13	5	-61.54%	14	5 <b>-64.29</b> %	SIR 7 Corporal Punshment
SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	SIR 8 Expelled/Permanent
SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	SIR 9 Officer Suspension/Alternative School
SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec Ed	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR10 Officer Suspension/Alternative Spec
SIR11 Suspended/In-School	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	SIR11 Suspended/In-School
SIR12 Suspended-Pending	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	SIR12 Suspended-Pending
SIR13 Parent Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	SIR13 Parent Notified
SIR14 Police Notified	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 (	0.00%	SIR14 Police Notified
Student Conference	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	5 1	-80.00%	1	0	-100.00	25	34	36.00%	31 3	5 12.90%	Student Conference
Time Out	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	5 3	-40.00%	0	0	0.00%	23	27	17.39%	28 3	0 7.14%	Time Out
Warning	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	1	N/A	0	1 N/A	Warning
Total	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	17 6	-64.71%	2	0	-100.00	87	84	-3.45%	106 9	0 -15.09%	



## EXHIBIT H

## Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-9 Filed 12/11/15 Page 2 of 3

Calhoun County Schools																		
BOY - 12/05/2014 / BOY - 12/04/2015																		
	America Alaskar		%	Asia	an	%	Black/A		%	Native Hawa Pacific Is		%	w	hite	%	Т	otal	%
Infraction Name	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-15	2015-16	Change	2014-1	2015-16	6 Change
00DR-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	4	300.00	0	C	0.00%	2	12	500.00	:	16	433.33%
00DRL-1st/2nd Dress Code Violation NS	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	8	0	-100.00	0	С	0.00%	41	0	-100.00	49	0	-100.00%
100-Minor Bus Citation	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	22	12	-45.45%	0	C	0.00%	63	33	-47.62%	8	45	-47.06%
100L-Minor Bus Citation NS	1	0	-100.00	1	1	0.00%	34	33	-2.94%	1	C	-100.00	165	124	-24.85%	202	158	3 <b>-21.78</b> %
101-Refusal To Bring Paper, Pencil	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	0	-100.00	0	C	0.00%	1	0	-100.00		2 0	-100.00%
101B-Refusal To Follow Rules	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	4	3	-25.00%	0	С	0.00%	27	12	-55.56%	3.	15	5 -51.61%
101BL-Refusal To Follow Rules NS	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	3	1	-66.67%	0	C	0.00%	6	18	200.00		19	111.11%
101CL-Whispering, Talking, Etc. NS	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	1	N/A	0	C	0.00%	0	5	N/A		) 6	N/A
101D-Refusal To Follow Directions	0	0	0.00%	1	0	-100.00	4	1	-75.00%	0	C	0.00%	18	14	-22.22%	23	15	- <b>34.78</b> %
101DL-Refusal To Follow Directions NS	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	3	6	100.00	0	С	0.00%	9	23	155.56	12	2 29	141.67%
102-Other Minor Violation	1	0	-100.00	0	0	0.00%	3	1	-66.67%	0	C	0.00%	13	2	-84.62%	17	' 3	3 <b>-82.35</b> %
102L-Other Minor Violation NS	0	0	0.00%	0	1 1	N/A	6	8	33.33%	0	C	0.00%	38	29	-23.68%	44	38	-13.64%
201-Failure To Complete Discipline	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	8	2	-75.00%	0	C	0.00%	12	5	-58.33%	20	) 7	7 -65.00%
201L-Failure To Complete Discipline NS	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	6	500.00	0	C	0.00%	6	18	200.00		24	4 242.86%
202-Rebelliousness	0	0	0.00%	1	0	-100.00	24	13	-45.83%	0	C	0.00%	97	41	-57.73%	122	2 54	4 -55.74%
202L-Rebelliousness	0	1	N/A	2	0	-100.00	15	13	-13.33%	0	C	0.00%	36	29	-19.44%	53	43	3 -18.87%
203-Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	2	2	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	4	4	0.00%	(	6	0.00%
203L-Stealing/Possess@\$10 Or Less NS	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	6	3	-50.00%	0	C	0.00%	3	4	33.33%	(	7	7 -22.22%
204-Dangerous Implement/Weapon	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	3	3	0.00%		3 3	3 0.00%
204L-Dangerous Implement/Weapon NS	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	С	0.00%	0	1	N/A		) 1	1 N/A
206-Unauthorized Use Of Radio, Etc.	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	2	0	-100.00		2 0	-100.00%
206L-Unauthorized Use Of Radio, Etc. NS	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	3	0	-100.00	;	3 0	-100.00%
207-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	10	2	-80.00%	0	C	0.00%	79	21	-73.42%	89	23	3 <b>-74.16</b> %
207L-Unauthorized Absence/Skipping NS	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	5	22	340.00	0	1	N/A	30	60	100.00	35	83	3 137.14%
208-Excessive Distraction Of Other	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	9	8	-11.11%	0	C	0.00%	29	25	-13.79%	38	33	3 -13.16%
208L-Excessive Distraction of Other NS	0	0	0.00%	1	1	0.00%	8	9	12.50%	0	C	0.00%	14	34	142.86	23	3 44	91.30%
209-Bullying/Intimidation	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	5	8	60.00%	0	C	0.00%	26	22	-15.38%	3.	30	-3.23%
209L-Bullying/Intimidation NS	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	5	7	40.00%	0	C	0.00%	8	10	25.00%	1:	3 17	7 30.77%
210-Scuffle	0	1	N/A	2	0	-100.00	21	11	-47.62%	0	C	0.00%	67	46	-31.34%	90	58	35.56%
210L-Scuffle NS	0	0	0.00%	1	0	-100.00	17	19	11.76%	0	C	0.00%	30	51	70.00%	48	70	45.83%
211-Profanity / Vulgarity	0	0	0.00%	1	1	0.00%	24	10	-58.33%	3	C	-100.00	89	50	-43.82%	117	61	1 -47.86%
211L-Profanity / Vulgarity NS	0	0	0.00%	0	2	N/A	12	11	-8.33%	0	C	0.00%	31	44	41.94%	43	57	32.56%
212-False Info/Forgery/Dishonesty	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	2	1	-50.00%	0	C	0.00%	20	8	-60.00%	22	2 9	-59.09%
212L-False Info/Forgery/Dishonesty NS	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	7	5	-28.57%	0	C	0.00%	5	12	140.00	12	2 17	41.67%
213-Possession of Matches, Lighter	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	2	0	-100.00		2 0	-100.00%
213L-Possession Of Matches, Lighter NS	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	0	1	N/A		) 1	1 N/A
214-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	35	16	-54.29%	1	1	0.00%	136	80	-41.18%	172	97	7 -43.60%
214L-Rude, Disrespectful Behavior NS	0	0	0.00%	3	1 -	66.67%	16	19	18.75%	0	C	0.00%	58	73	25.86%	7	93	20.78%
215-Inappropriate Display Of Affection	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	2	2	0.00%	0	C	0.00%	11	7	-36.36%	10	3 9	-30.77%
215L-Inappropriate Display Of Affection NS	0	0	0.00%	0	1 1	N/A	0	6	N/A	0	1	N/A	9	1	-88.89%	9	9	0.00%
217-Trespassing	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	3	N/A	0	C	0.00%	0	1	N/A		) 4	4 N/A
217L-Trespassing NS	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	2	N/A	0	C	0.00%	0	1	N/A		) 3	N/A
218-Violation of Medication Policy	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	1	N/A	0	C	0.00%	3	1	-66.67%	;	3 2	2 -33.33%

## 

219-Violation Check-Out/Check-In	0	0 0.00	6	0	0.00%	1 0	-100.00	0	0	0.00%	4	0	-100.00	5	0 -100.00%
219L-Violation Check-Out/Check-In NS	0	0 0.00		0	0.00%	1 2	100.00	0	0	0.00%	1	0		2	2 0.00%
220-5th or Subsequent Tardy	0	2 N/A	0	0	0.00%	7 9		0	0	0.00%	29	62		36	73 102.78%
220L-5th or Subsequent Tardy NS	0	0 0.00		0	0.00%	26 27	3.85%	2	0	-100.00	55		12.73%	83	89 7.23%
221-4th or Subsequent Minor Violation	0	0 0.00		0	0.00%	0 0		0	0	0.00%	1	0		1	0 -100.00%
221L-4th or Subsequent Minor Violation NS	0	0 0.00		0	0.00%	1 0	-100.00	0	0	0.00%	1	0	-100.00	2	0 -100.00%
222-2nd or Subsequent Dress Code	0	0 0.00		0	0.00%	0 3	N/A	0	0	0.00%	3	0		3	3 0.00%
222L-2nd or Subsequent Dress Code NS	0	0 0.00		0	0.00%	1 1	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	2	0	-100.00	3	1 -66.67%
223-Violate AUP/Internet Policy	0	0 0.00		0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	3		-66.67%	3	1 -66.67%
223L-Violate AUP/Internet Policy NS	0	0 0.00		0	0.00%	3 2	-33.33%	0	0	0.00%	5		40.00%	8	9 12.50%
224-Other Intermediate Violation	0	0 0.00	<b>6</b> 1	0	-100.00	6 4	-33.33%	0	0	0.00%	72	21	-70.83%	79	25 -68.35%
224L-Other Intermediate Violation NS	0	0 0.00	<b>6</b> 1	1	0.00%		57.14%	0	0	0.00%	24	25		32	37 <b>15.63%</b>
301-Stealing/Possess Stolen > \$10	0	0 0.00	6 0	0	0.00%	2 3	50.00%	0	0	0.00%	6	3	-50.00%	8	6 -25.00%
303-Vandalism / < \$200	0	0 0.00	6 0	0	0.00%	2 0	-100.00	0	0	0.00%	6	3	-50.00%	8	3 <b>-62.50%</b>
305-Consensual Sexual Act	0	0.00	6 0	0	0.00%	0 2	N/A	0	0	0.00%	0	1	N/A	0	3 <b>N/A</b>
306B-Student Disorder / Inciting	0	0 0.00	6 0	0	0.00%	1 1	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	3	N/A	1	4 300.00%
307-Unwelcome Intimate Touching	0	0 0.00	6 0	0	0.00%	1 0	-100.00	0	0	0.00%	6	1	-83.33%	7	1 -85.71%
309-Profanity With Personnel	0	0 0.00	<b>6</b> 0	0	0.00%	1 0	-100.00	0	0	0.00%	12	9	-25.00%	13	9 -30.77%
310-Unauthorized Organization	0	0 0.00	6 0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	1	N/A	0	1 <b>N/A</b>
311-Threat To School Personnel	0	0 0.00	6 0	0	0.00%	1 0	-100.00	0	0	0.00%	3	3	0.00%	4	3 <b>-25.00%</b>
312-Object Resembling Firearm	0	0 0.00	6 0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	2	0	-100.00	2	0 -100.00%
313-Harassment	0	0 0.00	6 0	0	0.00%	1 0	-100.00	0	0	0.00%	1	8	700.00	2	8 300.00%
314-Sexual Harassment	0	0 0.00	6 0	0	0.00%	4 0	-100.00	0	0	0.00%	3	1	-66.67%	7	1 -85.71%
315A-Altering Official Docs/Computer	0	0 0.00	6 0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	1	N/A	0	1 <b>N/A</b>
316A-Tobacco, Possession	0	1 N/A	0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	9	9	0.00%	9	10 11.11%
316C-Tobacco, Use	0	0 0.00	6 0	0	0.00%	2 0	-100.00	0	0	0.00%	14	13	-7.14%	16	13 <b>-18.75</b> %
317-Fighting	0	0 0.00	6 1	0	-100.00	9 11	22.22%	0	0	0.00%	31	26	-16.13%	41	37 <b>-9.76</b> %
319-Assault & Battery on Student	0	0 0.00	6 0	0	0.00%	0 6	N/A	0	0	0.00%	13	17	30.77%	13	23 <b>76.92</b> %
320-Gang Related Writings	0	0 0.00	6 0	0	0.00%	1 1	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	1 0.00%
321-Threat To Cause Serious Harm	0	0 0.00	6 0	0	0.00%	1 1	0.00%	0	1 1	N/A	2	2	0.00%	3	4 33.33%
323-Pornography	0	0 0.00	6 0	0	0.00%	1 0	-100.00	0	0	0.00%	0	5	N/A	1	5 400.00%
324-Other Major Violation	0	1 N/A	0	0	0.00%	1 4	300.00	0	0	0.00%	5	8	60.00%	6	13 <b>116.67%</b>
401A-Drug Possession	0	0 0.00	6 0	0	0.00%	0 1	N/A	0	0	0.00%	5	2	-60.00%	5	3 -40.00%
401B-Drug Sale	0	0 0.00		0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	0	-100.00	1	0 -100.00%
401C-Drug Use	0	0 0.00	6 0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	4	0	-100.00	4	0 -100.00%
402A-Alcohol Possession	0	0 0.00		0	0.00%	1 0	-100.00	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	0 -100.00%
402C-Alcohol Use	0	0 0.00		0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	3	0	-100.00	3	0 -100.00%
403-Arson	0	0 0.00		0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	0	-100.00	1	0 -100.00%
404-Assault & Battery on Personnel	0	0 0.00	<mark>/6</mark> 0	0	0.00%	0 0	0.00%	0	0	0.00%	1	0	-100.00	1	0 -100.00%
Total	2	6 <b>200.00</b>	<b>6</b> 16	9	-43.75%	405 360	-11.11%	7	4 -	42.86%	1524	1219	-20.01%	1954	1598 <b>-18.22</b> %

2015 Dec-11 PM 05:14 U.S. DISTRICT COURT N.D. OF ALABAMA

# EXHIBIT I-1 PART 1

#### Hill, Charlene

From:

England, Wendy

Sent:

Tuesday, April 28, 2015 2:05 PM

ro:

Hill, Charlene

Subject:

RE: Upcoming PD info

Looks great!

From: Hill, Charlene

Sent: Monday, April 27, 2015 6:43 AM

To: England, Wendy; Wilburn, Courtney; Williams, Jackie; Sparks, Crystal; Gilbert, Jonathan

Subject: Upcoming PD info

This is preliminary info. look over before I get it locked into STI. Let me know if you see problem

with the following:

CCC01313

CHAMPS Safe & Civil Schools

May 26 & 27 8AM-4PM

JSU Library 11th

Floor Jane Harris, Presenter

(All SMS, WPMS, AEP faculty) Principals select

This event open to all district. Teams from

participants from other sites

CCCO1313

CHAMPS Safe & Civil Schools

Floor Laura Hamilton

July 24 & 27 8AM-4PM

May 18 & 19 8AM-3PM

JSU Library 11th

every school encouraged to participate

Scheduling for the LRE

May 1

9AM-

CCCO 1323 12PM SMS

Michelle Bridgewater

Teams from SMS, WPMS, SPED-CO

CCCO 1333 Read 180

Department Scholastic Trainer

Trainees determined by principals

May 20

8AM-4PM

Technology

**Technology** 

CCCO 1343 System 44

Department

Trainees determined by principals

Charlene C. Hill, EdD

Executive Director, SPED (256)741-7427 Office (256)591-4499 Cell

#### Box, Holly

From:

Dyar, Joseph

Sent:

Thursday, April 30, 2015 2:19 PM

To: Cc: PrinSupr; Assistant Principals

Subject:

Dyar, Joseph Consent Order - Mandate - CHAMPS Training

#### Administrators,

We have worked extremely hard the last several years to be in compliance with the Consent Order. We are very excited to be able to celebrate the areas in which we are no longer under the Consent Order. However, we still are under the direction of the Federal Court with Employment and Discipline. One of the mandates in the most recent Decree Order is implementing a Positive Behavioral Intervention Support System - PBIS. We are very fortunate our school system was awarded a grant to help bridge gaps for students. Part of this grant requires PBIS training for focus schools. All schools in our district have the opportunity to benefit from this grant which will aide us in abiding by one of the mandates of the Decree Order. CHAMPS is the PBIS system that the Southeastern Equity Center mentioned. CHAMPS is also the PBIS our state department is recommending for all districts.

With this win win situation in mind we have arranged for CHAMPS training this summer. Each school will be asked to send a team of five people to the two day training. This team of five should include administrators, guidance counselors, PST leaders and a lead teacher. The information learned from the training would need to be shared with all faculty and staff for implementation in each school during the 2015-2016 school year. Each school would determine how this PBIS system wide implementation would look and function within your building. Remember, this is a mandate of the Federal Judge. This training should have a positive impact on discipline, PST Plans and the overall culture and climate of the school.

The training in July will impact our summer work schedule. The first day of training in July is on a Friday. Twelve Month employees would have the option to be off July 20<sup>th</sup> in place of the July 24<sup>th</sup> training date. Listed below are the dates and the location of the training. Please notice which date your school is scheduled to attend. If you have questions or comments about the training, please contact Teresa Johnson or Holly Box.

#### Consent Decree Next Steps – Timeline of Events

Date	What	Who	Trainer	STIPD	Location
				Information	
May 26 -27	CHAMPS PBIS Training	SMS, WPMS, SES, WPES, CCTC and AEP	CHAMPS – Jane Harris	CCCO1313	JSU Houston Cole Library
July 24 and July 27	CHAMPS PBIS Training	AES, AHS, OES, OHS, PVES, PVHS, SHS, WES, WHS, WWES, WWHS and WPHS	CHAMPS - Laura Hamilton	CCCO1313	JSU Houston Cole Library



256-741-7401

#### Box, Holly

From: Box, Holly

**Sent:** Tuesday, July 21, 2015 1:07 PM

To: Assistant Principals Elem; Assistant Principals High; Principals Elem; Principals High

Cc: Dyar, Joseph; Roe, Ed

**Subject:** Fwd: Consent Order - Mandate - CHAMPS Training

#### Administrators,

We need to submit to the US Department of Justice the dates of your CHAMPS turn around training. We will also need your agenda for the session, sign in sheets and your PowerPoint. Those must also be submitted. Please remember this turn around training needs to take place BEFORE school starts so we can implement CHAMPS this school year 2015-2016. There is a strong possibility someone from the US Department of Justice may be attending the turn around CHAMPS training at your school. I hope all is well. Hugs to you all.

Holly Box Calhoun County Schools 256-741-7457

#### Begin forwarded message:

From: "Dyar, Joseph" < idyar@calhoun.k12.al.us>

Date: April 30, 2015 at 2:18:56 PM CDT

To: PrinSupr < PrinSupr@calhoun.k12.al.us >, Assistant Principals < AsstPrin@calhoun.k12.al.us >

Cc: "Dyar, Joseph" < idyar@calhoun.k12.al.us>

**Subject: Consent Order - Mandate - CHAMPS Training** 

#### Administrators,

We have worked extremely hard the last several years to be in compliance with the Consent Order. We are very excited to be able to celebrate the areas in which we are no longer under the Consent Order. However, we still are under the direction of the Federal Court with Employment and Discipline. One of the mandates in the most recent Decree Order is implementing a Positive Behavioral Intervention Support System - PBIS. We are very fortunate our school system was awarded a grant to help bridge gaps for students. Part of this grant requires PBIS training for focus schools. All schools in our district have the opportunity to benefit from this grant which will aide us in abiding by one of the mandates of the Decree Order. CHAMPS is the PBIS system that the Southeastern Equity Center mentioned. CHAMPS is also the PBIS our state department is recommending for all districts.

With this win win situation in mind we have arranged for CHAMPS training this summer. Each school will be asked to send a team of five people to the two day training. This team of five should include administrators, guidance counselors, PST leaders and a lead teacher. The information learned from the training would need to be shared with all faculty and staff for implementation in each school during the 2015-2016 school year. Each school would determine how this PBIS system wide implementation would look and function within your building. Remember, this is a mandate of the Federal Judge. This training should have a positive impact on discipline, PST Plans and the overall culture and climate of the school.

The training in July will impact our summer work schedule. The first day of training in July is on a Friday. Twelve Month employees would have the option to be off July 20<sup>th</sup> in place of the July 24<sup>th</sup> training date. Listed below are the dates and the location of the training. Please notice which date your school

#### Box, Holly

From:

Dyar, Joseph

**3**ent:

Thursday, April 30, 2015 2:19 PM

To:

PrinSupr; Assistant Principals

Cc: Subject: Dyar, Joseph Consent Order - Mandate - CHAMPS Training

#### Administrators,

We have worked extremely hard the last several years to be in compliance with the Consent Order. We are very excited to be able to celebrate the areas in which we are no longer under the Consent Order. However, we still are under the direction of the Federal Court with Employment and Discipline. One of the mandates in the most recent Decree Order is implementing a Positive Behavioral Intervention Support System - PBIS. We are very fortunate our school system was awarded a grant to help bridge gaps for students. Part of this grant requires PBIS training for focus schools. All schools in our district have the opportunity to benefit from this grant which will aide us in abiding by one of the mandates of the Decree Order. CHAMPS is the PBIS system that the Southeastern Equity Center mentioned. CHAMPS is also the PBIS our state department is recommending for all districts.

With this win win situation in mind we have arranged for CHAMPS training this summer. Each school will be asked to send a team of five people to the two day training. This team of five should include administrators, guidance counselors, PST leaders and a lead teacher. The information learned from the training would need to be shared with all faculty and staff for implementation in each school during the 2015-2016 school year. Each school would determine how this PBIS system wide implementation would look and function within your building. Remember, this is a mandate of the Federal Judge. This training should have a positive impact on discipline, PST Plans and the overall culture and climate of the school.

The training in July will impact our summer work schedule. The first day of training in July is on a Friday. Twelve Month employees would have the option to be off July 20<sup>th</sup> in place of the July 24<sup>th</sup> training date. Listed below are the dates and the location of the training. Please notice which date your school is scheduled to attend. If you have questions or comments about the training, please contact Teresa Johnson or Holly Box.

#### **Consent Decree Next Steps – Timeline of Events**

Date	What	Who	Trainer	STIPD	Location
				Information	
May 26 -27	CHAMPS PBIS Training	SMS, WPMS, SES, WPES, CCTC and AEP	CHAMPS – Jane Harris	CCCO1313	JSU Houston Cole Library
July 24 and July 27	CHAMPS PBIS Training	AES, AHS, OES, OHS, PVES, PVHS, SHS, WES, WHS, WWES, WWHS and WPHS	CHAMPS - Laura Hamilton	CCCO1313	JSU Houston Cole Library



## 

is scheduled to attend. If you have questions or comments about the training, please contact Teresa Johnson or Holly Box.

## **Consent Decree Next Steps – Timeline of Events**

Date	What	Who	Trainer	STIPD	Locatic
				Information	
May 26 -27	CHAMPS PBIS Training	SMS, WPMS, SES, WPES, CCTC and AEP	CHAMPS – Jane Harris	CCCO1313	JSU Houstor Cole Library
July 24 and July 27	CHAMPS PBIS Training	AES, AHS, OES, OHS, PVES, PVHS, SHS, WES, WHS, WWES, WWHS and WPHS	CHAMPS - Laura Hamilton	CCCO1313	JSU Houstor Cole Library

Joe Dyar Superintendent Calhoun County Schools 256-741-7401

## Jane P. Harris 648 Raintree Road Lexington, Kentucky 40502 859-268-0667

## **Education:**

Rank I - 1998 - Emphasis of Study in Education Administration - University of Kentucky (certifications: Principal, Supervisor of Instruction, Director of Special Education)

M. Ed. - 1979 - Special Education - University of Kentucky Post-Baccalaureate Studies - Education - University of Florida BA Education - 1971 - University of Kentucky

## **Professional Experience:**

2002 - 2006 Trainer for Teaching Strategies, Inc.- Private consulting in Kentucky schools
2000 - 2002 Director of Student Achievement; Fayette County Public Schools; Lexington, KY
1999 - 2000 Interim Director of Planning and Budget; Fayette County Public Schools; Lexington, KY
1993 - 1999 Distinguished Educator Program: Ky. Department of Education Frankfort, KY
1988 - 1993 Coordinator of program for students with Emotional/Behavior Disorders and Principal of 2 alternative programs - Fayette County Public Schools - Lexington, KY
1976 - 1988 School - Based Diagnostician and Consultant - Fayette County Public Schools; Lexington, KY
1975 - 1976 Director of program for Students with Disabilities; Frankfort, KY
1972 - 1975 Special Education Teacher - Ocala, Florida

## Recent Work Experience Summary:

#### Trainer and Consultant

Trained classified and certified staff in many school districts (CHAMPS, ParaPro,etc.) Consulted with high schools on implementation of Smaller Learning Communities Trained school staffs in strategies for working with at risk students



- Developing open response questions, rubrics, and higher order thinking skills
- · Differentiating instruction
- · High performance work group strategies
- School-wide discipline plans and classroom management
- Design Study Groups
- · Procedures for Individual Growth Plans and Advisor/Advisee program
- · High School Restructuring: E.g., block scheduling organization for instruction
- · Assessment/data analysis: student work, standardized tests, culture audits, etc.
- · Coaching models for schools/classroom teachers
- Professional Learning Communities
- · Presentation of training techniques

## Served in the following positions:

- · Chair of the Professional Development Committee for the Distinguished Educator program
- Kentucky Leadership Academy Design Team
- Comprehensive School Reform Demonstration (CSRD) Committee Planning Team/State
  Trainer
- State Certified Evaluator for teachers and administrators
- Trainer for Kentucky Leadership Academy
- Planning Team Facilitator for math teacher training initiative for Eastern Kentucky (KL8)
- Co-Directed "STAR" Teacher Leadership Academy (statewide training for teachers)
- Certified trainer in <u>Champs</u>, <u>Para Pro</u>, <u>Administrator Desk Reference (Randy Sprick and Associates) and Framework for Understanding Poverty (by: Ruby Payne)</u>
- Co-developed and trained "Partnership Coaching Model"
- Trainer "What Effective Teachers Know and Do"

## References:

Available Upon Request

#### **RESUME**

LAURA HAMILTON 4109 Rio Grande Drive LaGrange, Kentucky 40031 502-749-0399 (Home & Office) 502-529-1172 (Cell)

## **EDUCATION**

Bachelors of Education - Learning and Behavior Disorders Eastern Kentucky University and University of Kentucky, 1979-1983

Masters of Education - Severe Learning and Behavior Disorders University of Louisville, 1985-1990

Special Education Director Endorsement University of Louisville, 1992-1993

## **CERTIFICATIONS**

#### Kentucky

- Professional Certificate for Director of Special Education
  - Provisional Elementary Certificate, Grades 1-8
- Provisional Certificate for Teachers of Exceptional Children Learning and Behavior Disorders, Grades K-12
- Standard Elementary Certificate, Grades 1-8

#### Indiana

•	General Elementary	1-6, 7/8
•	Seriously Emotionally Handicapped	K-12
•	Learning Disabled	K-12

#### **Private Consulting and Training**

South Central Special Education Cooperative Charlie Edwards, Director of Special Education Campbellsburg, Indiana

Larue County School System
Pam Harned, Instructional Supervisor
Hodgenville, Kentucky

Fayette County Public Schools Beverly Henderson, Special Lexington, Kentucky

Milan School System Connie Nobbe, Principal Milan, Indiana

Rockcastle School System

Maysville School District Ronnie Back, Superintendent Maysville, Kentucky

Upton Elementary Upton, Kentucky

Jefferson County Public Schools Susan O'Daniel, Instructional Leader Louisville, Kentucky

Carter County School District Kentucky Helen Dowd, Special Education Director

Bell County School District
Judy Hamilton, Director of Special Education

#### **Conference Presentations:**

KECSAC Conference	2002-2003
Kentucky Behavior Institute	1993-2002
Kentucky School Counselor Association	2002
Council for Exceptional Children Conference	1999-2002
Kentucky Superintendent Conference	2002
Kentucky Administrative Conference	2002

2003 to Current

Randy Sprick's Safe & Civil Schools

Eugene, Oregon 97405

2000 to 2003

Kentucky Instructional Discipline and Support (KIDS) PROJECT

TRAINER

Kentucky Department of Education

Frankfort, KY 40601

1997 to Current

Safe Schools Consultant-Behavior Consultant

Ohio Valley Educational Cooperative

P.O. Box 1249

Shelbyville, KY 40066

1996 to Current

**Behavior Consultant Network** 

Kentucky Department of Education

Division of Exceptional Children Services

Frankfort, Kentucky May 1997

1996 to 1999

Model School Initiative

Kentucky Department of Education

Division of Exceptional Children Services

Frankfort, Kentucky

1993-1995

New Albany/Floyd County

Consultant with Individual Teachers

Provided District Trainings in Classroom Behavior Management

March 1993

**Exceptional Child Consultant** 

to August 1993

Division of Special Services

Kentucky Department of Education

500 Mero Street, 8th Floor Frankfort, Kentucky 40601 Phone: (502) 564-4970

Consultant to Districts regarding Special Education Programming and Development of Training Modules in the areas of Traumatic Brain Injury, Emotional and Behavioral Disability, and Transition to School from

Hospitals.

#### REFERENCES

#### Carrie Bearden

Ohio Valley Educational Cooperative (OVEC)
Program Director, Exceptional Children Services
P.O. Box 1249
Shelbyville, Ky. 40066
606-647-3533

## Susan Isaacs, National Trainer

801 Old Dobbin Road Lexington, Ky. 40502

### Dr. Randall Sprick, National Trainer & Author

Teaching Strategies P.O. Box 50550 Eugene, Oregon 97405 1-800-323-8819

## Sandra Velo, Safe & Civil Schools Coordinator Darrell Becker, Deputy Superintendent

400 Wall Street, P.O. Box 269 Belton ISD, Belton Texas 254-215-2000

## Cafea Harrell, Safe & Civil Schools Coordinator Dallas ISD

Professional Development, 7<sup>th</sup> Floor 2909 North Buckner Dallas, TX 75228 972-925-8029

## **Sharon Comerford**

Erie 1 BOCES 355 Harlem Road West Seneca, New York 14224 716-821-7536

## Jane P. Harris 648 Raintree Road Lexington, Kentucky 40502 859-268-0667

## **Education**:

Rank I - 1998 - Emphasis of Study in Education Administration - University of Kentucky (certifications: Principal, Supervisor of Instruction, Director of Special Education)

M. Ed. - 1979 - Special Education - University of Kentucky Post-Baccalaureate Studies - Education - University of Florida BA Education - 1971 - University of Kentucky

## **Professional Experience:**

	2002 – 2006	Trainer for Teaching Strategies, Inc Private consulting in Kentucky schools
		KY  Remevement; Fayette County Public Schools; Lexington,
	1999 - 2000	Interim Director of Planning and Budget; Fayette County Public
		SCHOOLS, Lexington K Y
	1993 - 1999	Distinguished Educator Program: Ky. Department of Education
		I Idikitori, K I
	1988 - 1993	Coordinator of program for students with Emotional/Behavior
		Disorders and Principal of 2 afternative programs - Favette County
	10=4	T UDITE SCHOOLS - Lexington K V
1	1976 - 1988	School - Based Diagnostician and Consultant - Favette County Dublic
		behoofs, Lexington, K y
1	975 - 1976	Director of program for Students with Dischilision Fundaments
1	972 - 1975	Special Education Teacher - Ocala, Florida

## Recent Work Experience Summary:

## Trainer and Consultant

Trained classified and certified staff in many school districts (CHAMPS, ParaPro,etc.) Consulted with high schools on implementation of Smaller Learning Communities Trained school staffs in strategies for working with at risk students

### **Director of Student Achievement**

Supervised 60 people including 4 Associate Directors, Coordinators, and Resource Specialists in the area of Curriculum, Instruction, Assessment, and Standards; Student Support Services and Research and Evaluation

Worked with schools, councils, leadership, Board of Education in providing support, training, and information on issues related to Student Achievement

Ensured internal controls were established, maintained, and documented in compliance with all regulations of state and national regulatory agencies

Submitted budget for state and federal categorical programs including Title I, ESS, ESL, Smaller Class Size, etc.

Participated on District Leadership Team with School Directors who acted in an advisory capacity to the Board and the Superintendent

Coordinated all leadership training for Principals and Central Office staff in Closing the Gap Initiatives

## **Interim Director of Planning and Budget**

Supervised and coordinated activities for department personnel including the Research and Evaluation Department, Attendance and Accounting Department, District Assessment Coordinator, Staffing Specialist, Standards Based Review Coordinator and Assistant Director of Budget

Provided training and coordinated the development of 56 school consolidated plans and the district consolidated plan

Assisted in Budget Reviews and projections of 40 Budget and Grant Managers

Participated on multiple student achievement initiatives including full-day kindergarten,
smaller class size, equity committee, high school restructuring, competency assurance
curriculum, test data and analysis projects, leadership training, and reading specialist
collaborative

## **Distinguished Educator Program**

Among the first group of Distinguished Educators to work in schools "in decline" - Work was completed in more than 15 middle and high schools throughout Central and Eastern Kentucky to assist schools in meeting their KIRIS performance goals. (All of my schools met their performance goals and moved to the "improving" or "reward" category.) The following strategies were utilized:

Provided and developed instructional leadership training programs at the school level Facilitated consolidated planning at the school and district level

Directed multiple curriculum alignment initiatives in schools and districts

Trained and facilitated schools in curriculum alignment and appropriate instruction

Designed and delivered professional development and assistance to teachers and administrators on multiple topics including:

- Effective instructional planning, delivery, and lesson plan design
- Techniques for working with "at risk" students

- Developing open response questions, rubrics, and higher order thinking skills
- Differentiating instruction
- High performance work group strategies
- · School-wide discipline plans and classroom management
- Design Study Groups
- Procedures for Individual Growth Plans and Advisor/Advisee program
- High School Restructuring: E.g., block scheduling organization for instruction
- Assessment/data analysis: student work, standardized tests, culture audits, etc.
- · Coaching models for schools/classroom teachers
- Professional Learning Communities
- Presentation of training techniques

## Served in the following positions:

- Chair of the Professional Development Committee for the Distinguished Educator program
- Kentucky Leadership Academy Design Team
- Comprehensive School Reform Demonstration (CSRD) Committee Planning Team/State Trainer
- State Certified Evaluator for teachers and administrators
- Trainer for Kentucky Leadership Academy
- Planning Team Facilitator for math teacher training initiative for Eastern Kentucky (KL8)
- Co-Directed "STAR" Teacher Leadership Academy (statewide training for teachers)
- Certified trainer in Champs, Para Pro, Administrator Desk Reference (Randy Sprick and Associates) and Framework for Understanding Poverty (by: Ruby Payne)
- · Co-developed and trained "Partnership Coaching Model"
- Trainer "What Effective Teachers Know and Do"

## References:

Available Upon Request

## **RESUME**

LAURA HAMILTON 4109 Rio Grande Drive LaGrange, Kentucky 40031 502-749-0399 (Home & Office) 502-529-1172 (Cell)

## **EDUCATION**

Bachelors of Education - Learning and Behavior Disorders Eastern Kentucky University and University of Kentucky, 1979-1983

Masters of Education - Severe Learning and Behavior Disorders University of Louisville, 1985-1990

Special Education Director Endorsement University of Louisville, 1992-1993

## **CERTIFICATIONS**

#### Kentucky

- Professional Certificate for Director of Special Education
- Provisional Elementary Certificate, Grades 1-8
- Provisional Certificate for Teachers of Exceptional Children Learning and Behavior Disorders, Grades K-12
- Standard Elementary Certificate, Grades 1-8

#### Indiana

General Elementary	1-6, 7/8
Seriously Emotionally Handicapped	K-12
Learning Disabled	K-12

## **TEACHING EXPERIENCE**

August 1993

EH Teacher Resource/Self-Contained

to May 1997

New Albany High School New Albany, Indiana 47150

May 1988 to March 1993

Education Specialist Jefferson Hospital

Jeffersonville, Indiana 47130

Developed and implemented individualized educational activities for students as they participated in the Day Treatment Program, KIDSCOPE. I also participated in the Treatment Team, which included the various professionals (psychiatrists, social workers, family and individual therapists, etc.) who oversaw the care and treatment of each student. When students were discharged from the program and returned to their home schools, I often attended a Transition Conference that assisted the re-entry of the student to his or her home school program.

August 1984 to May 1988

LBD Teacher, Resource

Crestwood Elementary, Crestwood, Kentucky 40014

May 1984 to August 1984

Classroom Teacher, Juvenile Detention Center Jefferson County Youth Center, Louisville, Kentucky

January 1984 to May 1984

LBD Teacher, Resource and Self-Contained

Oldham County High School, Buckner, Kentucky 40010

June 1984- to

Jefferson County Youth Center (JCYC-Detention Center)

August 1984 Jefferson, KY

## SCHOOL DISTRICT CONSULTING/TRAINING EXPERIENCE

2001 to 2003

Culture & Climate Consulting (Incorporated in 2001, have provided private consulting and training since 1989)

9219 U.S 42 #264 Prospect, KY 42001

## **Private Consulting and Training**

South Central Special Education Cooperative Charlie Edwards, Director of Special Education Campbellsburg, Indiana

Larue County School System
Pam Harned, Instructional Supervisor
Hodgenville, Kentucky

Fayette County Public Schools Beverly Henderson, Special Lexington, Kentucky

Milan School System Connie Nobbe, Principal Milan, Indiana

Rockcastle School System

Maysville School District Ronnie Back, Superintendent Maysville, Kentucky

Upton Elementary Upton, Kentucky

Jefferson County Public Schools Susan O'Daniel, Instructional Leader Louisville, Kentucky

Carter County School District Kentucky Helen Dowd, Special Education Director

Bell County School District
Judy Hamilton, Director of Special Education

#### **Conference Presentations:**

KECSAC Conference	2002-2003
Kentucky Behavior Institute	1993-2002
Kentucky School Counselor Association	2002
Council for Exceptional Children Conference	1999-2002
Kentucky Superintendent Conference	2002
Kentucky Administrative Conference	2002

Upper Cumberland Summer Institute2002Ohio Valley Edu. Leadership Conference2001Center for School Safety State Conferences1999-2001

2003 to Current

Randy Sprick's Safe & Civil Schools

Eugene, Oregon 97405

2000 to 2003

Kentucky Instructional Discipline and Support (KIDS) PROJECT

TRAINER

Kentucky Department of Education

Frankfort, KY 40601

1997 to Current

Safe Schools Consultant-Behavior Consultant

Ohio Valley Educational Cooperative

P.O. Box 1249

Shelbyville, KY 40066

1996 to Current

**Behavior Consultant Network** 

Kentucky Department of Education

Division of Exceptional Children Services

Frankfort, Kentucky May 1997

1996 to 1999

**Model School Initiative** 

Kentucky Department of Education

Division of Exceptional Children Services

Frankfort, Kentucky

1993-1995

New Albany/Floyd County

Consultant with Individual Teachers

Provided District Trainings in Classroom Behavior Management

March 1993

**Exceptional Child Consultant** 

to August 1993 Division of Special Services

Kentucky Department of Education

500 Mero Street, 8th Floor Frankfort, Kentucky 40601 Phone: (502) 564-4970

Consultant to Districts regarding Special Education Programming and Development of Training Modules in the areas of Traumatic Brain Injury, Emotional and Behavioral Disability and Traumatic Brain Injury,

Emotional and Behavioral Disability, and Transition to School from

Hospitals.

## UNIVERSITY TEACHING EXPERIENCE

March 2003 to

Western Governor's University (ON LINE Course through Randy

Current Sprick of Teaching Strategies)

July-August 1997

Adjunct Instructor

Summer Term III

University of Louisville

EDSP 675 Management of the Behavior Disordered Child

June-July 1997 Summer Term II

Adjunct Instructor

University of Louisville

EDSP 697 Whole School and Classroom Management

(Assisted Dr. Denzil Edge)

January 1997

Adjunct Instructor

to May 1997

Indiana University Southeast

Spring Semester

K453/K553 (Undergraduates and Graduates) Management of Academic and Social Behavior

January 1996

Adjunct Instructor

to May 1996

Indiana University Southeast

Spring Semester

K453/K553 (Undergraduates and Graduates)

Management of Academic and Social Behavior

## TRAIN THE TRAINERS CERTIFICATIONS

Teaching Strategies-Randy Sprick's

Champs: A Positive and Proactive Approach to Classroom Management

The Teacher's Encyclopedia of Behavior Management

Interventions Foundations

Parapro

Malcolm Smith's Peaceful Intervention (Understanding and Working with Angry Youth)

**Bob Pike Training** 

## **RECOGNITIONS**

Kappa Delti Pi, Education Honor Society, UK, 1981-1983

Golden Key National Honor Society, 1983

Certificate of Outstanding Performance from the Kentucky Department of Education, 1987 Stella Edwards Award, Special Education Teacher of the Year, Runner-Up, 1987

## **PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZATIONS**

National Education Association (NEA)
Council for Exceptional Children (CEC)
Council for Children with Behavior Disorders (CCBD)

Term One: Vice President, 1994-1995

President-Elect, 1995-1996

President, 1996-1997 Past President, 1997-1998

Term Two: Vice President, 2002-2003

President Elect, 2003-2004

President, 2004-2005 Past President, 2005-2006

#### **REFERENCES**

#### Carrie Bearden

Ohio Valley Educational Cooperative (OVEC)
Program Director, Exceptional Children Services
P.O. Box 1249
Shelbyville, Ky. 40066
606-647-3533

## Susan Isaacs, National Trainer

801 Old Dobbin Road Lexington, Ky. 40502

## Dr. Randall Sprick, National Trainer & Author

Teaching Strategies P.O. Box 50550 Eugene, Oregon 97405 1-800-323-8819

## Sandra Velo, Safe & Civil Schools Coordinator Darrell Becker, Deputy Superintendent

400 Wall Street, P.O. Box 269 Belton ISD, Belton Texas 254-215-2000

## Cafea Harrell, Safe & Civil Schools Coordinator Dallas ISD

Professional Development, 7<sup>th</sup> Floor 2909 North Buckner Dallas, TX 75228 972-925-8029

#### Sharon Comerford Erie 1 BOCES

355 Harlem Road West Seneca, New York 14224 716-821-7536

## Jane P. Harris 648 Raintree Road Lexington, Kentucky 40502 859-268-0667

## **Education**:

Rank I - 1998 - Emphasis of Study in Education Administration - University of Kentucky (certifications: Principal, Supervisor of Instruction, Director of Special Education)

M. Ed. - 1979 - Special Education - University of Kentucky Post-Baccalaureate Studies - Education - University of Florida BA Education - 1971 - University of Kentucky

## **Professional Experience:**

2002 – 2006	Trainer for Teaching Strategies, Inc Private consulting in Kentucky schools
2000 - 2002	Director of Student Achievement; Fayette County Public Schools; Lexington,
	KY
1999 - 2000	Interim Director of Planning and Budget; Fayette County Public
	Schools; Lexington, KY
1993 - 1999	Distinguished Educator Program: Ky. Department of Education
	Frankfort, KY
1988 - 1993	Coordinator of program for students with Emotional/Behavior
	Disorders and Principal of 2 alternative programs - Fayette County
	Public Schools - Lexington, KY
1976 - 1988	School - Based Diagnostician and Consultant - Fayette County Public
	Schools; Lexington, KY
1975 - 1976	Director of program for Students with Disabilities; Frankfort, KY
	Special Education Teacher - Ocala, Florida

## **Recent Work Experience Summary:**

#### Trainer and Consultant

Trained classified and certified staff in many school districts (CHAMPS, ParaPro,etc.) Consulted with high schools on implementation of Smaller Learning Communities Trained school staffs in strategies for working with at risk students

#### **Director of Student Achievement**

Supervised 60 people including 4 Associate Directors, Coordinators, and Resource Specialists in the area of Curriculum, Instruction, Assessment, and Standards; Student Support Services and Research and Evaluation

Worked with schools, councils, leadership, Board of Education in providing support, training, and information on issues related to Student Achievement

Ensured internal controls were established, maintained, and documented in compliance with all regulations of state and national regulatory agencies

Submitted budget for state and federal categorical programs including Title I, ESS, ESL, Smaller Class Size, etc.

Participated on District Leadership Team with School Directors who acted in an advisory capacity to the Board and the Superintendent

Coordinated all leadership training for Principals and Central Office staff in Closing the Gap Initiatives

#### Interim Director of Planning and Budget

Supervised and coordinated activities for department personnel including the Research and Evaluation Department, Attendance and Accounting Department, District Assessment Coordinator, Staffing Specialist, Standards Based Review Coordinator and Assistant Director of Budget

Provided training and coordinated the development of 56 school consolidated plans and the district consolidated plan

Assisted in Budget Reviews and projections of 40 Budget and Grant Managers

Participated on multiple student achievement initiatives including full-day kindergarten, smaller class size, equity committee, high school restructuring, competency assurance curriculum, test data and analysis projects, leadership training, and reading specialist collaborative

#### **Distinguished Educator Program**

Among the first group of Distinguished Educators to work in schools "in decline" - Work was completed in more than 15 middle and high schools throughout Central and Eastern Kentucky to assist schools in meeting their KIRIS performance goals. (All of my schools met their performance goals and moved to the "improving" or "reward" category.) The following strategies were utilized:

Provided and developed instructional leadership training programs at the school level Facilitated consolidated planning at the school and district level

Directed multiple curriculum alignment initiatives in schools and districts

Trained and facilitated schools in curriculum alignment and appropriate instruction

Designed and delivered professional development and assistance to teachers and administrators on multiple topics including:

- Effective instructional planning, delivery, and lesson plan design
- Techniques for working with "at risk" students

- Developing open response questions, rubrics, and higher order thinking skills
- · Differentiating instruction
- · High performance work group strategies
- · School-wide discipline plans and classroom management
- Design Study Groups
- · Procedures for Individual Growth Plans and Advisor/Advisee program
- High School Restructuring: E.g., block scheduling organization for instruction
- Assessment/data analysis: student work, standardized tests, culture audits, etc.
- · Coaching models for schools/classroom teachers
- Professional Learning Communities
- Presentation of training techniques

#### Served in the following positions:

- Chair of the Professional Development Committee for the Distinguished Educator program
- Kentucky Leadership Academy Design Team
- Comprehensive School Reform Demonstration (CSRD) Committee Planning Team/State Trainer
- State Certified Evaluator for teachers and administrators
- Trainer for Kentucky Leadership Academy
- Planning Team Facilitator for math teacher training initiative for Eastern Kentucky (KL8)
- Co-Directed "STAR" Teacher Leadership Academy (statewide training for teachers)
- Certified trainer in <u>Champs, Para Pro, Administrator Desk Reference (Randy Sprick and Associates)</u> and Framework for Understanding Poverty (by: Ruby Payne)
- · Co-developed and trained "Partnership Coaching Model"
- Trainer "What Effective Teachers Know and Do"

#### References:

Available Upon Request

#### **RESUME**

LAURA HAMILTON 4109 Rio Grande Drive LaGrange, Kentucky 40031 502-749-0399 (Home & Office) 502-529-1172 (Cell)

## **EDUCATION**

Bachelors of Education - Learning and Behavior Disorders Eastern Kentucky University and University of Kentucky, 1979-1983

Masters of Education - Severe Learning and Behavior Disorders University of Louisville, 1985-1990

Special Education Director Endorsement University of Louisville, 1992-1993

### **CERTIFICATIONS**

#### Kentucky

- Professional Certificate for Director of Special Education
- Provisional Elementary Certificate, Grades 1-8
- Provisional Certificate for Teachers of Exceptional Children Learning and Behavior Disorders, Grades K-12
- Standard Elementary Certificate, Grades 1-8

#### Indiana

•	General Elementary	1-6, 7/8
•	Seriously Emotionally Handicapped	K-12
•	Learning Disabled	K-12

## **TEACHING EXPERIENCE**

August 1993

EH Teacher Resource/Self-Contained

to May 1997

New Albany High School New Albany, Indiana 47150

May 1988 to March 1993

**Education Specialist** Jefferson Hospital

Jeffersonville, Indiana 47130

Developed and implemented individualized educational activities for students as they participated in the Day Treatment Program, KIDSCOPE. I also participated in the Treatment Team, which included the various professionals (psychiatrists, social workers, family and individual therapists, etc.) who oversaw the care and treatment of each student. When students were discharged from the program and returned to their home schools, I often attended a Transition Conference that assisted the

re-entry of the student to his or her home school program.

August 1984

LBD Teacher, Resource

to May 1988

Crestwood Elementary, Crestwood, Kentucky 40014

May 1984

Classroom Teacher, Juvenile Detention Center

to August 1984

Jefferson County Youth Center, Louisville, Kentucky

January 1984

LBD Teacher, Resource and Self-Contained

to May 1984

Oldham County High School, Buckner, Kentucky 40010

June 1984- to

Jefferson County Youth Center (JCYC-Detention Center)

August 1984

Jefferson, KY

## SCHOOL DISTRICT CONSULTING/TRAINING EXPERIENCE

2001 to 2003

Culture & Climate Consulting (Incorporated in 2001, have provided

private consulting and training since 1989)

9219 U.S 42 #264 Prospect, KY 42001

#### **Private Consulting and Training**

South Central Special Education Cooperative Charlie Edwards, Director of Special Education Campbellsburg, Indiana

Larue County School System
Pam Harned, Instructional Supervisor
Hodgenville, Kentucky

Fayette County Public Schools Beverly Henderson, Special Lexington, Kentucky

Milan School System Connie Nobbe, Principal Milan, Indiana

Rockcastle School System

Maysville School District Ronnie Back, Superintendent Maysville, Kentucky

Upton Elementary Upton, Kentucky

Jefferson County Public Schools Susan O'Daniel, Instructional Leader Louisville, Kentucky

Carter County School District Kentucky Helen Dowd, Special Education Director

Bell County School District
Judy Hamilton, Director of Special Education

#### **Conference Presentations:**

KECSAC Conference	2002-2003
Kentucky Behavior Institute	1993-2002
Kentucky School Counselor Association	2002
Council for Exceptional Children Conference	1999-2002
Kentucky Superintendent Conference	2002
Kentucky Administrative Conference	2002

Upper Cumberland Summer Institute2002Ohio Valley Edu. Leadership Conference2001Center for School Safety State Conferences1999-2001

2003 to Current Randy Sprick's Safe & Civil Schools

Eugene, Oregon 97405

2000 to 2003 Kentucky Instructional Discipline and Support (KIDS) PROJECT

TRAINER

Kentucky Department of Education

Frankfort, KY 40601

1997 to Current Safe Schools Consultant-Behavior Consultant

Ohio Valley Educational Cooperative

P.O. Box 1249

Shelbyville, KY 40066

1996 to Current Behavior Consultant Network

Kentucky Department of Education

Division of Exceptional Children Services

Frankfort, Kentucky May 1997

1996 to 1999 Model School Initiative

Kentucky Department of Education

Division of Exceptional Children Services

Frankfort, Kentucky

1993-1995 New Albany/Floyd County

Consultant with Individual Teachers

Provided District Trainings in Classroom Behavior Management

March 1993 Exceptional Child Consultant

to August 1993 Division of Special Services

Kentucky Department of Education

500 Mero Street, 8th Floor Frankfort, Kentucky 40601 Phone: (502) 564-4970

Consultant to Districts regarding Special Education Programming and Development of Training Modules in the areas of Traumatic Brain Injury, Emotional and Behavioral Disability, and Transition to School from

Hospitals.

#### **UNIVERSITY TEACHING EXPERIENCE**

March 2003 to

Western Governor's University (ON LINE Course through Randy

Current

Sprick of Teaching Strategies)

July-August 1997

Adjunct Instructor

Summer Term III

University of Louisville

EDSP 675 Management of the Behavior Disordered Child

June-July 1997

Adjunct Instructor

Summer Term II

University of Louisville

EDSP 697 Whole School and Classroom Management

(Assisted Dr. Denzil Edge)

January 1997

Adjunct Instructor

to May 1997

Indiana University Southeast

Spring Semester

K453/K553 (Undergraduates and Graduates)

Management of Academic and Social Behavior

January 1996

Adjunct Instructor

to May 1996

Indiana University Southeast

Spring Semester

K453/K553 (Undergraduates and Graduates) Management of Academic and Social Behavior

### TRAIN THE TRAINERS CERTIFICATIONS

Teaching Strategies-Randy Sprick's

Champs: A Positive and Proactive Approach to Classroom Management

The Teacher's Encyclopedia of Behavior Management

Interventions Foundations

Parapro

Malcolm Smith's Peaceful Intervention (Understanding and Working with Angry Youth)

**Bob Pike Training** 

#### **RECOGNITIONS**

Kappa Delti Pi, Education Honor Society, UK, 1981-1983

Golden Key National Honor Society, 1983

Certificate of Outstanding Performance from the Kentucky Department of Education, 1987

Stella Edwards Award, Special Education Teacher of the Year, Runner-Up, 1987

## **PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZATIONS**

National Education Association (NEA) Council for Exceptional Children (CEC) Council for Children with Behavior Disorders (CCBD)

Term One: Vice President, 1994-1995

President-Elect, 1995-1996 President, 1996-1997 Past President, 1997-1998

Term Two:

Vice President, 2002-2003 President Elect, 2003-2004 President, 2004-2005

Past President, 2005-2006

#### REFERENCES

#### Carrie Bearden

Ohio Valley Educational Cooperative (OVEC)
Program Director, Exceptional Children Services
P.O. Box 1249
Shelbyville, Ky. 40066
606-647-3533

#### Susan Isaacs, National Trainer

801 Old Dobbin Road Lexington, Ky. 40502

#### Dr. Randall Sprick, National Trainer & Author

Teaching Strategies P.O. Box 50550 Eugene, Oregon 97405 1-800-323-8819

## Sandra Velo, Safe & Civil Schools Coordinator Darrell Becker, Deputy Superintendent

400 Wall Street, P.O. Box 269 Belton ISD, Belton Texas 254-215-2000

## Cafea Harrell, Safe & Civil Schools Coordinator Dallas ISD

Professional Development, 7<sup>th</sup> Floor 2909 North Buckner Dallas, TX 75228 972-925-8029

#### Sharon Comerford Erie 1 BOCES

355 Harlem Road West Seneca, New York 14224 716-821-7536



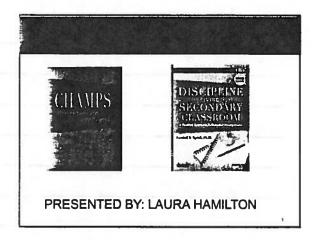
4400 McClellan Blvd - PO Box 2084 - Anniston AL 36202 Phone: 256-741-7400 Fax: 256-237-5332 www.calhoun.k12.al.us

Joe Dyar, Ed.S., Superintendent

# Conference Call Schedule March 20, 2015

Time	Name	Position	Telephone Number
8:00 8:15	Chris Hayes	Principal	803-736-8856
8:00 - 8:15	Summer Davis	Principal	203-772-9664
8:20 - 8:35	Derek Cobb	Assistant Principal	803-736-8856
8:20 - 8:35	Rebecca Grogan	Assistant Principal	203-772-9664
8:40 - 8:55	Becky Cox	Social Worker	803-736-8856
8:40 - 8:55	Nicole Burgess	Social Worker	203-772-9664
9:00 – 9:15	Tawana Bonds	Guidance Counselor	803-736-8856
9:00 – 9:15	Brandy Ragsdale	Guidance Counselor	203-772-9664
9:20 – 9:35	Angie Kelley	Teacher	803-736-8856
9:20 – 9:35	Andrea Floyd	Teacher	203-772-9664
9:40 - 10:00	Angela Bonds	Support Staff	803-736-8856
9:40 - 10:00	Cynthia Thompson	Support Staff	203-772-9664

You will be participating in a conference call with two representatives from the Southern Equity Center. This group will be helping us with the area of discipline for our Consent Decree. Please make sure you call the number by your name at the specified time. They will be asking you questions related to discipline and our code of conduct.



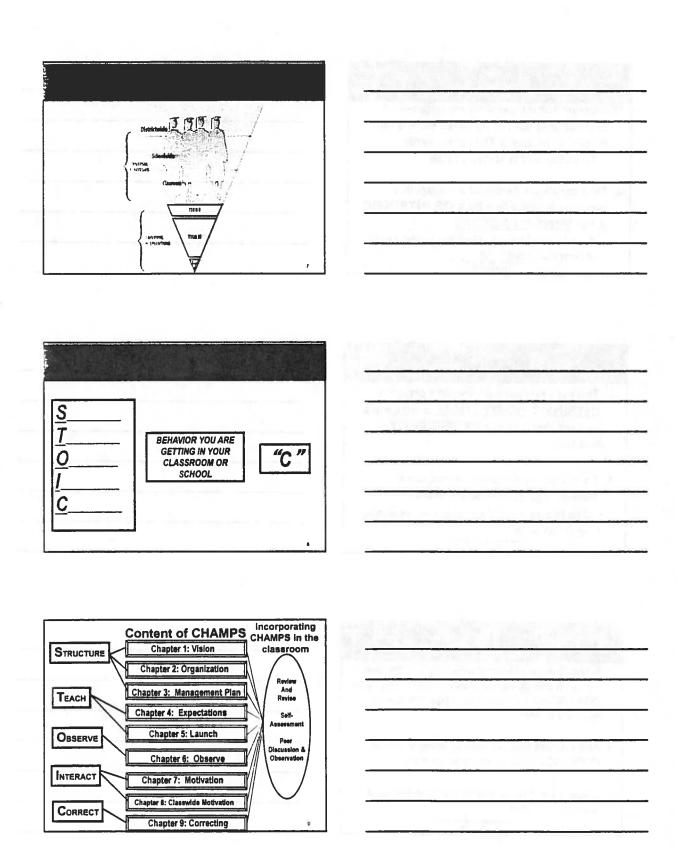
- "Tough Kids" will ALWAYS raise you one on the emotional scale!
- The trick is to NOT "join in" the escalation cycle with the student
- Instead....DISENGAGE!
  - "First you deal with the moment... Then you deal with the behavior!"

•	и ,	power is not enough.
	We tend to think	that the person with the most
	"power" can MAKE	THE KID STOP.

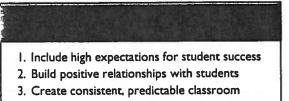
- "It worked with me..."
- "It works with most of my students."
- Many of our toughest students just don't get (or have never been taught) this "SYMBOLIC POWER" of authority
  - We are the ones that end up most frustrated, because traditional discipline strategies leave us feeling powerless and ineffectivel

Adapted from Sprick's CHAMPs TTT by Laura Hamilton

Reinforcement and Punishment:	
Function Over Form	No. 1
Reinforcement and Punishment are not  "" they are ""	
ffects are to either "increase" or "decrease" behavior	
exymoronic, "I' ve tried positive reinforcement, and it doesn' t work."	
Adapted from Sprick's CHAIRP PTP/ARIA framewal in anxieties in five date of by Laura Hapvallay modes reviewment in artest. Framewal charact. 42: 172 gb.	
	101
4	
	, = -1
Artaphog from Spirick's CHAMPs TTT	
hy Laura Hamilton 5	
e problem today is that the have a <u>SURPLUS</u> of	
SIMPLE ANSWERS and a SHORTAGE	
SIMPLE PROBLEMS! Syracuse Herald	
Syluciose Heldio	
Adapted from Spricts CHANPS TTT by Laure Hammon 6	



CHARLE	
Behavior that is repeated is motivated—	
behavior does not reoccur when there is no	
motivation (Katzell & Thompson, 1990)	
THIS CONCEPT IS ALWAYS TRUE!	
Most people are motivated to engage in a	
particular behavior by a MIX OF INTRINSIC	
& EXTRINSIC FACTORS	
Consider something you enjoy doing and the bonus	
of being recognized for it!  Adapted from Sprick's CHAMPS TTT  ATT TO THE TOTAL THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL T	
ny t superiament	
P. 40%	The second secon
GI GIALDO	
3. There is a relationship between a person's	
INTRINSIC MOTIVATION to engage in a	
task and that person's PROFICIENCY at	
that task	
4. To increase motivation in unmotivated	
students, BOTH must be addressed	
The line between the two are not as distinct	
as it may seem	
Adapted from Sprick's CHAMPs TTT By Lass Herniton 11	
Charachan	<u> </u>
In EARLY stages of learning something new OR when	]
learning is difficult, some students are NOT likely to be	
INTRINSICALLY motivated to engage in behaviors	- 1
necessary to learn	
As the student becomes more proficient at the task,      TATALYTIC and incomes the solid has federal as a second sec	
EXTRINSIC motivators should be faded out	
Chapters 7 & 8 have suggestions for both intrinsic &	
Chapters 7 & 8 have suggestions for both intrinsic & extrinsic motivators	
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	



- routines
  4. Teach students how to behave successfully
- 5. Provide frequent positive feedback
- 6. Correct misbehavior in a calm, consistent, logical manner

Adapted from Sprick's CHAMPs TT

13

V.		
Broad Values— Guidelines for Success	"Be responsible."	
Classroom Expectations	"Raise hand before you speak." "Before leaving your seat, get permission."	
Classroom Procedures	"Go to your seat when you enter the room." "Wait for the bell to ring before leaving your desk."	
	Arispled from Sprick's CHAMPS TOT by Laura Hamilton	74

_				
45	Pill 11	Mb.44	-	K#
100	P 40 10		4	7
No.	inhi fi	881		71

### 1. Stated **POSITIVELY**

- Is there ever any exception to this?
- 2. Should be Specific and Refer to OBSERVABLE BEHAVIORS

### TEACH your rules using POSITIV

- 3. **TEACH** your rules using POSITIVE & NEGATIVE examples
- 4. Applicable throughout the **ENTIRE CLASS PERIOD**
- 5. **POSTED** in a prominent, visible location

Adapted from Sprick's CHAMPs TTT by Laura Hemilton

15



Fair does not mean doing the same thing for all students it means striving to meet the individual needs of each student.	
"There is nothing more unequal than equal treatment of unequals."	5 1 10 10
Alegaed from Spricks CHAMPS TTT by Least Hermiton 16	
I. To create and maintain a <u>positive, respectful, and</u> sofe learning environment for all students	
To create and maintain a <u>positive</u> , <u>respectful</u> , <u>and safe learning environment</u> for all students     To make behavioral and academic expectations for each student <u>crystal clear</u> To <u>judge each student</u> 's <u>needs</u> and create strategies to meet those needs	

# Exhibit 4.2 Management and Discipline Planning

- 1. For each question, circle the number under the statement that best answers the question. When you are unsure about the answer to a question, circle the middle number.
- 2. Total the scores for all items. You should have a number between 0 and 120.
- 3. Use the scale at the end of the form to determine the most appropriate structure level for your classroom management plan.

Questions 1 to 6 relate to the population of the entire school:

1. How would you describe	Generally quite	Most students behave	Generally responsible.
the overall behavior of	irresponsible. I	responsibly, but about	I rarely find it
students in your school?	frequently have to	10 percent put me in	necessary to nag
	nag and/or assign	the position where I	and/or assign
	consequences.	have to nag and/or	consequences.
		assign consequences.	
	10	5	0
2. What percentage of	60 percent or more	10 to 60 percent	Less than 10 percent
students in your school			
qualify for free or reduced			denter special interest in
lunch?		AC.	
	10	5	0
3. What percentage of	50 percent or more	10 to 50 percent	Less than 10 percent
students in your school	1001 70 Seller	and the second second	
typically move in and/or			BETTER TO BE
out of the school during the			and a many many
course of the school year?			Differ of a second
	10	5	0
4. How would you describe	A large percentage	It's a mix, but most	The vast majority of
the overall attitude of	hate school and	students feel okay	students like school
students toward school?	ridicule the students	about school.	and are highly
	who are motivated.	ST-17 Y-1994 III	motivated.
	10	5	0
5. How would you describe	There are frequent	There is a mix, but	The vast majority of
the overall nature of the	confrontations, which	most interactions are	interactions are
interactions between	include sarcasm	respectful and positive.	respectful and positive.
students and adults in your	and/or disrespect.		
school?	or whom no la		
	10	5	0
6. How would you describe	Many parents are	Most parents are at	The majority are
the level of interest and	openly antagonistic,	least somewhat	interested, involved,
support provided by the	and many show no	supportive of school.	and supportive of what
parents of students in your	interest in school.	ALC:	goes on in the school.
school?	as a mile to the con-		
	10	5	0

Questions 7-11 relate to students in your class this year. Use your most difficult class, or if you are doing this before the school year begins, simply give your best guess.

7. What grade level do you	Ninth grade	Tenth grade	Eleventh or twelfth
teach?	20	5	grade 0
8. How many students do you have in your class?	30 or more	23 to 30	22 or fewer
7047	10	5	0
9. What is the reputation of this group of students from previous years? For example, if you teach tenth grade, what was the reputation of these students as ninth graders?		It's a mix, but most students work hard and cooperate.	This group is very hard working and cooperative.
Judenio do ministra grandes	10	5	0
10. How many students in your class have been identified as severely emotionally disturbed (SED)? Note: This label varies from state to state.	Two or more	One	Zero
	10	5	0
11. Not including students identified as SED, how many students have a reputation for chronic discipline problems?	Three or more	One or two	Zero
	10	5	0

Total:	

If your total score is:

### Your risk factors are:

AL / UMB 10000	
0 to 30	Low, which means your students can probably be successful with a classroom management plan that
	involves low, medium, or high structure. The level of structure can be defined by your teaching style.
31 to 60	Medium, which means that for your students to be successful, your classroom management plan should
	involve medium or high structure.
61 to 120	High, which means that for your students to be successful, your classroom management plan should
	involve high structure. Regardless of your personal preference or style, your students will probably benefit
	from a detailed, systematic, and organized classroom
	management plan.

### Appendix B:

### Basic Facts About the Americans with Disabilities Act

### Title I - Employment

- Employers may not discriminate against an individual with a disability in hiring or promotion if the person is otherwise qualified for the job.
- Employers can ask about one's ability to perform a job, but prior to offering a job they cannot inquire if someone has a disability or require medical examinations.
- Employers cannot use tests that tend to screen out people with disabilities unless the tests measure job-related skills.
- Employers need to provide "reasonable accommodation" to individuals with disabilities.
   This includes steps such as job restructuring and modification of equipment.
- Employers do not need to provide accommodations that impose an "undue hardship" on business operations.
- Who needs to comply:
  - ~Private employers with 15 or more employees.
  - ~State and local government employers, regardless of how many employees they have.

### Title II - State and Local Governments

- State and local governments may not discriminate against qualified individuals with disabilities.
- State and local government agencies must make reasonable modifications to their policies and procedures to allow equal opportunities for individuals with disabilities to participate.
- All government facilities, services, and communications must be accessible consistent with the requirements of Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973.
- All new construction must be accessible.
- New public transit buses must be accessible to individuals with disabilities.
- Transit authorities must provide comparable paratransit or other special transportation services to individuals with disabilities who cannot use fixed route bus services, unless an undue burden would result.
- Existing rail systems must have one accessible car per train.
- New rail cars must be accessible.
- New bus and train stations must be accessible.
- Key stations in rapid light and commuter rail systems must be made accessible by July 26, 1993, with

### Unit 5: Rights and Responsibilities Under the Law

extensions up to 20 years for commuter rail (30 years for rapid and light rail).

 All existing Amtrak stations must be accessible by July 26, 2010.

### Title III - Public Accommodations

- Private businesses such as restaurants, hotels, banks, and retail stores may not discriminate against individuals with disabilities.
- Auxiliary aids and services must be provided to ensure effective communications with individuals with vision or hearing impairments, unless an undue burden would result.
- Physical barriers in existing facilities must be removed, if removal is readily achievable. If removal is not readily achievable, alternative methods of providing the services must be offered, if they are readily achievable.
- All new construction and alterations of facilities must be accessible.

### Title IV - Telecommunications

- Companies offering telephone service to the general public must offer telephone relay services to individuals who use telecommunications devices for the deaf (TDDs) or similar devices.
- All television public service announcements produced or funded in whole or in part by the federal government must include closed captioning.

### Title V - Miscellaneous Provisions

- Title V includes information regarding the ADA's relationship with other federal and state laws such as the Rehabilitation Act of 1973.
- Retaliation and coercion are prohibited.
- The U.S. Congress and the agencies of the federal legislative branch are covered; discrimination against individuals with disabilities is prohibited in employment and other programs.

NOTES		6/90



### Effective Communication Skills to Increase Compliance

### **HOW You Communicate**

- 1. Be Aware of Physical Distance-Don't invade the student's personal space (18 to 36 inches), but don't correct from across the room. Communication from more than 4 feet away is <u>not</u> usually effective. If you are too close, look for the student to show clenched fists, putting hands on hips, moving away, tightening of facial muscles, and/or saying something like "get out of my face."
- 2. Use Effective Facial Expressions—Establish eye contact, but don't glare or demand the child look at you. Keep a neutral expression by nodding when the student is talking, tilting your head to the side, using "soft" eyes, and smiling only when appropriate.
- 3. Be Aware of Body Language—Use a "supportive stance" which is an open body posture with shoulders at 45° to the student with hands at your side, unclenched fists and one foot behind the other. This gives you a safety margin. Do NOT touch the student. Avoid the challenge posture of clenched fists, folded arms, hands behind your back or in pockets, and/or facial scowl. Remember, 54% of your message's meaning comes from your body language.
- 4. Watch Your Loudness--Use a calm, controlled, soft, slow and firm voice rather than a loud and emotional voice. Remember, 38% of your message's meaning comes from your tone, speed, and loudness.
- 5. Give Time to Comply—Allow student 5-10 seconds to comply. Give Time to Comply—Allow student 5-10 seconds to comply. Allows the student to "save face." Don't expect or demand immediate compliance. Shift the attention or focus away from the student.

### WHAT You Say

- 6. Make More "Start" than "Stop" Requests—State behavior you want in positive terms rather than telling students to stop doing something.
- 7. Avoid Emotional Requests—Leave the negative or emotional requests and sarcasm at home; they interfere with compliance.
- 8. Focus on Descriptive Requests—Make your requests brief, descriptive, and objective. Avoid asking questions (e.g., "what were you doing?" or "did you do that?"). Don't say-"be good" or "behave yourself." Say the student's name first and specify what you want (e.g., Linda, return to your seat now and work on your math work.").
- 9. Offer One Request/One Repeat—Make one request at a time. Don't nag! Make one request at a time. Don't nag! If doesn't comply, repeat the request and add a <u>mild</u> consequence and end by saying: . . . "make a choice that is good for you." "Linda, return to your desk and work on your math. If you don't, you will owe me 20 seconds after class change. Make a choice that is good for you." You must always follow through with the mild consequence when using this. Otherwise, student misbehavior may not stop.
- 10. Reinforce Compliance—Don't ignore compliance; acknowledge it either verbally or nonverbally (smile, head nod, wink, or thumbs up)!

Late, missing, or incomp	lete assignments		
771			
Communication procedi	ires with parents and families		
Ending class			
Consequences for Classi	room Rule Violations		
Consequences for Code	of Conduct Violations		

Classroom Procedures Entering the classroom	
Tardy to class	
Paper or pencil	
How to find out what the daily assignments are	
Turning in assignments	
Returning assignments to students	
Finding out grade status	
Student responsibilities after an absence	

	Exhibit 7.1 <b>Syllabus Template</b>		
Teacher:			
Classroom Goals			
Guidelines for Success			
Classroom Rules			
Activities			
Grades Grading scale:			
Relative value:			

### Exhibit 4.14

### CHAMPs Transition Worksheet: Reproducible Template

Transition:

### Conversation

Can students engage in conversations with each other during this transition?

If yes, clarify how (so that they are keeping their attention on completing the transition).

### HELP

How do students get questions answered? How do students get your attention?

### ACTIVITY

Explain transition. What will be different afterward (for example, change in location, use of different materials)? Include time criteria (how long it should take).

### MOVEMENT

If the transition itself does not involve getting out of seats, can students get out of their seat for any reason during the transition?

If yes, what are acceptable reasons?

If the transition itself involves out-of-seat movement, can a student go elsewhere, for example, to sharpen a pencil?

### **PARTICIPATION**

What behaviors show that students are participating in the transition fully and responsibly?

What behaviors show that a student is not participating appropriately in the transition?

# Copyright © 2006 by John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

### Exhibit 4.3

# CHAMPs Classroom Activity Worksheet: Reproducible Template

A mainriann			
Activity:	 	 	

### Conversation

Can students engage in conversation with each other during this activity?

If yes, about what?

With whom?

How many students can be involved in a single conversation?

How long can the conversation last?

### HELP

How do students get questions answered? How do students get your attention?

If students have to wait for help, what should they do while they wait?

### ACTIVITY

What is the expected end product of this activity? (This may vary from day to day.)

### Movement

Can students get out of their seats during the activity?

If yes, acceptable reasons include:

□ Pencil

Restroom

Drink

Hand in/pick up materials

Other

Do they need permission from you?

### **PARTICIPATION**

What behaviors show that students are participating fully and responsibly?

What behaviors show that a student is not participating?

### Exhibit 1.2

### Management and Discipline Planning: Reproducible Form

- 1. For each question, circle the number under the statement that best answers the question. When you are unsure about the answer to a question, circle the middle number.
- 2. Total the scores for all items. You should have a number between 0 and 120.

Questions 1-6 relate to the p	opulation of the entire so	chool.	
How would you describe the overall behavior of students in your school?	Generally quite irresponsible. I frequently have to nug and/or assign consequences.	Most students behave responsibly, but about 10 percent put me in the position where I have to nug and/or assign consequences.	Generally responsible. I rarely find it necessary to nag and/or assign consequences.
<ol><li>What percentage of students in your school qualify for free or reduced lunch?</li></ol>	60 percent or more	10 to 60 percent	Less than 10 percent
<ol> <li>What percentage of students in your school typically move in and/or out of the school during the course of the school year?</li> </ol>	50 percent or more	10 to 50 percent	Less than 10 percent
4. How would you describe the overall attitude of students toward school?	A large percent hate school and ridicule the students who are motivated.	It's a mix, but most students feel okay about school.	The vast majority of students like school and are highly motivated.
<ol> <li>How would you describe the overall nature of the interactions between students and adults in your school?</li> </ol>	There are frequent confrontations, which include sarcasm and/or disrespect.	There is a mix, but most interactions are respectful and positive.	The vast majority of interactions are respectful and positive.
6. How would you describe the level of interest and support provided by the parents of students in your school?	Many parents are openly antagonistic, and many show no interest in school.	Most parents are at least somewhat supportive of school.	The majority are interested, involved, and supportive of what goes on in the school.
Questions 7-11 relate to stud doing this before the school ye	ents in your class this ve- car begins, simply give yo	ar. Use your most diffict our best guess.	ilt class, or if you are
7. What grade level do you teach?	Ninth grade 20	Tenth grade	Eleventh or twelfth grade
8. How many students do you have in your class?	30 or more	23 to 30	22 or fewer
<ol> <li>What is the reputation of this group of students from previous years?</li> <li>For example, if you teach tenth grade, what was the reputation of these students as ninth graders?</li> </ol>	This class is going to be awful.	It's a mix, but most students work hard and cooperate.	This group is very hard working and cooperative.

10

Two or more

10

Three or more

10

10. How many students in your class

11. Not including students identified

problems?

as SED, how many students have a reputation for chronic discipline

have been identified as severely emotionally disturbed (SED)? Note: This label varies from state to state.

> One or two Zero 0

0

Zero

Total

5

Chapter 3: Management Plan | Task 1: Determine the Level of Classroom Structure

Classroom Management and Discipline Planning Questionnaire (Teacher's Needs) Figure 3.1

	Read each question, then assign you	Read each question, then assign yourself a score from 0 to 20, where 0 represents the answer on the left of the scale and
	What is your tolerance for hackground noise?	I love to have conversations in Christmas music in department stores drives me crazy after about 30 minutes.
11		0 1 2 3 4 (5) 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
7	What is your tolerance for individual voices (volume, pitch,	No style seems to bother me—even fingernails on a chalkboard.
	whiny, mumbling, etc.)?	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 (8) 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
m	What is your tolerance for interruption?	I would be fine working as a receptionist—managing phones, people, and equipment.
		0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
4	What is your tolerance for background movement?	I thrive on the hustle and bustle of downtown in a large city during the holiday season.
		0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 (10)11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
5	What is your ability to multitask without becoming flustered?	I love to do three things I do not like to talk to anyone at once.
		0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 (10) 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
		Total → ur score → (+2)

Pre-Intervention

# **Classroom Management STOIC Checklist**

Variables	Questions to guide discussion	Υ	N	Comments
Structure/ Organize the	<ol> <li>Is the room arranged so you can get from any part of the room to any other part of the room relatively efficiently?</li> </ol>	Y	N	
classroom for success.	2. Can you and your students access materials and the pencil sharpener without disturbing others?	Y	N	
	3. Does the schedule create consistency, variety, and opportunities for movement?	Y	N	DEAC
	4. Do you have effective beginning and ending routines?	Y	N	
	5. Have you defined clear expectations for instructional activities?	Y	N	
	6. Have you defined clear expectations for transitions between activities?	Y	N	
Teach students how to	Have you created lessons on expectations and explicitly taught them for classroom activities and transitions?	Y	N	
behave responsibly in the classroom.	2. Have you created lessons and explicitly taught expectations for classroom routines and policies?	Y	N	
	3. Have you provided teaching and reteaching as needed? (Think about a basketball coach reteaching particular plays or patterns.)	Y	N	
Observe	Do you circulate and scan as a means of observing/ monitoring student behavior?	Y	N	
student behavior (supervise!).	Do you model friendly, respectful behavior while monitoring the classroom?	Y	N	
	3. Do you periodically collect data to make judgments about what is going well and what needs to be improved in your management plan?	Y	N	
Interact positively with	<ol> <li>Do you interact with every student in a welcoming manner (e.g., saying hello, using the student's name, talking to the student at every opportunity)?</li> </ol>	Y	N	
tudents.	2. Do you provide age-appropriate, non-embarrassing feedback?	Y	N	
	3. Do you strive to interact more frequently with every student when he is engaged in positive behavior than when he is engaged in negative behavior?	Y	N	
Correct	1. Do you correct consistently?	Y	N	
responsible	2. Do you correct calmly?	Y	N	
chavior fluently—	3. Do you correct immediately?	Y	N	
• 1	4. Do you correct briefly?	Y	N	
nat is, in a manner nat does not	5. Do you correct respectfully?	Y	N	
terrupt the flow	6. Do you have a menu of in-class consequences that	Y	N	
Cimiliana and an	can be applied to a variety of infractions?  7. Do you have a plan for how to respond to different types of misbehavior fluently?	Y	N	

# Discipline in the Secondary Classroom

Presented by:

Jane Harris Nofear1127@aol.com

Safe and Civil Schools

# "CHAMPS"

A Proactive and Positive Approach to Classroom Management

Presented by:

Jane Harris
Safe and Civil Schools
nofear1127@aol.com

### Reproducible Form 2.4

# CLASSROOM MANAGEMENT STOIC CHECKLIST

ariables	Questions to guide discussion	Υ	N	Comments
7	Is the room arranged so you can get from any part	·	N	
tructure/ Organize	of the room to any other part of the room relatively efficiently?	٠		
e classroom for access.	Can you and your students access materials and the pencil sharpener without disturbing others?	V	N	
	3. Does the schedule create consistency, variety, and opportunities for movement?	Y	N	
	4. Do you have effective beginning and ending routines?	$ \mathcal{Y} $	N	
	Have you defined clear expectations for instructional activities?	(8)	(Z)Z	
	Have you defined clear expectations for transitions between activities?	(3)	<b>(A)</b>	
Peach students	Have you created lessons on expectations and explicitly taught them for classroom activities and transitions?	Y	$\mathbb{Z}$	
L how to behave esponsibly in the lassroom.	Have you created lessons and explicitly taught expectations for classroom routines and policies?	Y	Ø	
	Have you provided teaching and reteaching as needed?     (Think about a basketball coach reteaching particular plays or patterns.)	Y	Ø	
bserve student	Do you circulate and scan as a means of observing/ monitoring student behavior?	T	N	
behavior supervise!)	Do you model friendly, respectful behavior while monitoring the classroom?	V	Ø	
	3. Do you periodically collect data to make judgments about what is going well and what needs to be improved in your management plan?  Output  Description:	(Y)	Ø	
nteract positively with students.	Do you interact with every student in a welcoming manner (e.g., saying hello, using the student's name, talking to the student at every opportunity)?	Y	N	
	Do you provide age-appropriate, non-embarrassing (cedback?	Y	Ø	
	3. Do you strive to interact more frequently with every student when he is engaged in positive behavior than when he is engaged in negative behavior?	(Y)	(N)	
Correct	Do you correct consistently?	(2)	<u> </u>	
irresponsible	2. Do you correct calmly?	<u> </u>		
ehavior fluently— hat is, in a manner	3. Do you correct immediately?			=
hat does not	4. Do you correct briefly?			
nterrupt the flow of	5. Do you correct respectfully?			
nstruction.	6. Do you have a menu of in-class consequences that can be applied to a variety of infractions?			
	7. Do you have a plan for how to respond to different types of misbehavior fluently?	(1)	(N)	0

Task1: Determine the Level of Classroom Structure Chapter 3: Management Plan

Figure 3.1 Classroom Management and Discipline Planning Questionnaire (Teacher's Needs)

	Read each question, then assign y 20 the answer on the right.	Read each question, then assign yourself a score from 0 to 20, where 0 represents the answer on the left of the scale and 20 the answer on the right.
~	What is your tolerance for background noise?	we to have conversations in weded, noisy restaurants.
7	What is your tolerance for individual voices (volume, pitch, whiny, mumbling, etc.)?	No style seems to bother me—even when there are several at once.
m	What is your tolerance for interruption?	I would be fine working as a receptionist—managing phones, people, and equipment.
		0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
4	What is your tolerance for background movement?	I thrive on the hustle and bustle of downtown in a large city during the holiday season.
		0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
2	What is your ability to multitask without becoming flustered?	
	3	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
		Total your score →

FOR USE BEFORE SCHOOL YEAR BEGINS

» na. 3.1

### C H A M P S

### MANAGEMENT & DISCIPLINE PLANNING QUESTIONNAIRE (1 of 2)

For each question, circle the number under the statement that best answers the question. If you are unsure about or do not know the answer to a question, circle the middle choice. When you are done, add all the numbers circled and enter the total on the line provided (you should have a number between 0 and 120).

ues	tions 1-6 relate to the popu	lation of the entire sc	1001.	
1	How would you describe the overall behavior of students in your school?	Generally quite irresponsible. I frequently have to nag and/or assign consequences.	Most students behave responsibly, but about 10% put me in the position where I have to nag and/or assign consequences.	Generally responsible. I rarel find it necessary to nag and/c assign consequences.
		10	5	0
2	What percentage of students in your school qualify for free or reduced lunch?*	60% or more 10	10% to 60%	Less than 10%
3	What percentage of students in your school typically move in and/or out of the school during the course of the school year?	50% or more 10	10% to 50%	Less than 10%
4	How would you describe the overall attitude of students toward school?	A large percentage hate school and ridicule the students who are motivated.	It's a mix, but most students feel OK about school.	The vast majority of students like school and are highly motivated.
5	How would you describe the overall nature of the interactions between students and adults in your school?	There are frequent confrontations that include sarcasm and/or disrespect.	There is a mix, but most interactions are respectful and positive.	The vast majority of interactions are respectful ar positive.  0
6	How would you describe the level of interest and support provided by the parents of students in your school?	Many parents are openly antagonistic, and many show no interest in school.	Most parents are at least somewhat supportive of school.	The majority of parents are i terested, involved, and suppor ive of what goes on in school
ues IIdd	tions:7–11 relate to studer le school teachers: Evalua	nts in your class this ye te your most difficult o	ear. Iass.	
7	What grade level do you teach?	K or 1	6, 7, or 8 10	Other 0
8	How many students do you have in your class?	30 or more 10	23 to 30 5	22 or fewer
9	What is the reputation of this group of students from previous years (e.g., if you teach fifth grade, what was the reputation of these students as	This is the class from hell.	It's a mix, but most of the stu- dents work hard and cooper- ate.	This group is very hard wor ing and cooperative.
10	fourth graders)?  How many students in your class have been identified as Severely Emotionally Disturbed (SED)? Note: This label varies from state to state (e.g., ED, EBD, BD, etc.).	Two or more	One 5	Zero 0
11	Not including students identified as SED, how many students in your class have a reputation for chronic	Three or more	One or two	Zero

\* While poverty level tells you nothing about an individual student, the percentage of students from poverty has an influence on the teacher's initial decision about level of structure. Notice that this is weighted the same as Item 8, the number of students in the class.

Total

C H A M P S

>> no. 4. 2

### CHAMPS CLASSROOM ACTIVITY WORKSHEET

......

Activity \_\_\_\_\_



Can students engage in conversations with each other during this activity?

If yes, about what?

With whom?

vis activity? Voice Level:

How many students can be involved in a single conversation?

How long can the conversation last?



How do students get questions answered? How do students get your attention?

If students have to wait for help, what should they do while they wait?



What is the expected end product of this activity? (Note: This may vary from day to day.)

# IVI ovement

Can students get out of their seats during the activity? If yes, acceptable reasons include: pencil sharpener

pencil sharpener drink

other:

restroom

hand in/pick up materials

Do they need permission from you?



What behaviors show that students are participating fully and responsibly?

What behaviors show that a student is not participating?



H

Voice Level:

### CHAMPS CLASSROOM ACTIVITY WORKSHEET

......



Can students engage in conversations with each other during this activity? If yes, about what? How many students can be involved in a single conversation?

How long can the conversation last?



How do students get questions answered? How do students get your attention?

If students have to wait for help, what should they do while they wait?



What is the expected end product of this activity? (Note: This may vary from day to day.)



Can students get out of their seats during the activity? pencil sharpener If yes, acceptable reasons include:

drink

other:

restroom hand in/pick up materials

Do they need permission from you?



What behaviors show that students are participating fully and responsibly?

What behaviors show that a student is not participating?



CHAMPS

≫ no. 4.4

### CHAMPS TRANSITION WORKSHEET

**Transition** 



Can students engage in conversations with each other during this transition? If yes, clarify how (so that they keep their attention on completing the transition).

Voice Level:



How do students get questions answered? How do students get your attention?



Explain the transition. What will be different afterwards? (e.g., change in location, use of different materials, etc.). Include time criteria (how long it should take).



If the transition itself does not involve getting out of seats, can students get out of their seat for any reason during the transition?

If yes, what are acceptable reasons?

If the transition itself involves out-of-seat movement, can a student go elsewhere (e.g., to sharpen a pencil)?



What behaviors show that students are participating in the transition fully and responsibly?

What behaviors show that a student is not participating appropriately in the transition?





C H A M P S

» no. 5.1

# CLASSROOM MANAGEMENT AND DISCIPLINE PLAN (1 of 3)

Teacher	School Year	Room No	Grade l	.evel
The level of structure I anticipate establishing	ng is (check one): 🗅 High	☐ Medium	□ Low	
Guidelines for Success	Posted R	lules		
				: ]
Attention Signal		٠.		
				54 (C. 3 (A. 7)
CHAMPS Expectations for Class	room Activities and Ir	ansitions		
Encouragement Procedures (See	⊋ Chapter 7, Motivation; and	t Chapter 8, C	lasswide Motivati	on.)

C H A M P S

≫ na. 5. 1

### CLASSROOM MANAGEMENT AND DISCIPLINE PLAN (2 of 3)

Correction Procedures for Misbehavior (both early-stage corrections and rule violation consequences)

### Beginning and Ending Routines

1.	Ro	utine	for	how	students	will	enter	the	room
----	----	-------	-----	-----	----------	------	-------	-----	------

- 2. Routine for how students will be instructionally engaged while attendance is taken and for how opening business is conducted:
- 3. Routine for dealing with tardy students:
- 4. Routine for dealing with students who come to class without necessary materials:
- 5. Routine for dealing with students returning after an absence:
- 6. Routine for wrapping up at end of day/class:
- 7. Routine for dismissal:

C H	٨	М	P	S	_

# CLASSROOM MANAGEMENT AND DISCIPLINE PLAN (3 of 3)

# s for Managing Student Work Proced 1. Proced as for assigning classwork and homework: 2. Proced es for collecting completed work: 3. Procedures for keeping records and providing feedback to students: 4. Procedures and policies for dealing with late and missing assignments: Procedures for Managing Independent Work Periods

# **Effective Communication Skills to Increase Compliance**

### **HOW You Communicate**

- 1. Be Aware of Physical Distance-Don't invade the student's personal space (18 to 36 inches), but don't correct from across the room. Communication from more than 4 feet away is <u>not</u> usually effective. If you are too close, look for the student to show clenched fists, putting hands on hips, moving away, tightening of facial muscles, and/or saying something like "get out of my face."
- 2. Use Effective Facial Expressions—Establish eye contact, but don't glare or demand the child look at you. Keep a neutral expression by nodding when the student is talking, tilting your head to the side, using "soft" eyes, and smiling only when appropriate.
- 3. Be Aware of Body Language—Use a "supportive stance" which is an open body posture with shoulders at 45° to the student with hands at your side, unclenched fists and one foot behind the other. This gives you a safety margin. Do NOT touch the student. Avoid the challenge posture of clenched fists, folded arms, hands behind your back or in pockets, and/or facial scowl. Remember, 54% of your message's meaning comes from your body language.
- 4. Watch Your Loudness--Use a calm, controlled, soft, slow and firm voice rather than a loud and emotional voice. Remember, 38% of your message's meaning comes from your tone, speed, and loudness.
- 5. Give Time to Comply—Allow student 5-10 seconds to comply. Give Time to Comply—Allow student 5-10 seconds to comply. Allows the student to "save face." Don't expect or demand immediate compliance. Shift the attention or focus away from the student.

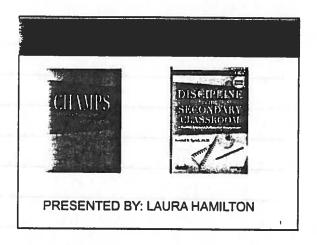
### WHAT You Say

- 6. Make More "Start" than "Stop" Requests—State behavior you want in positive terms rather than telling students to stop doing something.
- 7. Avoid Emotional Requests—Leave the negative or emotional requests and sarcasm at home; they interfere with compliance.
- 8. Focus on Descriptive Requests—Make your requests brief, descriptive, and objective. Avoid asking questions (e.g., "what were you doing?" or "did you do that?"). Don't say—"be good" or "behave yourself." Say the student's name first and specify what you want (e.g., Linda, return to your seat now and work on your math work.").
- 9. Offer One Request/One Repeat—Make one request at a time. Don't nag! Make one request at a time. Don't nag! If doesn't comply, repeat the request and add a <u>mild</u> consequence and end by saying: . . . "make a choice that is good for you." "Linda, return to your desk and work on your math. If you don't, you will owe me 20 seconds after class change. Make a choice that is good for you." You must always follow through with the mild consequence when using this. Otherwise, student misbehavior may not stop.
- 10. Reinforce Compliance—Don't ignore compliance; acknowledge it either verbally or nonverbally (smile, head nod, wink, or thumbs up)!

# Classroom Management Skills—CHAMPS Implementation Rubric

When implementing CHAMPS, check which stage of implementation you are for each component.

CHAMPS	Stage 1	Stage 2 GETTING STARTED	Stage:3	Stage 4 IN PLACE
Components	PREPARING	An attention signal	The attention signal is	All or almost all of
ELECT TENANT	Attornor orginal is an	An attention signal	used daily, but a portion	the students respond
	Dat document in the part.	with both visual and	of the students doesn't	consistently to the
Attention	Vidual dila daditary	auditory components	respond consistently.	attention signal in or
Signal	Of Carriery	is taught and	respond consistently.	out of class.
	וווטונוט מוט טומטטוס אווי	practiced.	Guidelines are posted	Students can identify
a description of the second	GFS are in rough-draft	GFS have been taught	and reviewed one or	and define at least 1
Guidelines for	form and have not yet	and posted. Teacher		Guideline when
Success (GFS)	been taught to students	refers to them during	more times weekly.	asked.
Juccesa (Glo)		class period.		Rules are re-taught
4 38 441 44 446	3-5 classroom rules	3-5 classroom rules	Students have been	as needed including
	addressing most	and their assigned	taught the rules	as needed including
Classroom	frequent or irritating	consequences have	consequences, but	after breaks in the
Rules and	misbehaviors and	been finalized and	aren't referenced when	school calendar and
Consequences		posted, but not yet	correcting rule	they are referenced
for Rule	assigned consequences	taught to students.	violations.	when students need
Violations	are in the planning	laught to students.		to be redirected.
A Section of	stages.	Expectations are	Expectations are	CHAMPS
Expectations	Expectations for	written in CHAMPS	sometimes	expectations are
for Classroom	classroom academic		taught/shared with	written and reviewed
Activities	activities have been	plan, but have not	students prior to the	with the students
(Independent Work;	considered but are not	been taught to the		before each activity.
Tests, Cooperative	written.	students.	activity.	
Groups & Lecture)	Expectations for	Expectations are	Expectations are	CHAMPS plans are
Expectations	classroom transitions	written in CHAMPS	sometimes	written and reviewed
for Key	have been considered	plan, but have not	taught/shared with	with the students
Classroom		been taught to the	students prior to the	before each
Transitions	but are not written.	students.	activity.	classroom transition.
Prince Barries		Routines are in writing	Routines are evident	All or most students
Beginning and	Planned routines aren't	but are infrequently	and are implemented	know & consistently
Ending	evident or are only	reviewed.	consistently.	follow the routines.
Routines	communicated verbally.		Sometimes delivers	Extrinsic strategies
the state of the state of the state of	Understands the power	Sometimes delivers	extrinsic strategies for	are always used to
	of influencing motivation	extrinsic strategies for	both expectancy &	boost expectancy &
Understands	by deploying extrinsic	expectancy or value in	value in academics and	- I
Motivation	strategies to address	academics and		and behavior.
	expectancy and value.	behavior.	behavior.	
Ratio of	Exhibits a RPI ratio of	Exhibits a ≤2:1 RPI	Achieves ≥3:1 RPI ratio	a >3:1 RPI with all
Positive	<1:1 for positive	ratio of positive	with most, but not all,	_
Interactions	interactions vs. negative	interactions vs.	students.	students.
(RPI)	interactions.	negative interaction.		O
THE PERSON NAMED IN	Sometimes struggles to	Effectively displays	Effectively displays	Consistently deliver
	calmly and consistently	skills in how to say it	skills in what to say	skills in how to say i
Effective		(personal space, talks	(gives more start	and what to say
Communication		low & slow, body &	requests, avoids	when verbally
Skills When:	corrections.	facial language, and	emotion, is objective,	correcting student
Correcting	"	gives time to comply).	doesn't nag, &	behavior.
12.17		gives time to compiy)	reinforces compliance).	
		More consistent with	Fluently delivers	Fluently delivers
	Working to deliver	most students but	effective mild	effective mild
	appropriate mild to		consequences. Refers	consequences and
Corrective	moderate corrective	sometimes frustration		implementing
Procedures		results in referring	only severe misbehavior to the	strategies to addres
- 111	consistent.	minor misbehavior to		chronic misbehavio
		the office.	office.	CMP is used daily
Classroom	Teacher is beginning to	CMP has been	CMP is being used	
			daily by the teacher.	and assessed
Management	CMP, which may be	taught to students.		regularly. Also used
Plan (CMP)	written, but not			by students & subs to see what to do.
	AND THE PARTY OF T			



- "Tough Kids" will <u>ALWAYS</u> raise you one on the emotional scale!
- The trick is to <u>NOT "join in" the</u> escalation cycle with the student
- Instead....DISENGAGE!
  - "First you deal with the moment...
    Then you deal with the behavior!"

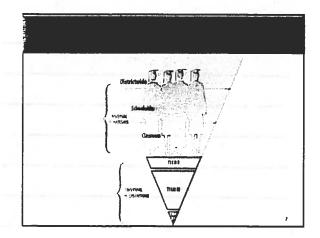
Adapted from Sprick's CHAMPs TTT

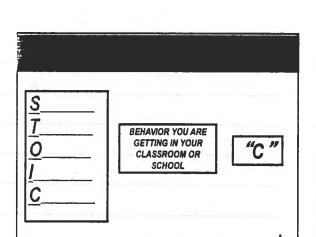
•	"" power is not enough.
•	We tend to think that the <u>person with the most</u> " <u>power</u> " can MAKE THE KID STOP.
	"It worked with me"     "It works with most of my students."
•	Many of our toughest students just don't get
	(or have never been taught) this "SYMBOLIC POWER" of authority
	· We are the ones that end up most frustrated,

 We are the ones that end up most frustrated, because traditional discipline strategies leave us feeling powerless and ineffective!

Artapted from Spricks CHAMPs TT

Reinforcement and Punishment:	
Function Over Form	
Reinforcement and Punishment are not	
""they are ""  Effects are to either "increase" or "decrease"	
behavior	
Oxymoronic, "I' ve tried positive reinforcement,	
and it doesn't work."  Adapted from Sprick's CHAMBED FFE (1981). Amende for pursuance Autorities on the Amen of the Lauris Hamilton among renovement or affect. (A renoval Johnson 44.17) 88.	The state of the s
• _	
•	
Artapted from Sprick's CHAMPS TTT Iny Lastes (smillion) 5	
<u> </u>	
The second section with the second section of the se	
The problem today is that we have a SURPLUS of	
SIMPLE ANSWERS and a	
SHORTAGE	
of SIMPLE PROBLEMS! Syracuse Herald	
Syluctise Fieldic	
The Part of the Pa	

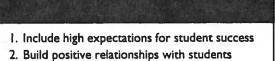




STRUCTURE	Content of CHAMPS Chapter 1: Vision	Incorporating CHAMPS in the classroom
	Chapter 2: Organization	Review
TEACH	Chapter 3: Management Plan	And Revise
	Chapter 4: Expectations  Chapter 5: Launch	Self- Assessment
OBSERVE	Chapter 6: Observe	Peer Discussion & Observation
INTERACT	Chapter 7: Motivation	
	Chapter 8: Classwide Motivation	
CORRECT	Chapter 9: Correcting	9

PE ZO OF	
Behavior that is repeated is motivated—	
behavior does not reoccur when there is no	
motivation (Katzell & Thompson, 1990)	
THIS CONCEPT IS ALWAYS TRUE!	
2. Most people are motivated to engage in a	
particular behavior by a MIX OF INTRINSIC	
& EXTRINSIC FACTORS	
Consider something you enjoy doing and the bonus	
of being recognized for it!  Alaped from Topic CHAMPATTT  Alaped from Topic CHAMPATTT  10	
<b>张平</b> (2)	
CEGIANE	
3. There is a relationship between a person's	
INTRINSIC MOTIVATION to engage in a	
task and that person's PROFICIENCY at	
that task	
4. To increase motivation in unmotivated	
students, <u>BOTH</u> must be addressed	
The line between the two are not as distinct	
as it may seem	
Adapted from Sprick's CHAMPs TTT hy Lases Hernelon 11	
Per 28 of CHANN	
to go and the depth makes	
In EARLY stages of learning something new OR when	
learning is difficult, some students are NOT likely to be	
INTRINSICALLY motivated to engage in behaviors	
necessary to learn	
As the student becomes more proficient at the task,	
EXTRINSIC motivators should be faded out	
PATIFIE HARIERA SURGIA DA IMAGA AND	
Charges 7 & 9 have suggestions for both intrinsic &	

extrinsic motivators



- 3. Create consistent, predictable classroom routines
- 4. Teach students how to behave successfully
- 5. Provide frequent positive feedback
- 6. Correct misbehavior in a calm, consistent, logical manner

Adapted from Sprick's CHAMPs TT by Laura Hamilton

13

Vaguenesti-		
Broad Values— Guidelines for Success	"Be respectful." "Be responsible."	211-2
Classroom Expectations	"Raise hand before you speak." "Before leaving your seat, get permission."	
Classroom Procedures	"Go to your seat when you enter the room." "Wait for the bell to ring before leaving your desk."	
	"Wait for the bell to ring before leaving your	

	_	
int 1	1 B	10.
	10.5	44
de l	104	i m.
100		i. er
-		

### I. Stated **POSITIVELY**

- Is there ever any exception to this?
- 2. Should be Specific and Refer to OBSERVABLE BEHAVIORS

## 3. <u>TEACH</u> your rules using POSITIVE & NEGATIVE examples

- 4. Applicable throughout the **ENTIRE CLASS PERIOD**
- 5. **POSTED** in a prominent, visible location

Adapted from Sprick's CHAMPs TTT by Laura Hemiton

15

"There is nothing more unequal than equal treatment of unequals."

Adapted from Sprok's CHAMPs TTT by Laura Hervillon

10

- To create and maintain a <u>positive, respectful, and</u>
   <u>safe learning environment</u> for all students
- 2. To make behavioral and academic expectations for each student <u>crystal clear</u>
- 3. To <u>judge each student's needs</u> and create strategies to meet those needs
- 4. To be <u>consistent and fair</u>\* in the implementation of classroom expectations and procedures

A-tapted from Sprick's CHAMPS TTT by Laure Hamilton 17

### Exhibit 4.2

### Management and Discipline Planning

- 1. For each question, circle the number under the statement that best answers the question. When you are unsure about the answer to a question, circle the middle number.
- 2. Total the scores for all items. You should have a number between 0 and 120.
- 3. Use the scale at the end of the form to determine the most appropriate structure level for your classroom management plan.

Questions 1 to 6 relate to the population of the entire school:

How would you describe the overall behavior of students in your school?	Generally quite irresponsible. I frequently have to nag and/or assign consequences.	Most students behave responsibly, but about 10 percent put me in the position where I have to nag and/or assign consequences.	Generally responsible. I rarely find it necessary to nag and/or assign consequences.
2. What percentage of students in your school qualify for free or reduced lunch?	60 percent or more	10 to 60 percent	Less than 10 percent
	10	5	m cain 1 0 1 2 2 1
3. What percentage of students in your school typically move in and/or out of the school during the course of the school year?	50 percent or more	10 to 50 percent	Less than 10 percent
	10	5	0
4. How would you describe the overall attitude of students toward school?	A large percentage hate school and ridicule the students who are motivated.	It's a mix, but most students feel okay about school.	The vast majority of students like school and are highly motivated.
5. How would you describe the overall nature of the interactions between students and adults in your school?	There are frequent confrontations, which include sarcasm and/or disrespect.	There is a mix, but most interactions are respectful and positive.	The vast majority of interactions are respectful and positive.
6. How would you describe the level of interest and support provided by the parents of students in your school?	Many parents are openly antagonistic, and many show no interest in school.	Most parents are at least somewhat supportive of school.	The majority are interested, involved, and supportive of what goes on in the school.

Questions 7-11 relate to students in your class this year. Use your most difficult class, or if you are doing this before the school year begins, simply give your best guess.

7. What grade level do you	Ninth grade	Tenth grade	Eleventh or twelfth grade
teach?	20	5	0
8. How many students do you have in your class?	30 or more	23 to 30	22 or fewer
9. What is the reputation of this group of students from previous years? For example, if you teach tenth grade, what was the reputation of these		It's a mix, but most students work hard and cooperate.	This group is very hard working and cooperative.
students as ninth graders?	10	5	0
10. How many students in your class have been identified as severely emotionally disturbed (SED)? Note: This label	Two or more	One	Zero
varies from state to state.	10	5	0
11. Not including students identified as SED, how many students have a reputation for chronic	Three or more	One or two	Zero
discipline problems?	10	5	0

Total:	

ssful with a classroom management plan that ves low, medium, or high structure. The level of ture can be defined by your teaching style.
um, which means that for your students to be ssful, your classroom management plan should
ve medium or high structure.
, which means that for your students to be essful, your classroom management plan should we high structure. Regardless of your personal erence or style, your students will probably benefit a detailed, systematic, and organized classroom agement plan.

#### Appendix B:

#### Basic Facts About the Americans with Disabilities Act

#### Title I - Employment

- Employers may not discriminate against an individual with a disability in hiring or promotion if the person is otherwise qualified for the job.
- Employers can ask about one's ability to perform a job, but prior to offering a job they cannot inquire if someone has a disability or require medical examinations.
- Employers cannot use tests that tend to screen out people with disabilities unless the tests measure job-related skills.
- Employers need to provide "reasonable accommodation" to individuals with disabilities.
   This includes steps such as job restructuring and modification of equipment.
- Employers do not need to provide accommodations that impose an "undue hardship" on business operations.
- Who needs to comply:
  - ~Private employers with 15 or more employees.
  - ~State and local government employers, regardless of how many employees they have.

#### Title II - State and Local Governments

- State and local governments may not discriminate against qualified individuals with disabilities.
- State and local government agencies must make reasonable modifications to their policies and procedures to allow equal opportunities for individuals with disabilities to participate.
- All government facilities, services, and communications must be accessible consistent with the requirements of Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973.
- All new construction must be accessible.
- New public transit buses must be accessible to individuals with disabilities.
- Transit authorities must provide comparable paratransit or other special transportation services to individuals with disabilities who cannot use fixed route bus services, unless an undue burden would result.
- Existing rail systems must have one accessible car per train.
- New rail cars must be accessible.
- New bus and train stations must be accessible.
- Key stations in rapid light and commuter rail systems must be made accessible by July 26, 1993, with

#### Unit 5: Rights and Responsibilities Under the Law

extensions up to 20 years for commuter rail (30 years for rapid and light rail).

 All existing Amtrak stations must be accessible by July 26, 2010.

#### Title III - Public Accommodations

- Private businesses such as restaurants, hotels, banks, and retail stores may not discriminate against individuals with disabilities.
- Auxiliary aids and services must be provided to ensure effective communications with individuals with vision or hearing impairments, unless an undue burden would result.
- Physical barriers in existing facilities must be removed, if removal is readily achievable. If removal is not readily achievable, alternative methods of providing the services must be offered, if they are readily achievable.
- All new construction and alterations of facilities must be accessible.

#### Title IV - Telecommunications

- Companies offering telephone service to the general public must offer telephone relay services to individuals who use telecommunications devices for the deaf (TDDs) or similar devices.
- All television public service announcements produced or funded in whole or in part by the federal government must include closed captioning.

#### Title V - Miscellaneous Provisions

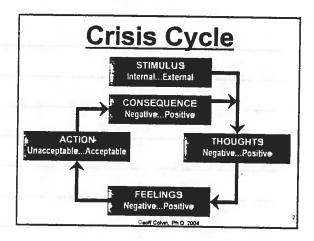
- Title V includes information regarding the ADA's relationship with other federal and state laws such as the Rehabilitation Act of 1973.
- Retaliation and coercion are prohibited.
- The U.S. Congress and the agencies of the federal legislative branch are covered; discrimination against individuals with disabilities is prohibited in employment and other programs.

NOTES				
	_			
			1998	
		 <del>,</del>		

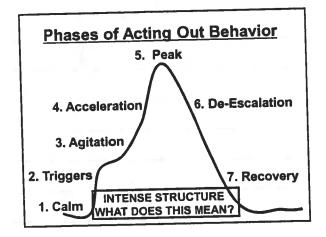
# PRINCIPLES OF BEHAVIOR MANAGEMENT MANAGING THE CYCLE OF ACTING OUT BEHAVIOR DE-ESCALATION STRATEGIES

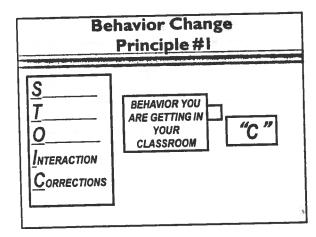
"You Must First Seek to Understand...
If You Are To Be Understood."

Geoff Colvin, Ph D. 2004



Curve of Ex	xplosion
resolve the probled presented or to Anxiety Experience reduce anxiety.  STIMULUS	A time in which exhaustion and/or defeat occurs, allowing normal behavior to reestablish.  CONTROLLED BEHAVIORS
Baseline of Norma	I Behavior





	OW THE MAGIC QUESTION
ma	variables <u>(S-T-O-I-C)</u> can I nipulate to get responsible dengaging behavior from my students?
7/6/2015	Comprehensive Behavior Management Laura Hamitton

#### INTENTIONAL STOIC

- Structure
- Teach
- Observe
- Interact
- Correct

/6/2015

Behavior Change
Principle #2

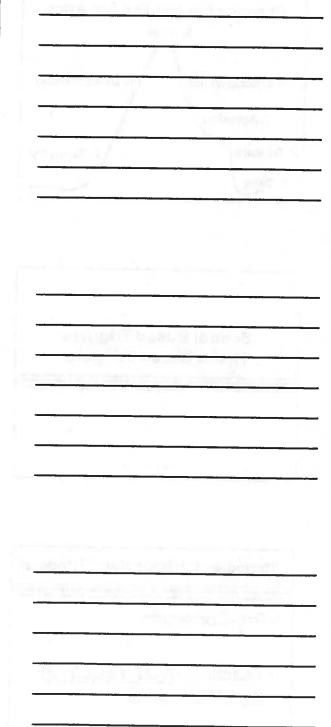
TEACH

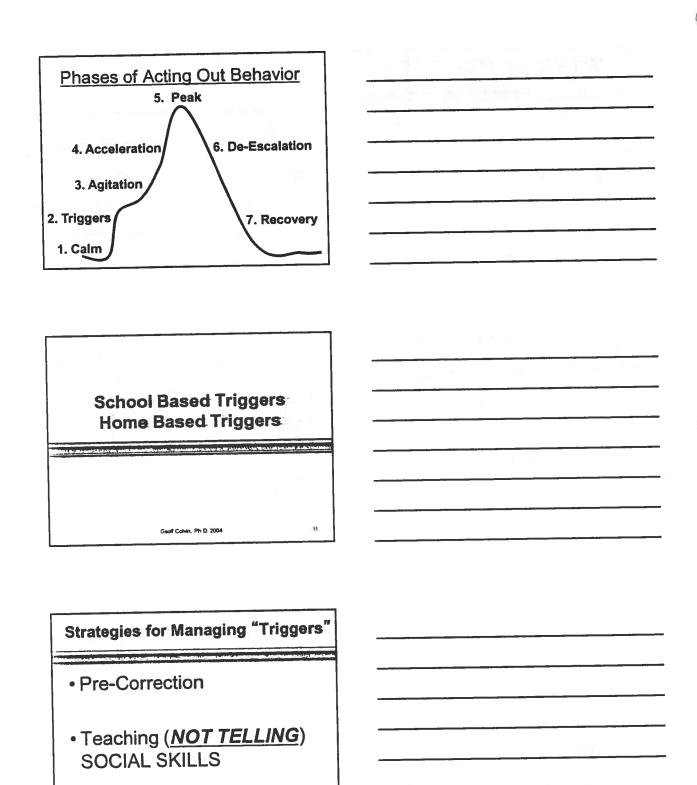
MONITOR

**FEEDBACK** 

7:9/2019 Comprehensive Behavior Management Laure Herniton

# Behavior Change Principle #3 BEHAVIOR MOMENTUM!





#### Strategies for Managing "Triggers"

- Pre-Correction
- Teaching (<u>NOT TELLING</u>)
   SOCIAL SKILLS

Confl Colum Dt. D. 200

# Pre-Correction To Social Errors

- Identify the <u>context and the likely problem</u> <u>behavior</u>
- 2. Specify the expected behaviors
- 3. Systematically modify the context
- 4. Conduct Behavioral Rehearsals
- 5. Provide <u>Strong Reinforcement for Expected</u> <u>Behaviors</u>
- 6. Prompt Expected Behaviors
- 7. Monitor the Plan

Geoff Colvin. Ph D. 2004

#### Example of **Pre-Correction**

- Predictable Behavior
  - When I give Sara Feedback, she is going to want to argue, refuse to listen or accept the feedback, and will refuse to cooperate
- Expected Behavior
  - Listen to my feedback without becoming upset or oppositional. She will accept my feedback, say OK, and correct her behavior next time

Geoff Colvin. Ph D. 2004

New and see you	
the property of the second	

#### **Example of Pre-Correction**

#### Context Modification

- I will tell Sara that she is about to receive feedback and to get ready to use her steps that we have worked on.
- I might even ask her if she wants the feedback now or later after lunch.
- I will also give her opportunities to give me feedback so I can model the steps for her

Geoff Colven, Ph D 2004

#### **Example of Pre-Correction**

#### Behavior Rehearsals

 Right before I give Sara feedback I will ask her to tell me what steps she is going to use

#### Strong Reinforcement

 When Sara uses the steps that we have worked on, I will give her <u>specific</u> <u>feedback</u> about how well she did

Geoff Colvin, Ph D. 2004

#### **Example of Pre-Correction**

#### Prompts

 Just let Sara know before she gets feedback that feedback is coming and ask if she is ready

#### Monitor Plan

 Continue to provide <u>specific feedback</u> as she becomes more accustomed in using the skills she has learned

Geaff Colvin, Ph.D. 2004

#### Example of **Pre-Correction**

#### Predictable Behavior

 When I give Sara Feedback, she is going to want to argue, refuse to listen or accept the feedback, and will refuse to cooperate

#### Expected Behavior

 Listen to my feedback without becoming upset or oppositional. She will accept my feedback, say OK, and correct her behavior next time

Geoff Colver, Ph D. 2004

....

#### **Example of Pre-Correction**

#### Context Modification

- I will tell Sara that she is about to receive feedback and to get ready to use her steps that we have worked on.
- I might even ask her if she wants the feedback now or later after lunch.
- I will also give her opportunities to give me feedback so I can model the steps for her

Geoff Colvin, Ph D, 2004

#### **Example of Pre-Correction**

#### Behavior Rehearsals

 Right before I give Sara feedback I will ask her to tell me what steps she is going to use

#### Strong Reinforcement

 When Sara uses the steps that we have worked on, I will give her specific feedback about how well she did

Geoff Colvin, Ph D. 2004

2

E	xam	ple	of	Pre	-C	orr	ec	tio	n

#### Prompts

 Just let Sara know before she gets feedback that feedback is coming and ask if she is ready

#### Monitor Plan

 Continue to provide <u>specific feedback</u> as she becomes more accustomed in using the skills she has learned

Geoff Colven, Ph D. 2004

Strategies for Managing "Triggers"

- Pre-Correction
- Teaching (NOT TELLING)
  SOCIAL SKILLS

Geoff Colver, Ph D. 2004

#### Parts to a Social Skill Lesson

1. Rational/Goal

(Introduction)

2. Introduce the Steps

(Tell Phase)

3. Model the Steps

(Show Phase)

- 4. Students Practice the Steps (Do Phase)
- 5. Generalize/Transfer the Training

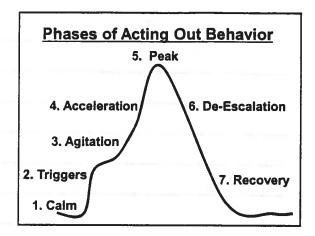
(Conclusion)

- 6. Implement in Real Situations (Social Coaching)
- 7. Feedback, Review, Reinforce

(Social Coaching/Monitoring-Feedback)

24

3	ь	d
	r	
١	ь	



# Procedures Designed to Address Agitation In The Classroom

- · Recognize agitation
  - · What are the signs of agitation?
- · One of Two thing happen:
  - · Student becomes over active
  - · Student becomes under active or withdrawn
- · Goal:
  - · Identify the signs of agitation
  - Use effective strategies to help the student settle and resume class

Geoff Colven, Ph.D. 2004

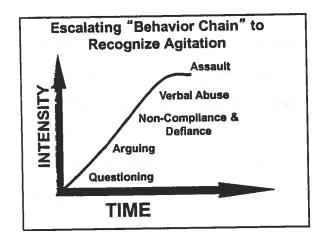
26

# Why is RECOGNIZING AND RESPONDING to the behavior at the AGITATION STAGE so critical?

60 seconds to discuss at your tables

Geoff Colvin, Ph.D. 2004

27



## "Behavior Chaining"

- Non-Compliance & Defiance: "How am I suppose to do HW if you never tell me!?"
- Arguing: "Since when? Not since I've been here? Calling me a liar? You never told me!
- Questioning: "What homework"?

Geoff Colvin, Ph.D. 2004

"Behavior	Chaining	77
-----------	----------	----

- Assault
- Verbal Abuse: "Not working with any of you idiots! What's your problem punk? You think you can make me do this work?! What are you looking at?!"

Geoff Colvin, Ph D. 2004

# Procedures Designed to Address Agitation in The Classroom

- Recognize agitation
- Communicate concern
- State the expected task
- Allow space and time
- Attend to other students who are on task
- After some time, <u>Assist</u> student to begin work

eaf Calvin, Ph.D. 2004

31

# Common Strategies for Reducing Agitation

- · Teacher recognition and support
- · Provide space
- · Present options
- Preferred activities
- Teacher proximity (SOMETIMES!)
- · Independent activities
- · Movement activities
- · Relaxation activities
- · Involve the student in the plan

Geoff Colver, Ph D. 2004

Escalating "Behavior Chain" to
Recognize Agitation

Assault

Verbal Abuse

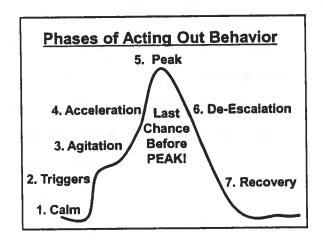
Non-Compliance &
Defiance

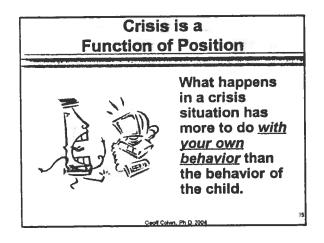
Arguing

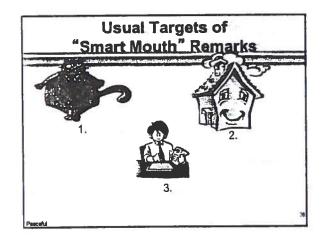
Questioning

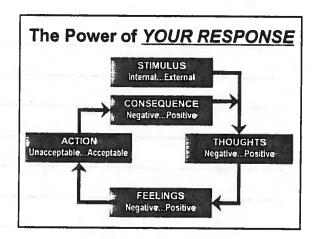
TIME

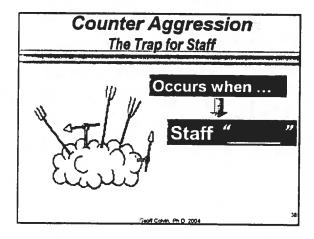
	of the seconds
Laborate Company	The second second
/ metal.	Zustrijer (* -
The Brown	Halifath 2
STATE SELECTION OF THE	
transa s	
L YOU THE TAIL	
	24.53

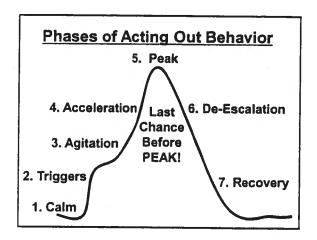










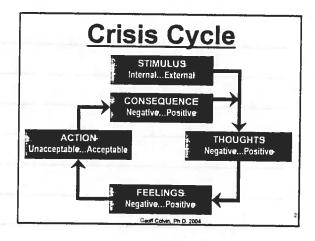


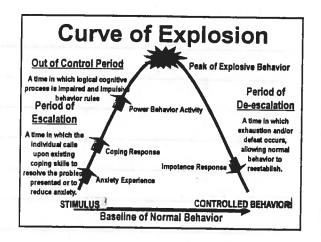
#### What Are Some Things You Should <u>NOT</u> Do When A Student's Behavior Is Escalating?

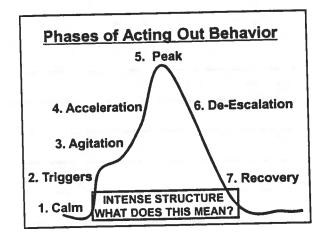
Be Prepared To Report Out

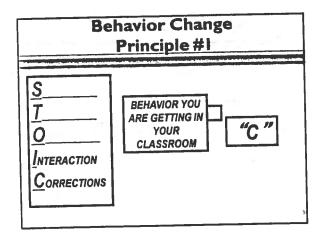
Cable De D 2004

# PRINCIPLES OF BEHAVIOR MANAGEMENT MANAGING THE CYCLE OF ACTING OUT BEHAVIOR DE-ESCALATION STRATEGIES "You Must First Seek to Understand... If You Are To Be Understood."









	havior Change Principle #1 OW THE MAGIC QUESTION	
ma	variables <u>(S-T-O-I-C)</u> can I nipulate to get responsible d engaging behavior from my students?	
7/6/2015	Comprehensive Behavior Management Laure Hamilton	

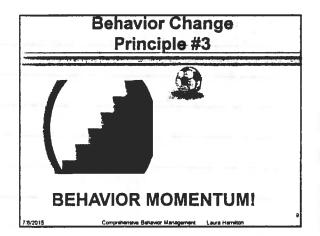
#### INTENTIONAL STOIC

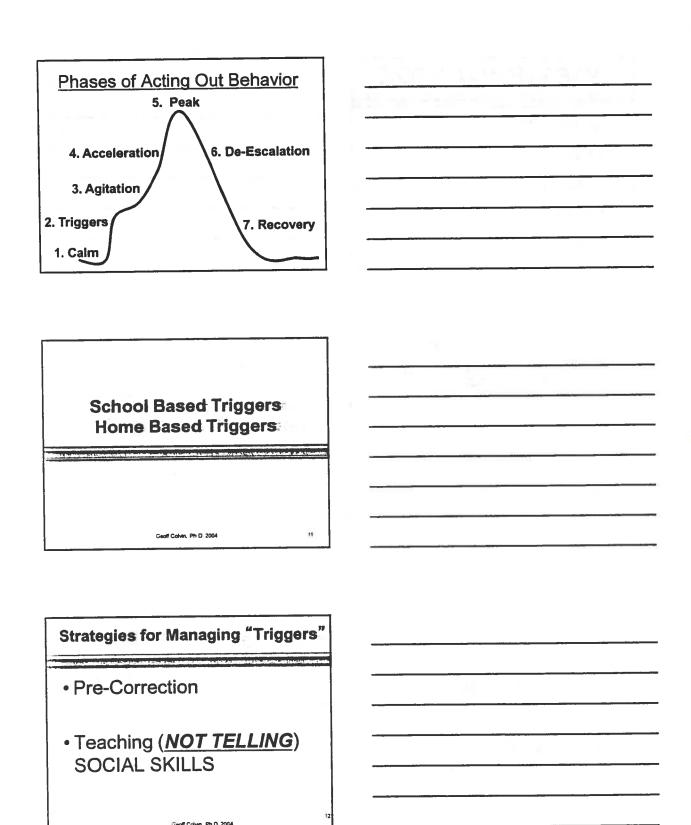
- Structure
- Teach
- Observe
- Interact
- Correct

7/6/2015

Comprehensive Behavior Management Laura Hamilto

Behavior Change Principle #2		
<u>T</u> EACH		
MONITOR		
<u>F</u> EEDBACK	a	





#### Strategies for Managing "Triggers"

- Pre-Correction
- Teaching (<u>NOT TELLING</u>)
   SOCIAL SKILLS

Geoff Colvin, Ph D 2004

13

# Pre-Correction To Social Errors

- Identify the <u>context and the likely problem</u> <u>behavior</u>
- 2. Specify the expected behaviors
- 3. Systematically modify the context
- 4. Conduct Behavioral Rehearsals
- 5. Provide <u>Strong Reinforcement for Expected</u> <u>Behaviors</u>
- 6. Prompt Expected Behaviors
- 7. Monitor the Plan

Geoff Colver, Ph D. 2004

#### Example of Pre-Correction

- Predictable Behavior
  - When I give Sara Feedback, she is going to want to argue, refuse to listen or accept the feedback, and will refuse to cooperate
- Expected Behavior
  - Listen to my feedback without becoming upset or oppositional. She will accept my feedback, say OK, and correct her behavior next time

Geoff Colvin. Ph D. 2004

,	12	 phil .

#### **Example of Pre-Correction**

#### Context Modification

- I will tell Sara that she is about to receive feedback and to get ready to use her steps that we have worked on.
- I might even ask her if she wants the feedback now or later after lunch.
- I will also give her opportunities to give me feedback so I can model the steps for her

Geoff Colvin, Ph D. 2004

#### **Example of Pre-Correction**

#### Behavior Rehearsals

 Right before I give Sara feedback I will ask her to tell me what steps she is going to use

#### Strong Reinforcement

 When Sara uses the steps that we have worked on, I will give her <u>specific</u> <u>feedback</u> about how well she did

Geoff Colvin, Ph.D. 2004

#### **Example of Pre-Correction**

#### Prompts

 Just let Sara know before she gets feedback that feedback is coming and ask if she is ready

#### Monitor Plan

 Continue to provide <u>specific feedback</u> as she becomes more accustomed in using the skills she has learned

Tarell Cobin Ph D. 200

2015 Dec-11 PM 05:14 U.S. DISTRICT COURT N.D. OF ALABAMA

# **EXHIBIT I-2**

#### **CHAMPS Training**

August 5th and August 7th

2015

#### Agenda

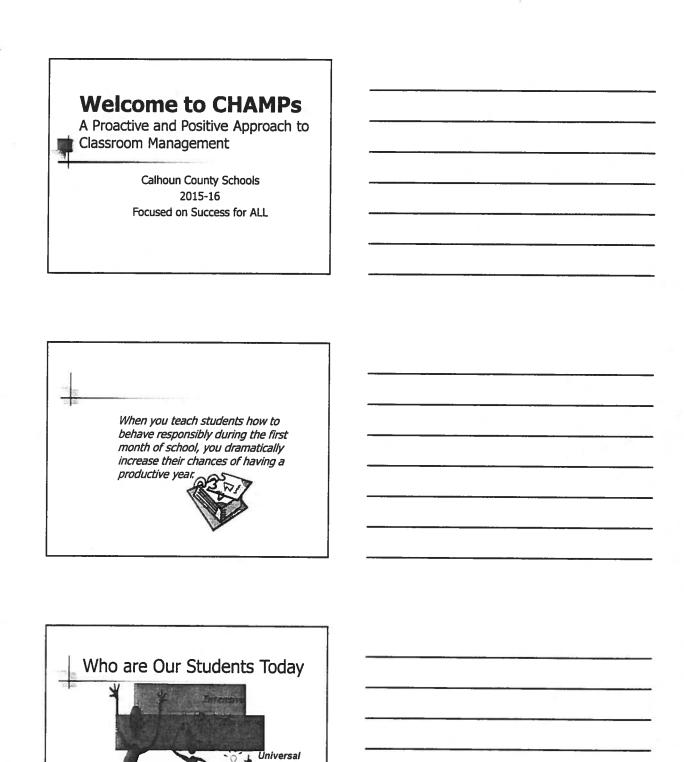
- 1. Types of students- Opie vs. Beavis
- 2. 4 common simple solutions
- 3. CHAMPS- What is it?
- 4. Intro to CHAMPS
- 5. Rationale for using CHAMPS
- 6. CHAMPs acronym
- 7. STOIC
- 8. Cultural Competence article
- 9. Questionnaire- What is your structure?
- 10. TMF- teach, monitor, feedback
- 11. Rules vs. procedures
- 12. motivation factors

### CHAMPS MEETING August 5, 2015

Initial by Name:	
Batchelor, Suzanne	Lively, Michele
Bedwell, Kevin	McCaffrey, Karla
Brown, Chad	Mellon, Charlene
Burns, Jerrell	Miller, Jonathan
Butler, Beverly	Norton, Craig
Cornutt, Kasey	Owen, Rob
Cornutt, Ronald	Riddle, Lauren
Davis, Dewayne	Roberts, Pam
Duke, Lisa	Swain, Greta
Feazell, Allison allied forth	Sherer, Nikita
Fincher, Lori	
Ginn, Wes	
Holt, Daniel	
Inglis, Gene	
Ingram, Susan Angram	
Keown, Josh	
Leatherwood, Sondra	
	Whaley, Jody
	Derek Cobb D CAR
	500

### CHAMPS MEETING August 7, 2015

	1
Initial by Name:	
Batchelor, Suzanne	Lively, Michele
Bedwell, Kevin Reviell	McCaffrey, Karla (KN)
Bedwell, Kevin	Mellon, Charlene
Brown, Chad OB	Miller, Jonathan Cm
Burns, Jerrell	Norton, Craig
Butler, Beverly on B	Owen, Rob
Cornutt, Kasey	Riddle, Lauren
Cornutt, Ronald(CC)	Roberts, Pam
Davis, Dewayne	Swain, Greta
Duke, Lisa	Sherer, Nikita
Feazell, Allison	0008
Fincher, Lori	
Ginn, Wes	
Holt, Daniel	
Inglis, Gene &:	
Ingram, Susan Assam	
Keown, Josh	
Easley, Michael Thed 3	
Leatherwood, Sondra Bu	On i
	Whaley, Jody W
Agenda:	Derek Cobb / D. Sels



#### **Historical Perspective**

- Opie vs Beavis
- •Attitude that students should just 'DO WHAT WE TELL THEM' leads to an over-dependence on *REACTIVE PROCEDURES*
- <u>REACTIVE PROCEDURES</u> are not wrong, they are simply ineffective in changing behavior
- •They make us "hold onto" <u>SIMPLE</u> <u>SOLUTIONS!</u>

#### SIMPLE SOLUTION #1: An Increase in Emotional Intensity

- "Tough Kids" will <u>ALWAYS</u> raise you one on the emotional scale!
- The trick is to <u>NOT "join in" the</u> escalation cycle with the student
- Instead....DISENGAGE! "First you deal with the moment... Then you deal with the behavior!

# SIMPLE SOLUTION # 2 An Over-Reliance of "RoleBound" Authority

- "Role-Bound" power is not enough.
- We tend to think that the <u>person with the</u> <u>most "power" can MAKE THE KID STOP.</u> "It worked with me..."
- "It works with most of my students."

  Many of our toughest students just don't get (or have never been taught) this "SYMBOLIC POWER" of authority

  We are the ones that end up most
  - We are the ones that end up most frustrated, because traditional discipline strategies leave us feeling powerless and ineffective!

#### SIMPLE SOLUTION #3: An Over-Reliance On PUNISHMENT

WHY DO WE OVER-RELY ON PUNISHMENT?

It's *Quick!* 

It's *Easy to administer!* 

It's CHEAP!

It Works!!!

with students without challenging behaviors

•	When punishing doesn't work,	we
	resort to punishing	

- More <u>harshly</u>
- More <u>quickly</u>
- Over longer periods of time
- With more emotional intensityTO MAKE THESE STUDENTS BEHAVE!

Can we MAKE students behave?

# Why doesn't EMOTIONAL INTENSITY AND PUNISHMENT work with <u>ALL</u> students?

#### Reinforcement and Punishment.

- <u>Reinforcement</u> and <u>Punishment</u> are not "<u>things</u>" they are "<u>effects</u>."
  - Effects are to either "increase" or "decrease" behavior
  - Consequences that 'punish' the universal kid actually reinforce the intensive kid

	<del></del>	 		
	<del></del> -			
<del></del>		 	 	
		 	 -	
		 -	 	
		 <u></u>	 	
-				

## SIMPLE SOLUTION # 4: Wishing and Hoping

- I hear they're moving..."
- "The year ends soon and he will move on to the next grade!"
- "You know, I heard they really don't live in our district!"
- "Oh, please let her be absent just one day!"

#### So... What DOES work?

The problem today is that we have a SURPLUS of SIMPLE ANSWERS and a SHORTAGE of SIMPLE PROBLEMS!
Syracuse Herald



# **CHAMPs**

A Proactive and Positive Approach to Classroom Management Introduction

Introduction to CHAMPs	
The surprise of the surprise o	
The state of the s	
The state of the s	
Edit St. March 1997	
CHAMPs: What IS It?	
A set of decisions the teacher must make in	
order to structure for TODAY'S STUDENTS	
A "Template"	
A Process	
A Common Language Among Staff	
CHAMPs: What It Is Not?	
A Canned Program	
<ul> <li>Another Bandwagon</li> </ul>	
Just a Product	
• All teachers ARE NOT expected to have the same CHAMPs expectations!	

#### Introduction to CHAMPs

#### Why CHAMPS?

The goal of classroom management is to develop students who are:

- Responsible
- Motivated
- Highly engaged in meaningful tasks
- College and Career Ready

#### Introduction to CHAMPs

Understatement: Not all students come to us motivated and/or responsible.

- Some are responsible and highly motivated. (universal kids)
- Some are responsible, but only moderately motivated.

(Targeted kids )

Some are like Huck Finn, severely at risk.
 (Intensive kids)



#### Introduction to CHAMPs

CHAMPs provides research-based techniques and strategies that can improve student behavior, attitude, and motivation.

ı	1	•	•	
ı	۲	1	١	
Į		į	,	

#### Rationale for using CHAMPS

- CHAMPs is not one more thing on the plate -it is the PLATE.
- Our audience in schools has changed. ( Universal kids, targeted kids and intensive kids )
- We can't use a method from 1950 with students of 2015.
- CHAMPs has simple solutions.
- We must TEACH the expected behaviors.
- We must become 'consciously competent' Each classroom procedures and expectations will differ but use common language.

#### Office of Civil Rights Directives

- Teach School Rules & Social **Emotional Skills**
- Reinforce Student Positive **Behaviors**
- **Expand PBIS**
- Incorporate A Continuum Of Consequences
- Be Cultural Responsible
- Use Restorative Justice Practices

#### The CHAMPs Basic Beliefs

- Teachers can structure and organize their classrooms to promote responsible student behavior.
- Teachers should overtly and consciously teach students how to behave responsibly in every classroom/school situation.

#### The CHAMPs Basic Beliefs

- Teachers should focus more time, attention, and energy on acknowledging responsible behavior than responding to misbehavior.
- Teachers should preplan their responses to misbehavior to ensure that they will respond in a brief, calm, and consistent manner.

#### Introduction to CHAMPs

The acronym CHAMPs reflects the "categories" or types of expectations that you, as a teacher need to clarify for students about every major activity or transition that occurs in your classroom.

#### The CHAMPs Acronym

Conversation: Can students talk to each other during this activity/transition?

Help: How can students ask questions during this activity/transition? How do they get your help?

Activity: What is the task/objective of this activity/transition? What is the expected end product?

Movement: Can students move about during this activity/transition? Can they sharpen their pencil, get water, etc.?

Participation: What does appropriate student work behavior for this activity/transition look/sound like?

CHAMP Expectations for instruction activities and transitions.	
See handouts	
S.T.O.I.C.	
The S.T.O.I.C. acronym provides the initial building blocks for developing a classroom management plan:  Structure	
Structure Teach Observe and supervise Interact positively (Ration of interactions) Correct	
Stoic- somebody who is unemotional, especially somebody who shows patience and endurance during adversity. (Spock)	
These are variables that YOU can control.	
<u>WHY</u> Some Students Present Us	
With <u>Challenging Behaviors</u>	
When They Walk Through The School House Door. (Pause to read and discuss article included about	
Cultural Competence)	



# TMF

- Clearly defined behavior expectations are not enough.
- Expectations must also be communicated and taught in a 3-step process:

1 Teach your expectations before the activity or transition begins.

2 Monitor student behavior by circulating and visually scanning. 3 Provide feedback during and at the conclusion of the activity.

Begin the cycle again for the next activity

# **Correction Procedures**

Duck Tape: the Answer to Misbehavior?



Rules verses Procedures	
What is a rule?	
<ul> <li>Rules will not change throughout the school day. They remain consistent regardless of activity or location.</li> <li>Our reaction must be 'nauseatingly consistent'</li> </ul>	
What is a procedure?	
<ul> <li>A particular way of accomplishing something or a series of steps followed in a regular definite order</li> </ul>	
	•
Systems for Monitoring and Feedback	
Redirects ( mild behaviors)     The Misbehavior Recording Form- For rule violations (mild behavior errors)	
a strategy off of the Menu can be paired with Rule Violation Record (123- 142)  3. The Menu for Responding to Behavior Errors- More moderate or severe	
behaviors. (These behaviors will still be noted on the rule violation sheet so that you have the data.) 4. Point sheet: set interval feeback 5. Token economy system	
Level System     Office Referrals     Samples of these items may be found on the disc attached to the book and in	
Chapter 8.	
What is your structure?	
and the state of t	

Complete Classroom management and discipline planning questionnaire. This will guide you to discover if your students need high structure, medium structure or low structure to be successful.

- Low structure Students can probably be successful with a classroom management plan that involves low medium or high structure. They adjust to many environments and procedures.
- Medium structure For students to be successful your classroom management plan should involve medium or high structure.
- High structure For your students to be successful, your classroom management plan should involve high structure.

М	otiv	/atii	วท

- Formula: Value x Expectancy
- Two conditions that impact motivation:
  - 1-I perceive the task is new and difficult
  - 2-I don't think I can succeed

# **Correction Procedures**

When you treat student misbehavior as an instructional opportunity, you give students the chance to learn from their

mistakes.

IMG\_0663.JPG

<b>Champs</b>	Warm-up	reacher Instruction	aroup Activity	Independent Work	tes or quiz
Consulta	<b>LOW YOICES</b>	silence	LOW VOICES WITH SHOUP	silence	ABSOLUTE SILENCE
13elp	ASM A FRIEND OR TEACHER	raise hand	AST YOUR PROTECTION	RAUSE LAND	RUSE LUND
ativity.	Bell ringer	INTE-TAKING CLASS DISCUSSION YINGS	iabe Stations saucry wouls	WORK MORE AT YOUR SEAT	Testing _
ovement	Measurent	Remain Seated	move when	OUTA MILE	OUR PARTY AND
anticipation	WOOM:	WORK AS DIRECTED	WORK AS A TOAM	MARE MORPHUMINE M	
Success	SUCCESS	success	SINCERE	SUCCESE E	

Saks



# CLASSROOM PROCEDURES

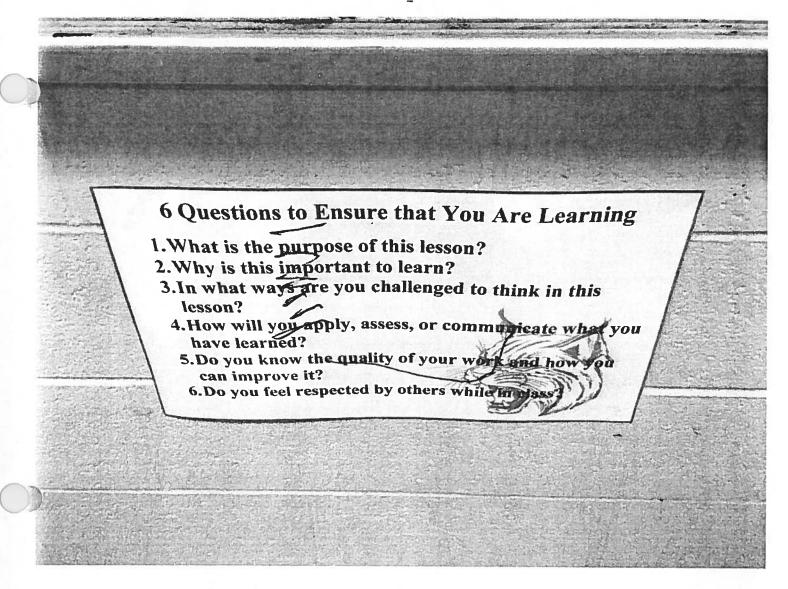
- 1. Enter classroom and sit in your assigned seat.
- 2. Complete the Daily Social Science question (Copy question and wait for answer) or write a fact about a president.
- 3. Take care of any needs such as sharpening pencil, throwing trash away, bathroom, etc. before the bell rings.
- 4. Once the bell rings and class starts no one should be out of their desk.
- 5. Get permission to leave your seat for anything.
- 6. If you must leave the room (bathroom, water, to get a book, etc) you will owe me time after class.
- 7. If your pencil breaks during class and needs sharpening during class, get permission and then take the shortest route to the sharpener without disturbing others.
- 8. Devices must not be in use for ANY reason unless we are using them in class or if you have been given permission to use them for music. However, if you are using them for music, you can only put one ear bud in so that I can still communicate with you. If I can hear your music then it's too loud. ALL cell phones will be placed in a box during an exam.
  - If you are absent from class it is your responsibility to look in the assignment notebook and get your assignment. (See me if you missed a worksheet, quiz or test)
  - 10. You will label your papers as shown on the board.
  - 11. A classroom student will be designated to pass out graded papers.
  - 12. Papers will be turned in one row at a time.

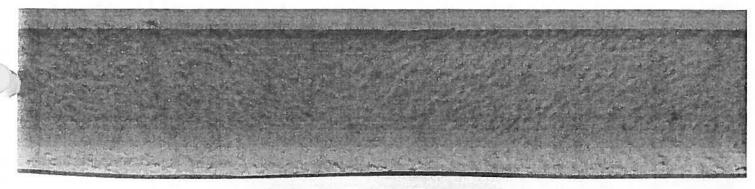
# CLASSROOM RULES

- 1. Show RESPECT for your teacher, your peers, and yourself
- 2. Be Punctual (inside classroom before the bell rings)
- 3. Only bottled water is permitted in the classroom
- 4. Be prepared for class everyday
- 5. Clean up after yourself
- 6. Follow the classroom personal device policy
- 7, Collateral is needed for borrowing supplies

# CONSEQUENCES

- 1. Verbal Warning
- 2. Time owed after class or break
- 3. Writing Assignment
- 4. Parent contact
- 5. Office referral





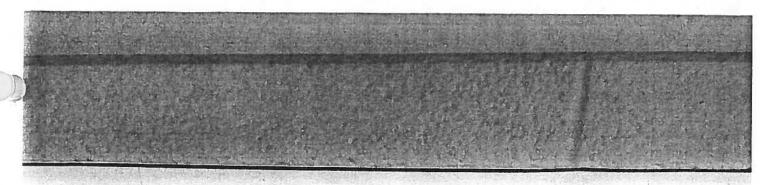
# Saks Students Expectations

Saks students are expected to make every effort to attain and exhibit these skills daily in a professional work environment.

Strong Work Ethic
Good Citizenship
Critical Thinking
Technologically Savvy
Reflective
Creative
Successful Collaborator
Effective Communicator

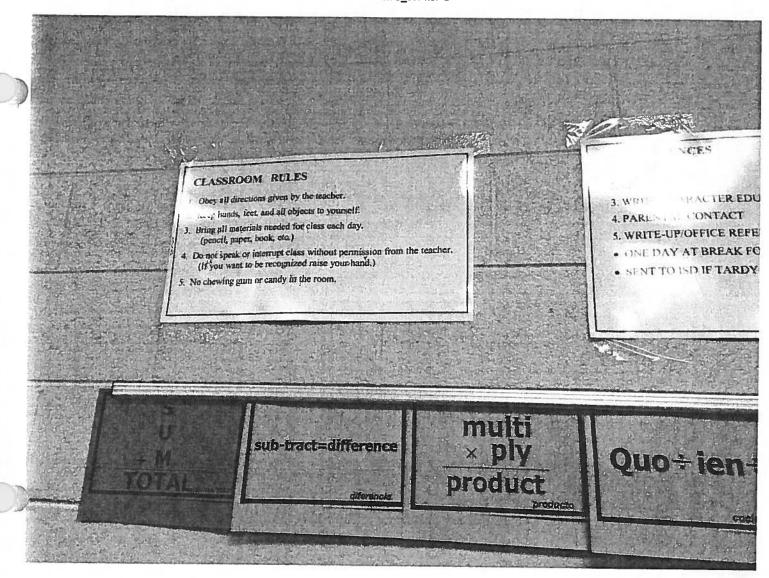
# Uses and Expectations of Devices in the Classroom

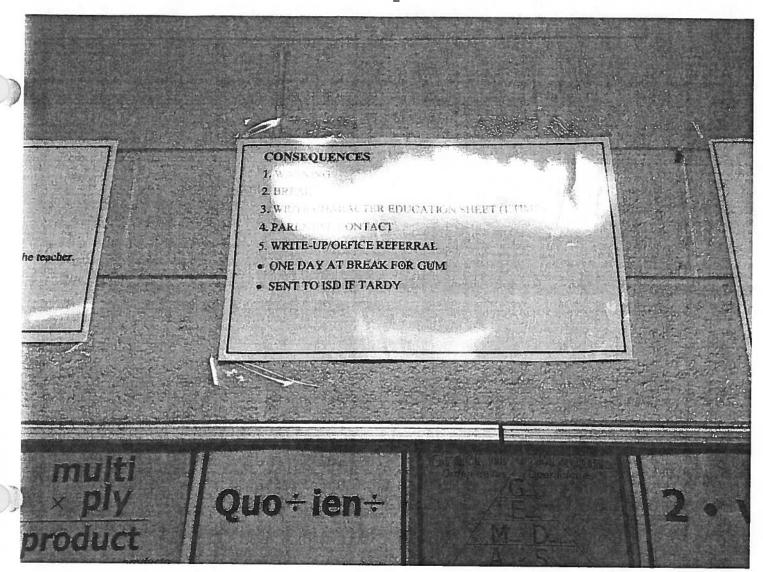
- 1. Device will not be taken out or turned on until asked to do so.
- 2. Device will be shut off and put away when asked to so.
- 3. Eyes and hands will be off the device while the teacher is speaking or directing your attention away from the device.
  - 4. Device will be connected to Saks High School WI-FI network. It will not be connected using a student's personal data plan. "The teacher may check network connection in class at any time."
    - 5. If any device is used in an inappropriate manner, used to access inappropriate information, or is not being used in the direction the teacher has given that device may be confiscated, turned in to bring to class.
      - 6. Students are responsible for their own device. It would be a good idea to label your device.
      - 7. Bring your device to school charged. Charging is permitted in class but should not be relied upon.

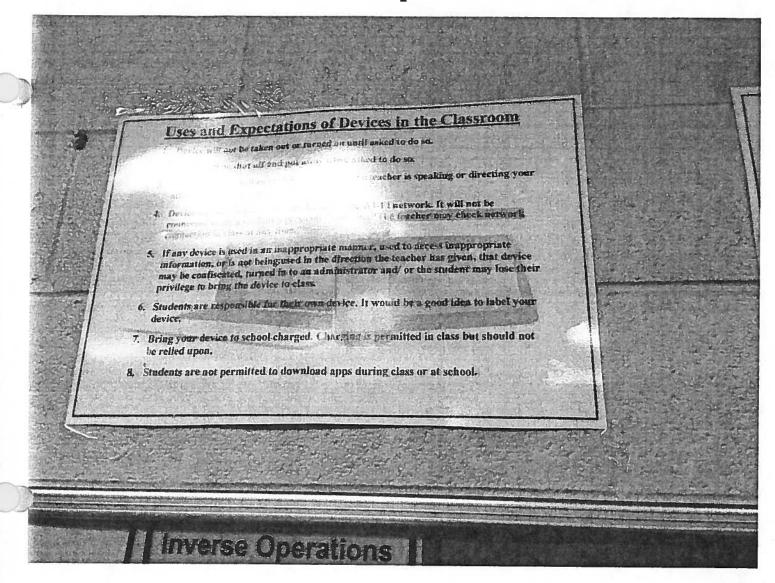


# Classroom Rules

- 1. Be <u>RESPECTFUL</u> towards others!!!
- 2. Be on Time!!! (Be on time is not reporting to class and asking to leave)
  - 3. Be Prepared!!! (Which means having book, paper & pen/pencil)
  - 4. Do NOT talk while others are talking!!! (Show Respect)
    - 5. Adhere to the Student Handbook









PILED

2015 Dec-11 PM 05:14

U.S. DISTRICT COURT

N.D. OF ALABAMA

# EXHIBIT I-1 PART 2

## Example of <u>Pre-Correction</u>

#### Predictable Behavior

 When I give Sara Feedback, she is going to want to argue, refuse to listen or accept the feedback, and will refuse to cooperate

#### Expected Behavior

 Listen to my feedback without becoming upset or oppositional. She will accept my feedback, say OK, and correct her behavior next time

Geoff Colven, Ph D. 2004

## **Example of Pre-Correction**

#### Context Modification

- I will tell Sara that she is about to receive feedback and to get ready to use her steps that we have worked on.
- I might even ask her if she wants the feedback now or later after lunch.
- I will also give her opportunities to give me feedback so I can model the steps for her

Geoff Colvin, Ph D. 2004

# **Example of Pre-Correction**

#### Behavior Rehearsals

 Right before I give Sara feedback I will ask her to tell me what steps she is going to use

## Strong Reinforcement

 When Sara uses the steps that we have worked on, I will give her <u>specific</u> <u>feedback</u> about how well she did

Geoff Colvin. Ph D. 2004

				yk i i	
			11,015-1-	- 11   12	d'in
	attorir ilia	SE OF		10.4	
					-
a nizopi ji	of the same				
Service Land		The same of			
		relia			
, Light	121,1		Tay	1799	
	1				_
	me va			(	
or Telling	(160)			E IR	
(mayloll		100		200	
1 - 6	in to	lagrafi,	-	-113	
ride v			11/2/6/1		
-			575		

# Example of <u>Pre-Correction</u>

#### Prompts

 Just let Sara know before she gets feedback that feedback is coming and ask if she is

## Monitor Plan

 Continue to provide <u>specific feedback</u> as she becomes more accustomed in using the skills she has learned

Geoff Colvin, Ph D. 2004

# Strategies for Managing "Triggers"

- Pre-Correction
- Teaching (NOT TELLING) **SOCIAL SKILLS**

Geoff Colver, Ph D. 2004

## Parts to a Social Skill Lesson

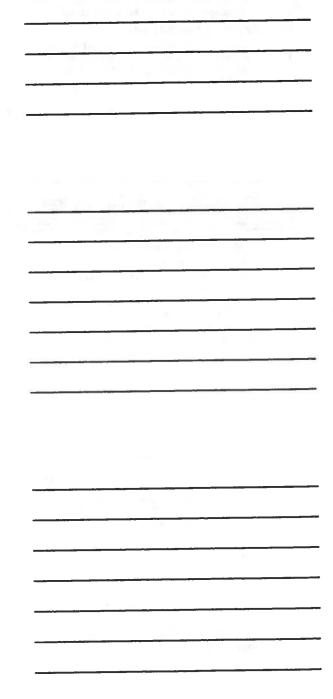
- 1. Rational/Goal
- 2. Introduce the Steps
- 3. Model the Steps
- (Do Phase) 4. Students Practice the Steps
- 5. Generalize/Transfer the Training

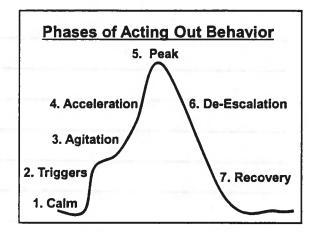
(Conclusion)

(Introduction)

(Tell Phase) (Show Phase)

- 6. Implement in Real Situations (Social Coaching)
- 7. Feedback, Review, Reinforce (Social Coaching/Monitoring-Feedback)





# Procedures Designed to Address Agitation In The Classroom

- · Recognize agitation
  - · What are the signs of agitation?
- · One of Two thing happen:
  - · Student becomes over active
  - · Student becomes under active or withdrawn
- · Goal:
  - · Identify the signs of agitation
  - Use effective strategies to help the student settle and resume class

Colvn. Ph D 2004

Why is

RECOGNIZING AND RESPONDING

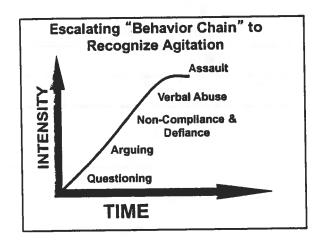
to the behavior at the

AGITATION STAGE so critical?

60 seconds to discuss at your tables

Geoff Colven, Ph.D. 2004

27



# "Behavior Chaining"

- Non-Compliance & Defiance: "How am I suppose to do HW if you never tell me!?"
- Arguing: "Since when? Not since I've been here? Calling me a liar? You never told me!
- Questioning: "What homework"?

Geoff Colven, Ph D. 2004

"Behavior	Chaining"
-----------	-----------

- Assault
- Verbal Abuse: "Not working with any of you idiots! What's your problem punk? You think you can make me do this work?! What are you looking at?!"

soff Colvin, Ph D. 2004

# Procedures Designed to Address Agitation In The Classroom

- Recognize agitation
- Communicate concern
- State the expected task
- Allow space and time
- Attend to other students who are on task
- After some time, <u>Assist</u> student to begin work

Geoff Colvin, Ph D. 2004

## Common Strategies for Reducing Agitation

- · Teacher recognition and support
- · Provide space
- · Present options
- Preferred activities
- Teacher proximity (SOMETIMES!)
- · Independent activities
- · Movement activities
- · Relaxation activities
- · Involve the student in the plan

Geaff Calven, Ph D. 2004

Escalating "Behavior Chain" to Recognize Agitation

Assault

Verbal Abuse

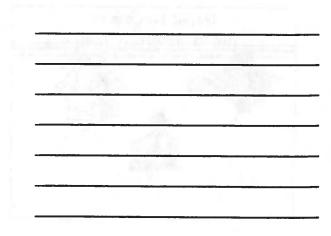
Non-Compliance & Defiance

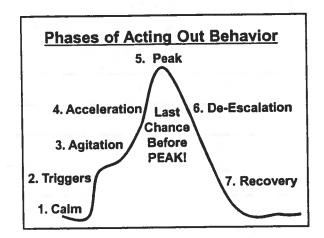
Arguing

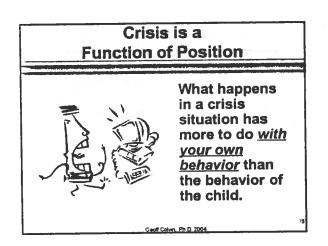
Questioning

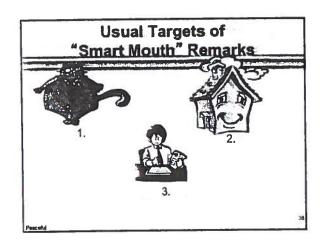
TIME

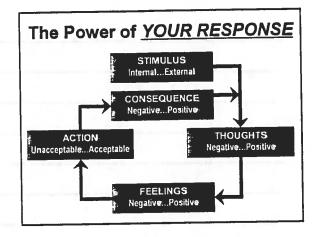
counselv Bruch Best	Maria and Art
Aug 3	4
The state of the s	N. Carlotte and St.
/ 40 3	Managara S
tura 4.5/	
West of the second second	
erra gorficensy	
ar sum by	1-25 74
distriction and all	
Le 10 hearing with	
Jan Hara	

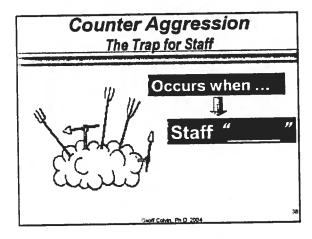


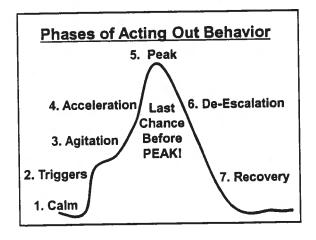




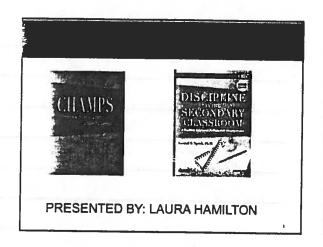








What Are Some Things You Should <u>NOT</u> Do When A Student's Behavior Is Escalating?	
Be Prepared To Report Out	
Geoff Colvin. Ph. D. 2004 40	



- "Tough Kids" will <u>ALWAYS</u> raise you one on the emotional scale!
- The trick is to <u>NOT "join in" the</u> escalation cycle with the student
- Instead....DISENGAGE!
  - "First you deal with the moment...
     Then you deal with the behavior!"

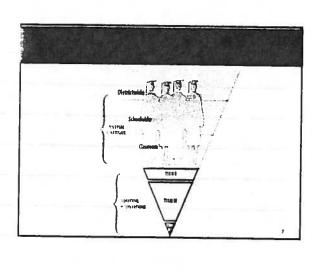
Adapted from Sprick's CHAMPs TTT by Laura Hamilton

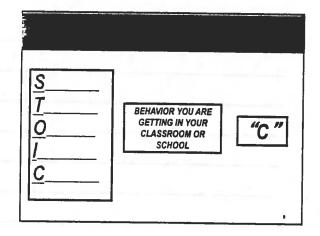
	<u> </u>
•	"" power is not enough.
•	We tend to think that the <u>person with the most</u> " <u>power" can MAKE THE KID STOP.</u>
	"It worked with me"     "It works with most of my students."
•	Many of our toughest students just don't get (or have never been taught) this "SYMBOLIC POWER" of authority
	· We are the ones that end up most frustrated.

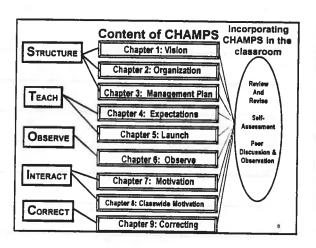
 We are the ones that end up most frustrated, because traditional discipline strategies leave us feeling powerless and ineffective!

> Adapted from Sprick's CHAMPs TTT by Laure Harmiton

Reinforcement and Punishment:	
Function Over Form	
Reinforcement and Punishment are not  ""they are ""	
Effects are to either "increase" or "decrease"	
behavior Oxymoronic, "I' ve tried positive reinforcement, and it doesn't work."  Adapted from Sprint's CHAMPUS PER PRINTED Announce of the Adapted from April 179 per	
Antiques train appendix or in real.  by Louris Harrellon senter resourcepade a artist, Engageres Unders 46, 175 (\$6.)	
• • • • • • •	
1.	
Arispased from Spince's CHAASPs TTT	
The Laure Hamilton 5	
The problem today is that	
The problem today is that we have a <u>SURPLUS</u> of <u>SIMPLE ANSWERS</u>	
and a	
SHORTAGE COMPLET PROPERTY	
of SIMPLE PROBLEMS! Syracuse Herald	
A CAMADO CIALANTO TYY	







Behavior that is repeated is motivated—	
behavior does not reoccur when there is no	
motivation (Katzell & Thompson, 1990)	
THIS CONCEPT IS ALWAYS TRUE!	
Most people are motivated to engage in a	
particular behavior by a MIX OF INTRINSIC	
& EXTRINSIC FACTORS	
Consider something you enjoy doing and the bonus	
of height recognized for it!	
Of Deling recognized for the CHAMPS TTT by Laura Harndon 10	
äcuu-	
3. There is a relationship between a person's	
INTRINSIC MOTIVATION to engage in a	
task and that person's PROFICIENCY at	
that task	
4. To increase motivation in unmotivated	
students, <u>BOTH</u> must be addressed	
The line between the two are not as distinct	
as it may seem	
Adapted from Sprice Grower 111	
P. SERGHAM	
	11 A
<ul> <li>In EARLY stages of learning something new OR when</li> </ul>	
learning is difficult, some students are NOT likely to be	
INTRINSICALLY motivated to engage in behaviors	
necessary to learn	
As the student becomes more proficient at the task,	

EXTRINSIC motivators should be faded out

extrinsic motivators

• Chapters 7 & 8 have suggestions for both intrinsic &

Adapted from SpncKs CHAMPs TTT by i, aura Hamelon



- 2. Build positive relationships with students
- 3. Create consistent, predictable classroom routines
- 4. Teach students how to behave successfully
- 5. Provide frequent positive feedback
- 6. Correct misbehavior in a calm, consistent, logical manner

Adapted from Sprick's CHAMPs T1

13

Vaguenesa	Constanting the constant of the constant of the
Broad Values—	
Guidelines for Success	"Be respectful." "Be responsible."
Classroom Expectations	"Raise hand before you speak." "Before leaving your seat, get permission."
Classroom Procedures	"Go to your seat when you enter the room." "Wait for the bell to ring before leaving your desk."

Fe tighte
Books DSC pg: 135

#### 1. Stated **POSITIVELY**

- · Is there ever any exception to this?
- 2. Should be Specific and Refer to

# OBSERVABLE BEHAVIORS

- 3. **TEACH** your rules using POSITIVE & NEGATIVE examples
- 4. Applicable throughout the **ENTIRE CLASS PERIOD**
- 5. POSTED in a prominent, visible location

Adapted from Sprick's CHAMPs FTT by Laura Hameton

15

	Fair does not mean doing the same thing for all students it means striving to meet the
	individual needs of each student.
	"There is nothing more unequal than equal treatment of unequals."
	Adapsed from Sprick's CHAMPs TTY
_	by Laura Hamilton 16
•	
Л.	To create and maintain a <u>positive, respectful, and</u> safe learning environment for all students
2.	To make behavioral and academic expectations for each student <u>crystal clear</u>
3.	To <u>judge each student 's needs</u> and create strategies to meet those needs
4.	To be <u>consistent and fair</u> * in the implementation of classroom expectations and procedures

# Exhibit 4.2 Management and Discipline Planning

- 1. For each question, circle the number under the statement that best answers the question. When you are unsure about the answer to a question, circle the middle number.
- 2. Total the scores for all items. You should have a number between 0 and 120.
- 3. Use the scale at the end of the form to determine the most appropriate structure level for your classroom management plan.

Questions 1 to 6 relate to the population of the entire school:

1. How would you describe	Generally quite	Most students behave	Generally responsible.
the overall behavior of	irresponsible. I	responsibly, but about	I rarely find it
students in your school?	frequently have to	10 percent put me in	necessary to nag
	nag and/or assign	the position where I	and/or assign
	consequences.	have to nag and/or	consequences.
		assign consequences.	
	10	5	0
2. What percentage of	60 percent or more	10 to 60 percent	Less than 10 percent
students in your school			
qualify for free or reduced			mus be darentus si
lunch?			
	10	5	0
3. What percentage of	50 percent or more	10 to 50 percent	Less than 10 percent
students in your school		1100	1.000
typically move in and/or			
out of the school during the			in shorte min
course of the school year?		117	- family factor pro-
	10	5	0
4. How would you describe	A large percentage	It's a mix, but most	The vast majority of
the overall attitude of	hate school and	students feel okay	students like school
students toward school?	ridicule the students	about school.	and are highly
	who are motivated.	THE STATE OF	motivated.
to receive a	10	5	0
5. How would you describe	There are frequent	There is a mix, but	The vast majority of
the overall nature of the	confrontations, which	most interactions are	interactions are
interactions between	include sarcasm	respectful and positive.	respectful and positive.
students and adults in your	and/or disrespect.	ULLEU	ng iv fo
school?	or all the latest the second		
	10	5	0
6. How would you describe	Many parents are	Most parents are at	The majority are
the level of interest and	openly antagonistic,	least somewhat	interested, involved,
support provided by the	and many show no	supportive of school.	and supportive of what
parents of students in your	interest in school.	Table on	goes on in the school.
school?		F =/p	
	10	5	0

Taken from Discipline in the Secondary Classroom, Third Edition, by Randall S. Sprick, copyright © 2013 by John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Questions 7-11 relate to students in your class this year. Use your most difficult class, or if you are doing this before the school year begins, simply give your best guess.

7. What grade level do you	Ninth grade	Tenth grade	Eleventh or twelfth
teach?			grade
	20	5	0
8. How many students do	30 or more	23 to 30	22 or fewer
you have in your class?			
	10	5	0
9. What is the reputation of	This class is going to	It's a mix, but most	This group is very hard
this group of students from	be awful.	students work hard	working and
previous years? For		and cooperate.	cooperative.
example, if you teach tenth			
grade, what was the			
reputation of these			
students as ninth graders?			
	10	5	0
10. How many students in	Two or more	One	Zero
your class have been			
identified as severely			
emotionally disturbed			190
(SED)? Note: This label			
varies from state to state.			
	10	5	0
11. Not including students	Three or more	One or two	Zero
identified as SED, how			
many students have a			
reputation for chronic			
discipline problems?		_	
	10	5	0

l otal:	

If your total score is:	Your risk factors are:
0 to 30	Low, which means your students can probably be
	successful with a classroom management plan that
	involves low, medium, or high structure. The level of
	structure can be defined by your teaching style.
31 to 60	Medium, which means that for your students to be
	successful, your classroom management plan should
	involve medium or high structure.
61 to 120	High, which means that for your students to be
	successful, your classroom management plan should
	involve high structure. Regardless of your personal
	preference or style, your students will probably benefit
	from a detailed, systematic, and organized classroom
	management plan.

# **Appendix B:**

# Basic Facts About the Americans with Disabilities Act

## Title I - Employment

- Employers may not discriminate against an individual with a disability in hiring or promotion if the person is otherwise qualified for the job.
- Employers can ask about one's ability to perform a job, but prior to offering a job they cannot inquire if someone has a disability or require medical examinations.
- Employers cannot use tests that tend to screen out people with disabilities unless the tests measure job-related skills.
- Employers need to provide "reasonable accommodation" to individuals with disabilities.
   This includes steps such as job restructuring and modification of equipment.
- Employers do not need to provide accommodations that impose an "undue hardship" on business operations.
- Who needs to comply:
  - ~Private employers with 15 or more employees.
  - ~State and local government employers, regardless of how many employees they have.

#### Title II - State and Local Governments

- State and local governments may not discriminate against qualified individuals with disabilities.
- State and local government agencies must make reasonable modifications to their policies and procedures to allow equal opportunities for individuals with disabilities to participate.
- All government facilities, services, and communications must be accessible consistent with the requirements of Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973.
- All new construction must be accessible.
- New public transit buses must be accessible to individuals with disabilities.
- Transit authorities must provide comparable paratransit or other special transportation services to individuals with disabilities who cannot use fixed route bus services, unless an undue burden would result.
- Existing rail systems must have one accessible car per train.
- · New rail cars must be accessible.
- · New bus and train stations must be accessible.
- Key stations in rapid light and commuter rail systems must be made accessible by July 26, 1993, with

### Unit 5: Rights and Responsibilities Under the Law

extensions up to 20 years for commuter rail (30 years for rapid and light rail).

 All existing Amtrak stations must be accessible by July 26, 2010.

#### Title III - Public Accommodations

- Private businesses such as restaurants, hotels, banks, and retail stores may not discriminate against individuals with disabilities.
- Auxiliary aids and services must be provided to ensure effective communications with individuals with vision or hearing impairments, unless an undue burden would result.
- Physical barriers in existing facilities must be removed, if removal is readily achievable. If removal is not readily achievable, alternative methods of providing the services must be offered, if they are readily achievable.
- All new construction and alterations of facilities must be accessible.

### Title IV - Telecommunications

- Companies offering telephone service to the general public must offer telephone relay services to individuals who use telecommunications devices for the deaf (TDDs) or similar devices.
- All television public service announcements produced or funded in whole or in part by the federal government must include closed captioning.

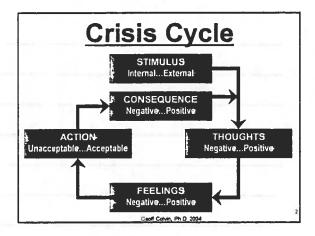
#### Title V - Miscellaneous Provisions

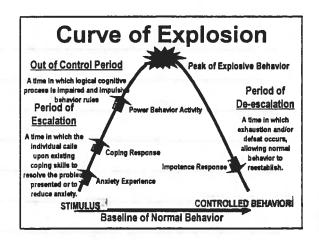
- Title V includes information regarding the ADA's relationship with other federal and state laws such as the Rehabilitation Act of 1973.
- Retaliation and coercion are prohibited.
- The U.S. Congress and the agencies of the federal legislative branch are covered; discrimination against individuals with disabilities is prohibited in employment and other programs.

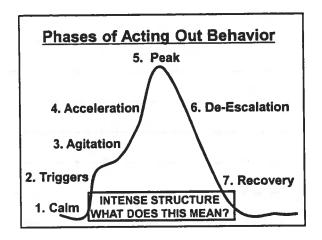
NOTES	L.S.
	# SE-

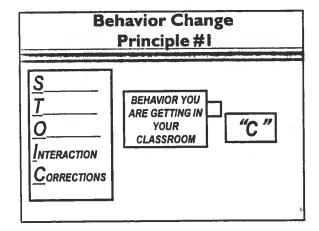
# PRINCIPLES OF BEHAVIOR MANAGEMENT MANAGING THE CYCLE OF ACTING OUT BEHAVIOR DE-ESCALATION STRATEGIES "You Must First Seek to Understand... If You Are To Be Understood."

Geaff Calvin, Ph.D. 2004









Behavior Change Principle #1 KNOW THE MAGIC QUESTION		
What variables (S-T-O-I-C) can I manipulate to get responsible and engaging behavior from my students?		
7/8/2015 Comprehensive Behavior Management. Laura Hameton	à	

## INTENTIONAL STOIC

- Structure
- Teach
- Observe
- Interact
- Correct

7/8/2015

## Behavior Change Principle #2

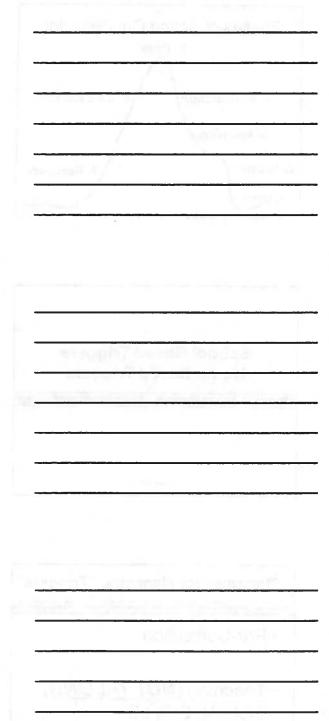
TEACH

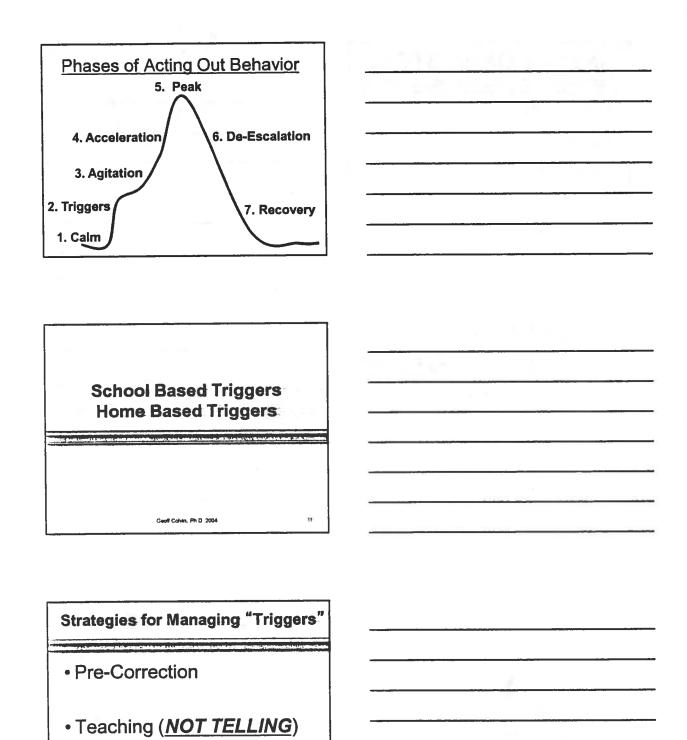
MONITOR

**FEEDBACK** 

2015 Comprehensive Behavior Management

# Behavior Change Principle #3 BEHAVIOR MOMENTUM!





SOCIAL SKILLS

Strategies for Managing "Triggers"	mblioning leaves to algument
Pre-Correction	ncele plie skill yet a
• Teaching ( <u>NOT TELLING</u> ) SOCIAL SKILLS	
Pre-Correction To	Paradada of Sec-Carron long
Social Errors	
Identify the context and the likely problem behavior     Specify the expected behaviors	Alies Entlation Very L
3. Systematically modify the context 4. Conduct Behavioral Rehearsals 5. Provide Strong Reinforcement for Expected Behaviors	en i ver e elife e entra la comular actes
6. <u>Prompt</u> Expected Behaviors 7. <u>Monitor</u> the Plan	La est traspos traspos de la companya del companya della companya
Geoff Cohen, Ph D. 2004	Throthe years of the state of the
Example of <u>Pre-Correction</u>	
Predictable Behavior	
When I give Sara Feedback, she is going to want to argue, refuse to listen or accept the feedback, and will refuse to cooperate	COLUMN TO THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF THE
Expected Behavior	Net to their
Listen to my feedback without becoming upset or oppositional. She will accept my feedback, say OK, and correct her behavior	and the second s

## **Example of Pre-Correction**

## Context Modification

- I will tell Sara that she is about to receive feedback and to get ready to use her steps that we have worked on.
- I might even ask her if she wants the feedback now or later after lunch.
- I will also give her opportunities to give me feedback so I can model the steps for her

Geoff Colvin, Ph D 2004

## **Example of Pre-Correction**

## Behavior Rehearsals

 Right before I give Sara feedback I will ask her to tell me what steps she is going to use

## Strong Reinforcement

 When Sara uses the steps that we have worked on, I will give her <u>specific</u> <u>feedback</u> about how well she did

Geoff Colvin, Ph D 2004

## **Example of Pre-Correction**

### Prompts

 Just let Sara know before she gets feedback that feedback is coming and ask if she is ready

## · Monitor Plan

 Continue to provide <u>specific feedback</u> as she becomes more accustomed in using the skills she has learned

Geaff Colvin, Ph D. 2004

## Example of **Pre-Correction**

### Predictable Behavior

 When I give Sara Feedback, she is going to want to argue, refuse to listen or accept the feedback, and will refuse to cooperate

## Expected Behavior

 Listen to my feedback without becoming upset or oppositional. She will accept my feedback, say OK, and correct her behavior next time

Ceoff Colver, Ph D. 2004

## **Example of Pre-Correction**

### Context Modification

- I will tell Sara that she is about to receive feedback and to get ready to use her steps that we have worked on.
- I might even ask her if she wants the feedback now or later after lunch.
- I will also give her opportunities to give me feedback so I can model the steps for her

Geoff Colvin, Ph D. 2004

## **Example of Pre-Correction**

## Behavior Rehearsals

 Right before I give Sara feedback I will ask her to tell me what steps she is going to

USB

## Strong Reinforcement

 When Sara uses the steps that we have worked on, I will give her specific feedback about how well she did

Geaff Calvin, Ph D 2004

				E-CHI	
			11.35	*LP195	
115.15.	100	a just	-		
				AT SAUDO	
				d	
		mai	1059	Seri I	
-					
			100 - 21		
The light					
		131	1 415	11 AT 2	
(meter) =	100		0. 1	Files :	
	- 50	Tett -			
					-

Example of <u>Pre-Correction</u>	modern of the s
<ul> <li>Prompts</li> <li>Just let Sara know before she gets feedback that feedback is coming and ask if she is ready</li> </ul>	

## Monitor Plan

 Continue to provide <u>specific feedback</u> as she becomes more accustomed in using the skills she has learned

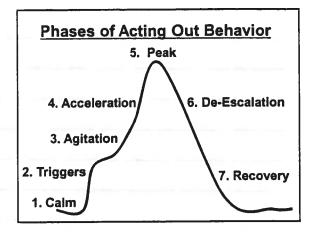
Good Colvin Ph D 2004

Strategies for Managing "Triggers"

- Pre-Correction
- Teaching (NOT TELLING)
  SOCIAL SKILLS

Geoff Colven, Ph D. 2004

	Parts to a Social Skill Lesson		
1.	Rational/Goal	(Introduction)	
2.	Introduce the Steps	(Tell Phase)	
3.	Model the Steps	(Show Phase)	
4.	Students Practice the Steps	(Do Phase)	
5.	Generalize/Transfer the Train	ing	
		(Conclusion)	
6.	Implement in Real Situations	(Social Coaching)	
7.	Feedback, Review, Reinforce		
	(Social Coaching/Monitoring	g-Feedback)	



## Procedures Designed to Address Agitation In The Classroom

- Recognize agitation
  - · What are the signs of agitation?
- One of Two thing happen:
  - · Student becomes over active
  - · Student becomes under active or withdrawn
- Goal:
  - · Identify the signs of agitation
  - Use effective strategies to help the student settle and resume class

Geoff Colven, Ph D. 2004

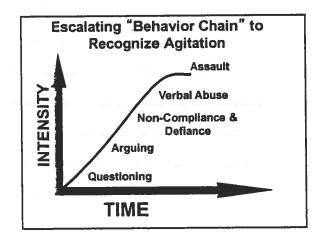
Why is RECOGNIZING AND RESPONDING to the behavior at the AGITATION STAGE so critical?

60 seconds to discuss at your tables

Geoff Colven, Ph.D. 2004

27

The second secon		7 - 7		
The A				
	711 T X	31117	Treat Edit	
				0.5
			CONTRACTOR OF	



## "Behavior Chaining"

- Non-Compliance & Deflance: "How am I suppose to do HW if you never tell me!?"
- Arguing: "Since when? Not since I've been here? Calling me a liar? You never told me!
- Questioning: "What homework"?

Geoff Colvin, Ph D. 2004

## "Behavior Chaining"

- Assault
- Verbal Abuse: "Not working with any of you idiots! What's your problem punk? You think you can make me do this work?! What are you looking at?!"

eoff Colver. Ph D. 2004

## Procedures Designed to Address Agitation In The Classroom

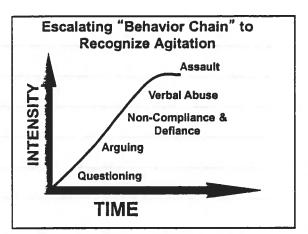
- Recognize agitation
- Communicate concern
- State the expected task
- Allow space and time
- Attend to other students who are on task
- After some time, <u>Assist</u> student to begin work

Geoff Colvin, Ph D 2004

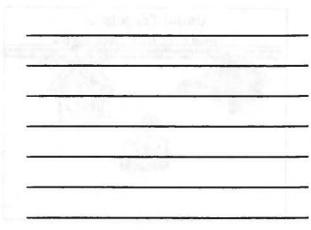
## Common Strategies for Reducing Agitation

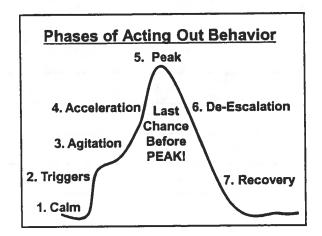
- · Teacher recognition and support
- · Provide space
- Present options
- Preferred activities
- Teacher proximity (SOMETIMES!)
- Independent activities
- Movement activities
- · Relaxation activities
- · Involve the student in the plan

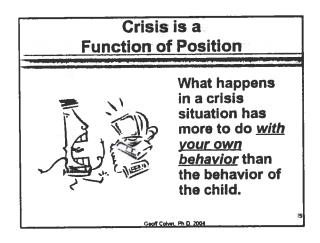
Geoff Colven, Ph D. 2004

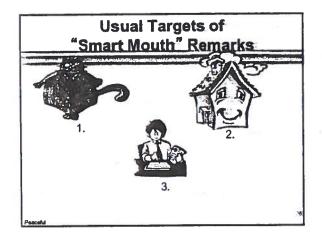


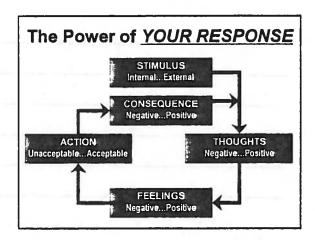
	HERS. T	
	1	
		The complete
1	9 (Ca\$)	5,450,6
entrant.s/		Visitation I.
		LIBERT 1
Proceedings of the Con-		

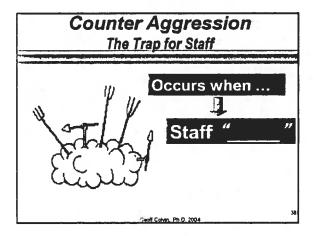


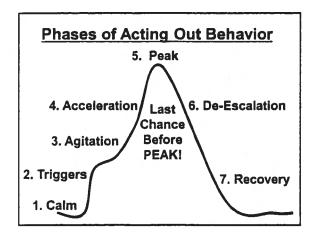




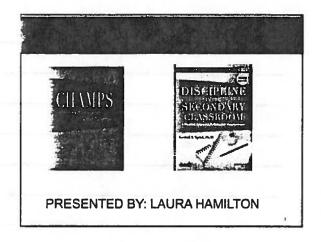








What Are Some Things You Should <i>NOT</i> Do When A Student's Behavior Is Escalating?		
Be Prepared To Report Out		
Continue Co. Maria		



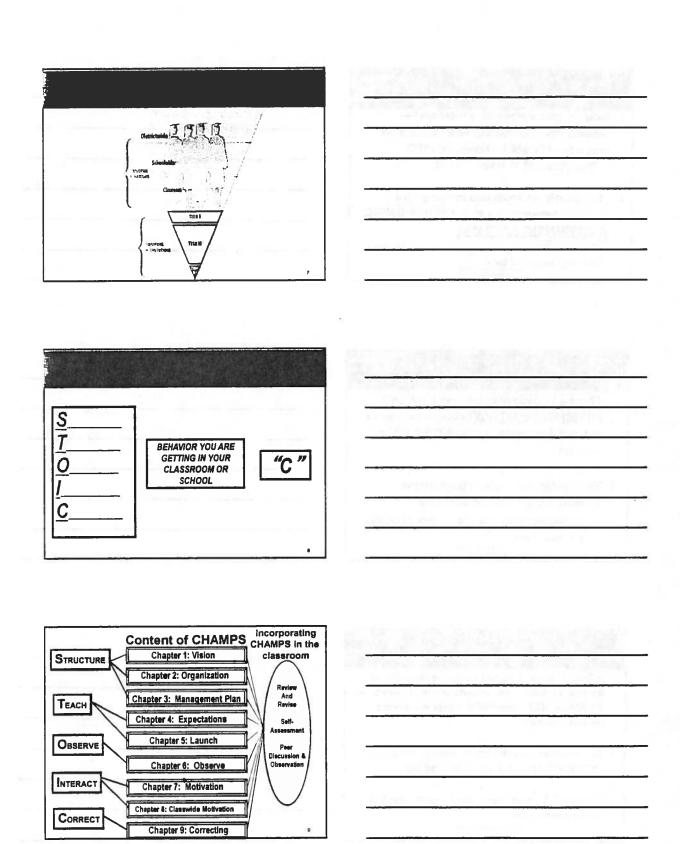
- "Tough Kids" will <u>ALWAYS</u> raise you one on the emotional scale!
- The trick is to <u>NOT "join in" the</u> escalation cycle with the student
- Instead....DISENGAGE!
  - "First you deal with the moment...
     Then you deal with the behavior!"

Artapled from Sprick's CHAMPs TT by Laure Hermion

	"" power is not enough.
٠	We tend to think that the <u>person with the most</u> "power" can MAKE THE KID STOP.
	<ul> <li>"It worked with me"</li> <li>"It works with most of my students."</li> </ul>
•	Many of our toughest students just don't get (or have never been taught) this "SYMBOLIC POWER" of authority
	We are the ones that end up most frustrated, because traditional discipline strategies leave us feeling powerless and ineffectivel.

Adapted from Sprice's CHAMPs TTT By Laura Hamilton

	the second secon
Reinforcement and Punishment:	
Function Over Form	
Reinforcement and Punishment are not  "" they are ""	
Effects are to either "increase" or "decrease" behavior	
Oxymoronic, "I' ve tried positive reinforcement.	
and it doesn't work."  Adapted brin Spricks CHARRED PPGIAREL Available to service de la service de service de la	
•	
Artispled from Sprick's CHAMPs TTT  by Lauris Hamilton 5	
The problem today is that we have a SURPLUS of	
SIMPLE ANSWERS	
and a	
SHORTAGE of SIMPLE PROBLEMS!	
Syracuse Herald	
Adapted from Sprick's CHAMPS TTT by Laura Hamilton 6	



in the second se	
CHAIR	
Behavior that is repeated is motivated—	
behavior does not reoccur when there is no	
motivation (Katzell & Thompson, 1990)	
THIS CONCEPT IS ALWAYS TRUE!	
Most people are motivated to engage in a	
particular behavior by a MIX OF INTRINSIC	
& EXTRINSIC FACTORS	
Consider something you enjoy doing and the bonus	
of being recognized for it! Attacked from Sprick of MAMPs 1TT by 1 aural Harmston 10	
PART.	
OEGHANPO	
3. The single philadelic horses and a single philadelic horses are single philadelic horses and a single horse and a single philadelic horses and a single horse and a single horses and a	
3. There is a relationship between a person's	
INTRINSIC MOTIVATION to engage in a	
task and that person's PROFICIENCY at	
that task	
4. To increase motivation in unmotivated	
students, <u>BOTH</u> must be addressed	
The line between the two are not as distinct	
as it may seem	
by Laxe Hamilton 11	
PA 28 of CHAMP	
Pig 25 of Ground	
In EARLY stages of learning something new OR when	
learning is difficult, some students are NOT likely to be	
INTRINSICALLY motivated to engage in behaviors	
necessary to learn	
As the student becomes more confisions at the south	
As the student becomes more proficient at the task,     EXTRINSIC motivators should be faded out	
EXTRIBUTATION SHOULD BE LAUGU OUT	
Chapters 7 & 8 have suggestions for both intrinsic &	
extrinsic motivators	

- 1. Include high expectations for student success
- 2. Build positive relationships with students
- 3. Create consistent, predictable classroom
- 4. Teach students how to behave successfully
- 5. Provide frequent positive feedback
- 6. Correct misbehavior in a calm, consistent, logical manner

Adapted from Sprick's CHAMPs TTT by Laura Hamilton

13

Tipe Color the year ways to be invested.
"Be respectful." "Be responsible."
"Raise hand before you speak." "Before leaving your seat, get permission."
"Go to your seat when you enter the room." "Wait for the bell to ring before leaving your desk."

160	min.	AAR.	AARL.	Attic
	PE.	116		
7.4				. 2
B 20-	s or fine	COLO	-	426
1 575				146

- 1. Stated POSITIVELY
  - Is there ever any exception to this?
- 2. Should be Specific and Refer to OBSERVABLE BEHAVIORS
- 3. <u>TEACH</u> your rules using POSITIVE & NEGATIVE examples
- 4. Applicable throughout the **ENTIRE CLASS PERIOD**
- 5. **POSTED** in a prominent, visible location

Adapted from Sprick's CHAMPs TTT by Laura Herniton

14

Port	Fair does not mean doing the same thing for all students it
	means striving to meet the individual needs of each student.
	There is nothing more unequal than
	equal treatment of unequals."
l. :	To create and maintain a <u>positive, respectful, and</u> sofe learning environment for all students
2.	To make behavioral and academic expectations for each student <i>crystal clear</i>
3.	To <u>judge each student's needs</u> and create strategies to meet those needs
	To be <u>consistent and fair</u> * in the implementation of classroom expectations and procedures

# Exhibit 4.2 Management and Discipline Planning

- 1. For each question, circle the number under the statement that best answers the question. When you are unsure about the answer to a question, circle the middle number.
- 2. Total the scores for all items. You should have a number between 0 and 120.
- 3. Use the scale at the end of the form to determine the most appropriate structure level for your classroom management plan.

Questions 1 to 6 relate to the population of the entire school:

How would you describe the overall behavior of students in your school?	Generally quite irresponsible. I frequently have to nag and/or assign consequences.	Most students behave responsibly, but about 10 percent put me in the position where I have to nag and/or assign consequences.	Generally responsible. I rarely find it necessary to nag and/or assign consequences.
2. What percentage of students in your school qualify for free or reduced lunch?	60 percent or more	10 to 60 percent	Less than 10 percent
3. What percentage of students in your school typically move in and/or out of the school during the course of the school year?	50 percent or more	10 to 50 percent	Less than 10 percent
4. How would you describe the overall attitude of students toward school?	A large percentage hate school and ridicule the students who are motivated.	It's a mix, but most students feel okay about school.	The vast majority of students like school and are highly motivated.
5. How would you describe the overall nature of the interactions between students and adults in your school?	There are frequent confrontations, which include sarcasm and/or disrespect.	There is a mix, but most interactions are respectful and positive.	The vast majority of interactions are respectful and positive.
6. How would you describe the level of interest and support provided by the parents of students in your school?	Many parents are openly antagonistic, and many show no interest in school.	Most parents are at least somewhat supportive of school.	The majority are interested, involved, and supportive of what goes on in the school.

Total: \_\_

Questions 7-11 relate to students in your class this year. Use your most difficult class, or if you are doing this before the school year begins, simply give your best guess.

7. What grade level do you	Ninth grade	Tenth grade	Eleventh or twelfth
teach?		_	grade
	20	5	0
8. How many students do	30 or more	23 to 30	22 or fewer
you have in your class?			
	10	5	0
9. What is the reputation of	This class is going to	It's a mix, but most	This group is very hard
this group of students from		students work hard	working and
previous years? For		and cooperate.	cooperative.
example, if you teach tenth			
grade, what was the			
reputation of these			
students as ninth graders?			
_	10	5	0
10. How many students in	Two or more	One	Zero
your class have been			
identified as severely			
emotionally disturbed		1	
(SED)? Note: This label			
varies from state to state.			
	10	5	0
11. Not including students	Three or more	One or two	Zero
identified as SED, how			
many students have a			
reputation for chronic			
discipline problems?			
- <del>-</del>	10	5	0

If your total score is:	Your risk factors are:
0 to 30	Low, which means your students can probably be successful with a classroom management plan that involves low, medium, or high structure. The level of structure can be defined by your teaching style.
31 to 60	Medium, which means that for your students to be successful, your classroom management plan should involve medium or high structure.
61 to 120	High, which means that for your students to be successful, your classroom management plan should involve high structure. Regardless of your personal preference or style, your students will probably benefit
	from a detailed, systematic, and organized classroom

## Appendix B:

## Basic Facts About the Americans with Disabilities Act

## Title I - Employment

- Employers may not discriminate against an individual with a disability in hiring or promotion if the person is otherwise qualified for the job.
- Employers can ask about one's ability to perform a job, but prior to offering a job they cannot inquire if someone has a disability or require medical examinations.
- Employers cannot use tests that tend to screen out people with disabilities unless the tests measure job-related skills.
- Employers need to provide "reasonable accommodation" to individuals with disabilities.
   This includes steps such as job restructuring and modification of equipment.
- Employers do not need to provide accommodations that impose an "undue hardship" on business operations.
- Who needs to comply:
  - Private employers with 15 or more employees.
  - ~State and local government employers, regardless of how many employees they have.

## Title II - State and Local Governments

- State and local governments may not discriminate against qualified individuals with disabilities.
- State and local government agencies must make reasonable modifications to their policies and procedures to allow equal opportunities for individuals with disabilities to participate.
- All government facilities, services, and communications must be accessible consistent with the requirements of Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973.
- All new construction must be accessible.
- New public transit buses must be accessible to individuals with disabilities.
- Transit authorities must provide comparable paratransit or other special transportation services to individuals with disabilities who cannot use fixed route bus services, unless an undue burden would result.
- Existing rail systems must have one accessible car per train.
- · New rail cars must be accessible.
- · New bus and train stations must be accessible.
- Key stations in rapid light and commuter rail systems must be made accessible by July 26, 1993, with

## Unit 5: Rights and Responsibilities Under the Law

extensions up to 20 years for commuter rail (30 years for rapid and light rail).

 All existing Amtrak stations must be accessible by July 26, 2010.

## Title III - Public Accommodations

- Private businesses such as restaurants, hotels, banks, and retail stores may not discriminate against individuals with disabilities.
- Auxiliary aids and services must be provided to ensure effective communications with individuals with vision or hearing impairments, unless an undue burden would result.
- Physical barriers in existing facilities must be removed, if removal is readily achievable. If removal is not readily achievable, alternative methods of providing the services must be offered, if they are readily achievable.
- All new construction and alterations of facilities must be accessible.

## Title IV - Telecommunications

- Companies offering telephone service to the general public must offer telephone relay services to individuals who use telecommunications devices for the deaf (TDDs) or similar devices.
- All television public service announcements produced or funded in whole or in part by the federal government must include closed captioning.

## Title V - Miscellaneous Provisions

- Title V includes information regarding the ADA's relationship with other federal and state laws such as the Rehabilitation Act of 1973.
- Retaliation and coercion are prohibited.
- The U.S. Congress and the agencies of the federal legislative branch are covered; discrimination against individuals with disabilities is prohibited in employment and other programs.

NOTES	Ø
	×



# Menu for Effectively Responding to Classroom Misbehavior

**Moderate Misbehaviors** 

Severe Misbehaviors

Physical Aggression

Strong and Repetitive Defiance

# Mild Misbehaviors

# Off Task Talking out

No Homework No Materials

Verbal Aggression

Defiance Disrespect

- Delay in following directions
- Non-compliance Dress Code Violation

- Proximity
- Change Seating/Location
- Signal/Gesture/Look Verbal Reprimand
- Record Misbehavior
- Model/Practice Expectation
- **EXPECTED BEHAVIOR** TEACHING AND PRACTICE OF
- Discussion with Student
- Planned Feedback
- Reference Behavior
- Monitor/Feedback Sheet
- Social Skill Correction Procedure
- Pre-correction
- Humor
- Planned Ignoring
- Parental Contact

# Repeat Offenses Class Disruption Mild Physical Aggression

Disruption (i.e. Temper Tantrum)

Severe/Repetitive Class Severe Verbal Aggression

# Previous responses plus:

- Positive Practice
- with Behavior Improvement Form) Conference with Teacher (paired
- imeout
- Time Owed
- Loss of Privileges, points, etc.

# (Response Cost)

- Restitution
- **EXPECTED BEHAVIOR** TEACHING AND PRACTICE OF
- **Emotional Reaction** only 2x a year)

Adapted from Sprick's CHAMPs TTT by Laura Hamilton

# Previous responses, plus:

- Reference Level System
- Intervention Plan Individualized Behavior TEACHING AND
- **BEHAVIORS** PRACTICE OF EXPECTED
- Parental Involvement
- De-Escalation
- Interagency Support
- Detention
- Suspension
- Office Referral

2015 Dec-11 PM 05:14 U.S. DISTRICT COURT N.D. OF ALABAMA

## EXHIBIT J-1

## **CHAMPS Training**

August 5th and August 7th

2015

## Agenda

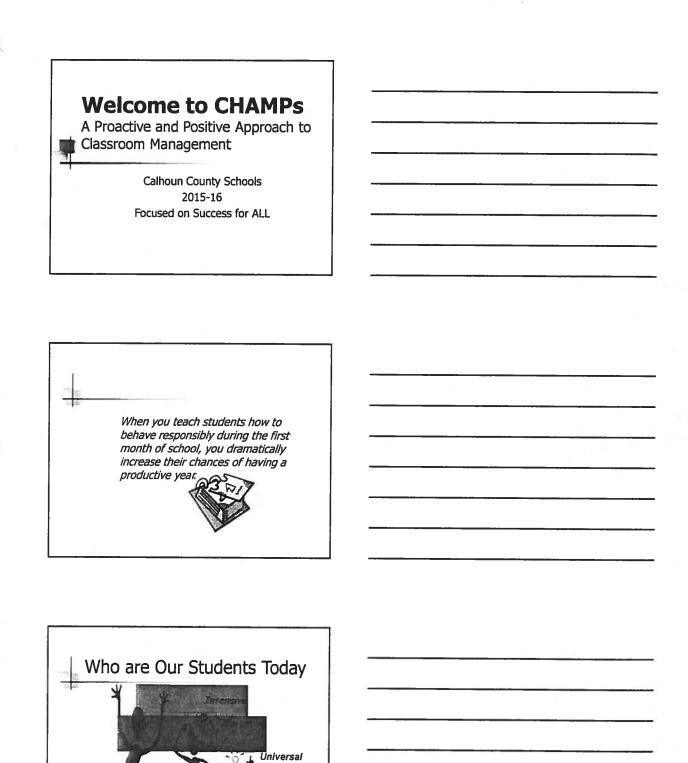
- 1. Types of students- Opie vs. Beavis
- 2. 4 common simple solutions
- 3. CHAMPS- What is it?
- 4. Intro to CHAMPS
- 5. Rationale for using CHAMPS
- 6. CHAMPs acronym
- 7. STOIC
- 8. Cultural Competence article
- 9. Questionnaire- What is your structure?
- 10. TMF- teach, monitor, feedback
- 11. Rules vs. procedures
- 12. motivation factors

## CHAMPS MEETING August 5, 2015

Initial by Name:	
Batchelor, Suzanne	Lively, Michele 1/M
Bedwell, Kevin	McCaffrey, Karla
Brown, Chad	Mellon, Charlene
Burns, Jerrell	Miller, Jonathan
Butler, Beverly	Norton, Craig
Cornutt, Kasey	Owen, Rob
Cornutt, Ronald	Riddle, Lauren
Davis, Dewayne	Roberts, Pam
Duke, Lisa	Swain, Greta
Feazell, Allison alle fend	Sherer, Nikita
Fincher, Lori	
Ginn, Wes	
Holt, Daniel	
Inglis, Gene	
Ingram, Susan Angham	
Keown, Josh	
Leatherwood, Sondra	
	Whaley, Jody
	Derek Cobb D CAR

## CHAMPS MEETING August 7, 2015

	T
Initial by Name:	
Batchelor, Suzanne	Lively, Michele
Bedwell, Kevin Reviell	McCaffrey, Karla (KN)
Bedwell, Kevin	Mellon, Charlene
Brown, Chad OB	Miller, Jonathan Cm
Burns, Jerrell	Norton, Craig
Butler, Beverly on B	Owen, Rob
Cornutt, Kasey	Riddle, Lauren
Cornutt, Ronald(RC)	Roberts, Pam
Davis, Dewayne 🕠 🔾	Swain, Greta
Duke, Lisa	Sherer, Nikita 1 0/2
Feazell, Allison	000
Fincher, Lori	
Ginn, Wes	
Holt, Daniel	
Inglis, Gene &:	
Ingram, Susan Assam	
Keown, Josh	
Easley, Michael Tited 3	
Leatherwood, Sondra Bu	0,
	Whaley, Jody W
Agenda:	Derek Cobb / D. Sels





1

## **Historical Perspective**

- Opie vs Beavis
- •Attitude that students should just 'DO WHAT WE TELL THEM' leads to an over-dependence on *REACTIVE PROCEDURES*
- <u>REACTIVE PROCEDURES</u> are not wrong, they are simply ineffective in changing behavior
- •They make us "hold onto" <u>SIMPLE</u> <u>SOLUTIONS!</u>

## SIMPLE SOLUTION #1: An Increase in Emotional Intensity

- "Tough Kids" will <u>ALWAYS</u> raise you one on the emotional scale!
- The trick is to <u>NOT "join in" the</u> escalation cycle with the student
- Instead....DISENGAGE! "First you deal with the moment...

Then you deal with the behavior!

# SIMPLE SOLUTION # 2 An Over-Reliance of "RoleBound" Authority

- "Role-Bound" power is not enough.
- We tend to think that the <u>person with the</u> <u>most "power" can MAKE THE KID STOP.</u>
   "It worked with me..."
- "It works with most of my students."

  Many of our toughest students just don't
  - get (or have never been taught) this

    "SYMBOLIC POWER" of authority

     We are the ones that end up most frustrated, because traditional discipline strategies leave us feeling powerless and ineffective!

## SIMPLE SOLUTION #3: An Over-Reliance On PUNISHMENT

WHY DO WE OVER-RELY ON PUNISHMENT?

It's *Quick!* 

It's *Easy to administer!* 

It's CHEAP!

It Works!!!

with students without challenging behaviors

•	When punishing doesn't work,	we
	resort to punishina	

- More <u>harshly</u>
- More <u>quickly</u>
- Over longer periods of time
- With more emotional intensityTO MAKE THESE STUDENTS BEHAVE!

Can we MAKE students behave?

Why doesn't EMOTIONAL INTENSITY AND PUNISHMENT work with <u>ALL</u> students?

## Reinforcement and Punishment.

- <u>Reinforcement</u> and <u>Punishment</u> are not "<u>things</u>" they are "<u>effects</u>."
  - Effects are to either "increase" or "decrease" behavior
- Consequences that 'punish' the universal kid actually reinforce the intensive kid

	 - i

## SIMPLE SOLUTION # 4: Wishing and Hoping

- I hear they're moving..."
- "The year ends soon and he will move on to the next grade!"
- "You know, I heard they really don't live in our district!"
- "Oh, please let her be absent just one day!"

## So... What DOES work?

The problem today is that we have a SURPLUS of SIMPLE ANSWERS and a SHORTAGE of SIMPLE PROBLEMS!
Syracuse Herald



## **CHAMPs**

A Proactive and Positive Approach to Classroom Management Introduction

Introduction to CHAMPs	
The state of the s	
Control States	
The state of the s	
a the second of	
CHAMPs: What IS It?	
A set of decisions the teacher must make in	
order to structure for TODAY'S STUDENTS	
A "Template"	
A Process	
A Common Language Among Staff	
A Continon Language Among Stan	
	]
CHAMPs: What It Is Not?	
A Canned Program	
<ul> <li>Another Bandwagon</li> </ul>	
Just a Product	
All teachers ARE NOT expected to have the same CHAMPs expectations!	

## Introduction to CHAMPs

## Why CHAMPS?

The goal of classroom management is to develop students who are:

- Responsible
- Motivated
- Highly engaged in meaningful tasks
- College and Career Ready

## Introduction to CHAMPs

Understatement: Not all students come to us motivated and/or responsible.

- Some are responsible and highly motivated. (universal kids)
- Some are responsible, but only moderately motivated.

(Targeted kids )

Some are like Huck Finn, severely at risk.
 (Intensive kids)



## Introduction to CHAMPs

CHAMPs provides research-based techniques and strategies that can improve student behavior, attitude, and motivation.

## Rationale for using CHAMPS

- CHAMPs is not one more thing on the plate -it is the PLATE.
- Our audience in schools has changed. ( Universal kids, targeted kids and intensive kids )
- We can't use a method from 1950 with students of 2015.
- CHAMPs has simple solutions.
- We must TEACH the expected behaviors.
- We must become 'consciously competent' Each classroom procedures and expectations will differ but use common language.

## Office of Civil Rights Directives

- Teach School Rules & Social **Emotional Skills**
- Reinforce Student Positive **Behaviors**
- **Expand PBIS**
- Incorporate A Continuum Of Consequences
- Be Cultural Responsible
- Use Restorative Justice Practices

## The CHAMPs Basic Beliefs

- Teachers can structure and organize their classrooms to promote responsible student behavior.
- Teachers should overtly and consciously teach students how to behave responsibly in every classroom/school situation.

## The CHAMPs Basic Beliefs

- Teachers should focus more time, attention, and energy on acknowledging responsible behavior than responding to misbehavior.
- Teachers should preplan their responses to misbehavior to ensure that they will respond in a brief, calm, and consistent manner.

## Introduction to CHAMPs

The acronym CHAMPs reflects the "categories" or types of expectations that you, as a teacher need to clarify for students about every major activity or transition that occurs in your classroom.

## The CHAMPs Acronym

Conversation: Can students talk to each other during this activity/transition?

Help: How can students ask questions during this activity/transition? How do they get your help?

Activity: What is the task/objective of this activity/transition? What is the expected end product?

Movement: Can students move about during this activity/transition? Can they sharpen their pencil, get water, etc.?

Participation: What does appropriate student work behavior for this activity/transition look/sound like?

CHAMP Expectations for instruction activities and transitions.	
■ See handouts	
S.T.O.I.C.	
The S.T.O.I.C. acronym provides the initial building blocks for developing a classroom management plan:  Structure  Teach  Observe and supervise	
Interact positively (Ration of interactions)     Correct  Stoic- somebody who is unemotional, especially somebody who shows patience and endurance during adversity. (Spock)	
These are variables that YOU can control.	
WHY	
Some Students Present Us With <u>Challenging Behaviors</u>	
When They Walk Through The School House Door. (Pause to read and discuss article included about Cultural Competence)	



## TMF

- Clearly defined behavior expectations are not enough.
- Expectations must also be communicated and taught in a 3-step process:

1 Teach your expectations before the activity or transition begins.

2 Monitor student behavior by circulating and visually scanning. 3 Provide feedback during and at the conclusion of the activity.

Begin the cycle again for the next activity

#### **Correction Procedures**

Duck Tape: the Answer to Misbehavior?



Rules verses Procedures	
What is a rule?	
<ul> <li>Rules will not change throughout the school day. They remain consistent regardless of activity or location.</li> <li>Our reaction must be 'nauseatingly consistent'</li> </ul>	
What is a procedure?  • A particular way of accomplishing something or a series	
of steps followed in a regular definite order	
	]
Systems for Monitoring and Feedback	
Redirects ( mild behaviors)	
The Misbehavior Recording Form- For rule violations (mild behavior errors) a strategy off of the Menu can be paired with Rule Violation Record (123-142)     The Menu for Responding to Behavior Errors- More moderate or severe	
behaviors. (These behaviors will still be noted on the rule violation sheet so that you have the data.) 4. Point sheet: set interval feeback	
5. Token economy system 6. Level System 7. Office Referrals Samples of these items may be found on the disc attached to the book and in	
Chapter 8.	
	7
What is your structure?	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

Complete Classroom management and discipline planning questionnaire. This will guide you to discover if your students need high structure, medium structure or low structure to be successful.

- Low structure Students can probably be successful with a classroom management plan that involves low medium or high structure. They adjust to many environments and procedures.
- Medium structure For students to be successful your classroom management plan should involve medium or high structure.
- High structure For your students to be successful, your classroom management plan should involve high structure.

	 iva		
ΝЛ	11/7	TI	חר
W	 Wa	111	31 I

- Formula: Value x Expectancy
- Two conditions that impact motivation:
  - 1-I perceive the task is new and difficult
  - 2-I don't think I can succeed

#### **Correction Procedures**

When you treat student misbehavior as an instructional opportunity, you give students the chance to learn from their

mistakes.

IMG\_0663.JPG

			200				
Chan	IPS	warm-up	reacher Insuruction	aroup Activity	independent Work	test or quiz	
	or and rest	LOW VOICES	silence	LOW YOICES WITH SHOUP	silence	ABSOLUTE SILENCE	
	2Se	ASM A PRICHO OR TEACHER	RAISE HAND	AST YAME PROTTERS OR TRACKES	raise land	Ruse Lung	Jan 1994
The second	ivity	Bell ringer or engage	NATE-TAKING CLASS DISCUSSION YINGS	sations sations sauce wants	WORK ALONG AT YOUR SEAT	Testina .	
Ja	ement	mesement rimited	Remain Seated	move when	OUTA MILE	earth Mary	
a contra	lipation	NOOM:	WORK AS DIRECTED	WORK AS A TOAKS	HARE MOSPENSIONES II		
35.	oness!	SUCCESS	SUCCESS	SUCCESS	SUCCESS R	WYGER T	

Saks



### CLASSROOM PROCEDURES

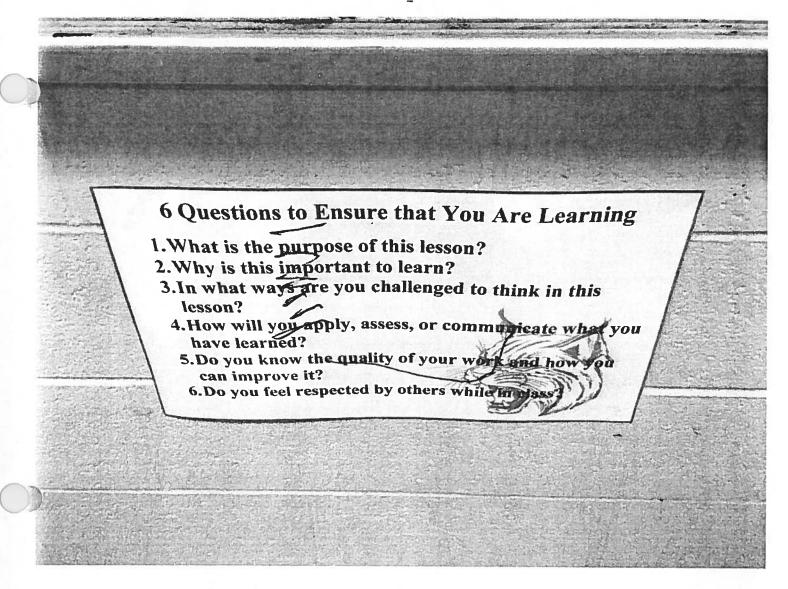
- 1. Enter classroom and sit in your assigned seat.
- 2. Complete the Daily Social Science question (Copy question and wait for answer) or write a fact about a president.
- 3. Take care of any needs such as sharpening pencil, throwing trash away, bathroom, etc. before the bell rings.
- 4. Once the bell rings and class starts no one should be out of their desk.
- 5. Get permission to leave your seat for anything.
- 6. If you must leave the room (bathroom, water, to get a book, etc) you will owe me time after class.
- 7. If your pencil breaks during class and needs sharpening during class, get permission and then take the shortest route to the sharpener without disturbing others.
- 8. Devices must not be in use for ANY reason unless we are using them in class or if you have been given permission to use them for music. However, if you are using them for music, you can only put one ear bud in so that I can still communicate with you. If I can hear your music then it's too loud. ALL cell phones will be placed in a box during an exam.
  - If you are absent from class it is your responsibility to look in the assignment notebook and get your assignment. (See me if you missed a worksheet, quiz or test)
  - 10. You will label your papers as shown on the board.
  - 11. A classroom student will be designated to pass out graded papers.
  - 12. Papers will be turned in one row at a time.

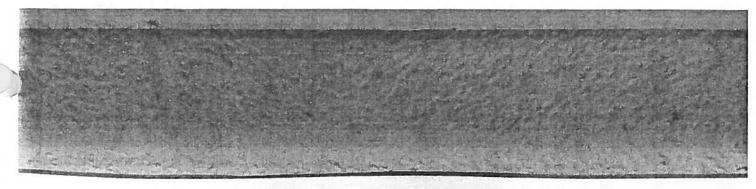
# CLASSROOM RULES

- 1. Show RESPECT for your teacher, your peers, and yourself
- 2. Be Punctual (inside classroom before the bell rings)
- 3. Only bottled water is permitted in the classroom
- 4. Be prepared for class everyday
- 5. Clean up after yourself
- 6. Follow the classroom personal device policy
- 7, Collateral is needed for borrowing supplies

# CONSEQUENCES

- 1. Verbal Warning
- 2. Time owed after class or break
- 3. Writing Assignment
- 4. Parent contact
- 5. Office referral





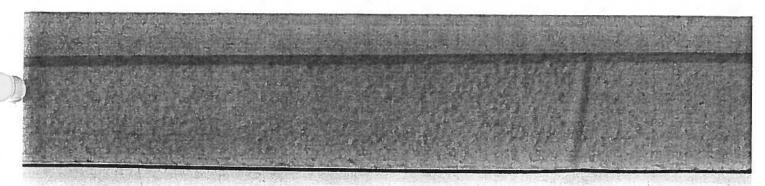
# Saks Students Expectations

Saks students are expected to make every effort to attain and exhibit these skills daily in a professional work environment.

Strong Work Ethic
Good Citizenship
Critical Thinking
Technologically Savvy
Reflective
Creative
Successful Collaborator
Effective Communicator

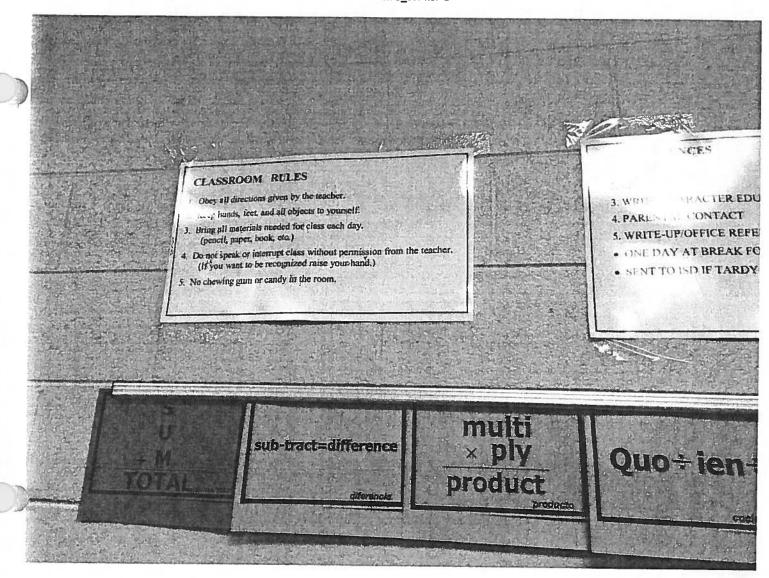
## Uses and Expectations of Devices in the Classroom

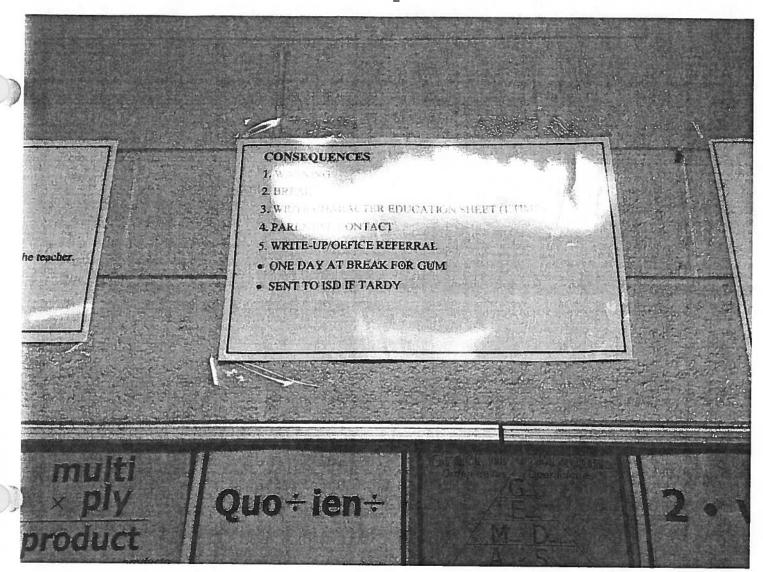
- 1. Device will not be taken out or turned on until asked to do so.
- 2. Device will be shut off and put away when asked to so.
- 3. Eyes and hands will be off the device while the teacher is speaking or directing your attention away from the device.
  - 4. Device will be connected to Saks High School WI-FI network. It will not be connected using a student's personal data plan. "The teacher may check network connection in class at any time."
    - 5. If any device is used in an inappropriate manner, used to access inappropriate information, or is not being used in the direction the teacher has given that device may be confiscated, turned in to bring to class.
      - 6. Students are responsible for their own device. It would be a good idea to label your device.
      - 7. Bring your device to school charged. Charging is permitted in class but should not be relied upon.

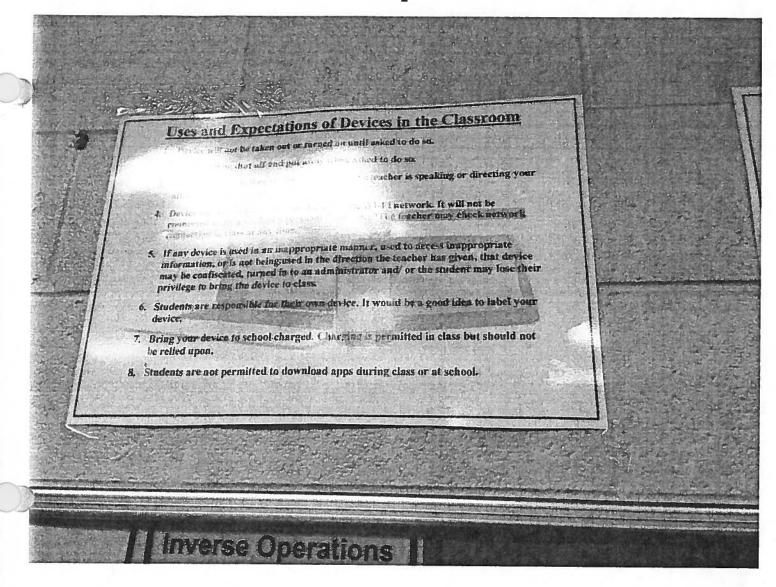


# Classroom Rules

- 1. Be <u>RESPECTFUL</u> towards others!!!
- 2. Be on Time!!! (Be on time is not reporting to class and asking to leave)
  - 3. Be Prepared!!! (Which means having book, paper & pen/pencil)
  - 4. Do NOT talk while others are talking!!! (Show Respect)
    - 5. Adhere to the Student Handbook









2015 Dec-11 PM 05:14 U.S. DISTRICT COURT N.D. OF ALABAMA

# EXHIBIT J-2

#### **CHAMPS Training**

August 5th and August 7th

2015

#### Agenda

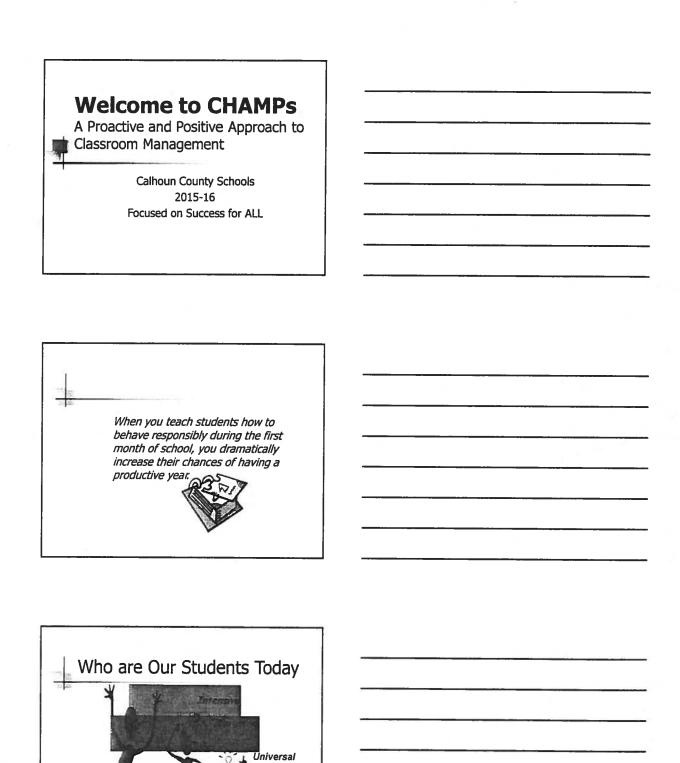
- 1. Types of students- Opie vs. Beavis
- 2. 4 common simple solutions
- 3. CHAMPS- What is it?
- 4. Intro to CHAMPS
- 5. Rationale for using CHAMPS
- 6. CHAMPs acronym
- 7. STOIC
- 8. Cultural Competence article
- 9. Questionnaire- What is your structure?
- 10. TMF- teach, monitor, feedback
- 11. Rules vs. procedures
- 12. motivation factors

## CHAMPS MEETING August 5, 2015

Initial by Name:	
Batchelor, Suzanne	Lively, Michele
Bedwell, Kevin	McCaffrey, Karla
Brown, Chad	Mellon, Charlene
Burns, Jerrell	Miller, Jonathan
Butler, Beverly	Norton, Craig
Cornutt, Kasey	Owen, Rob
Cornutt, Ronald	Riddle, Lauren
Davis, Dewayne	Roberts, Pam
Duke, Lisa	Swain, Greta
Feazell, Allison allied forth	Sherer, Nikita
Fincher, Lori	
Ginn, Wes	
Holt, Daniel	
Inglis, Gene	
Ingram, Susan Angram	
Keown, Josh	
Leatherwood, Sondra	
	Whaley, Jody
	Derek Cobb D CAR
	500

## CHAMPS MEETING August 7, 2015

	T
Initial by Name:	
Batchelor, Suzanne	Lively, Michele
Bedwell, Kevin Reviell	McCaffrey, Karla (KN)
Bedwell, Kevin	Mellon, Charlene
Brown, Chad OB	Miller, Jonathan Cm
Burns, Jerrell	Norton, Craig
Butler, Beverly on B	Owen, Rob
Cornutt, Kasey	Riddle, Lauren
Cornutt, Ronald(RC)	Roberts, Pam
Davis, Dewayne 🕠 🔾	Swain, Greta
Duke, Lisa	Sherer, Nikita 1 0/2
Feazell, Allison	000
Fincher, Lori	
Ginn, Wes	
Holt, Daniel	
Inglis, Gene &:	
Ingram, Susan Assam	
Keown, Josh	
Easley, Michael Tited 3	
Leatherwood, Sondra Bu	0,
	Whaley, Jody W
Agenda:	Derek Cobb / D. Sels



#### **Historical Perspective**

- Opie vs Beavis
- •Attitude that students should just 'DO WHAT WE TELL THEM' leads to an over-dependence on *REACTIVE PROCEDURES*
- <u>REACTIVE PROCEDURES</u> are not wrong, they are simply ineffective in changing behavior
- •They make us "hold onto" <u>SIMPLE</u> <u>SOLUTIONS!</u>

#### SIMPLE SOLUTION #1: An Increase in Emotional Intensity

- "Tough Kids" will <u>ALWAYS</u> raise you one on the emotional scale!
- The trick is to <u>NOT "join in" the</u> escalation cycle with the student
- Instead....DISENGAGE! "First you deal with the moment... Then you deal with the behavior!

# SIMPLE SOLUTION # 2 An Over-Reliance of "Role-Bound" Authority

- "Role-Bound" power is not enough.
- We tend to think that the <u>person with the</u> <u>most "power" can MAKE THE KID STOP.</u>
   "It worked with me..."
- "It works with most of my students."

  Many of our toughest students just don't get (or have never been taught) this "SYMBOLIC POWER" of authority

  We are the ones that end up most
  - We are the ones that end up most frustrated, because traditional discipline strategies leave us feeling powerless and ineffective!

#### SIMPLE SOLUTION #3: An Over-Reliance On PUNISHMENT

WHY DO WE OVER-RELY ON PUNISHMENT?

It's *Quick!* 

It's *Easy to administer!* 

It's CHEAP!

It Works!!!

with students without challenging behaviors

•	When punishing doesn't work,	we
	resort to punishina	

- More <u>harshly</u>
- More <u>quickly</u>
- Over longer periods of time
- With more emotional intensityTO MAKE THESE STUDENTS BEHAVE!

Can we MAKE students behave?

# Why doesn't EMOTIONAL INTENSITY AND PUNISHMENT work with <u>ALL</u> students?

#### Reinforcement and Punishment.

- <u>Reinforcement</u> and <u>Punishment</u> are not "<u>things</u>" they are "<u>effects</u>."
  - Effects are to either "increase" or "decrease" behavior
- Consequences that 'punish' the universal kid actually reinforce the intensive kid

# SIMPLE SOLUTION # 4: Wishing and Hoping

- I hear they're moving..."
- "The year ends soon and he will move on to the next grade!"
- "You know, I heard they really don't live in our district!"
- "Oh, please let her be absent just one day!"

#### So... What DOES work?

The problem today is that we have a SURPLUS of SIMPLE ANSWERS and a SHORTAGE of SIMPLE PROBLEMS!
Syracuse Herald



# **CHAMPs**

A Proactive and Positive Approach to Classroom Management Introduction

Introduction to CHAMPs	
The state of the s	
The state of the s	
1 E-21 - C 22 - 5 H 1 - 32 - 11 - 12	
CHAMPs: What IS It?	
A set of decisions the teacher must make in	
order to structure for TODAY'S STUDENTS	
A "Template"	
A Process	
A Common Language Among Staff	
	1
CHAMPs: What It Is Not?	
A Canned Program	
<ul> <li>Another Bandwagon</li> </ul>	
Just a Product	
All teachers ARE NOT expected to have the same CHAMPs expectations!	

#### Introduction to CHAMPs

#### Why CHAMPS?

The goal of classroom management is to develop students who are:

- Responsible
- Motivated
- Highly engaged in meaningful tasks
- College and Career Ready

#### Introduction to CHAMPs

Understatement: Not all students come to us motivated and/or responsible.

- Some are responsible and highly motivated. (universal kids)
- Some are responsible, but only moderately motivated.

(Targeted kids )

Some are like Huck Finn, severely at risk.
 (Intensive kids)



#### Introduction to CHAMPs

CHAMPs provides research-based techniques and strategies that can improve student behavior, attitude, and motivation.

#### Rationale for using CHAMPS

- CHAMPs is not one more thing on the plate -it is the PLATE.
- Our audience in schools has changed. ( Universal kids, targeted kids and intensive kids )
- We can't use a method from 1950 with students of 2015.
- CHAMPs has simple solutions.
- We must TEACH the expected behaviors.
- We must become 'consciously competent' Each classroom procedures and expectations will differ but use common language.

#### Office of Civil Rights Directives

- Teach School Rules & Social **Emotional Skills**
- Reinforce Student Positive **Behaviors**
- **Expand PBIS**
- Incorporate A Continuum Of Consequences
- Be Cultural Responsible
- Use Restorative Justice Practices

#### The CHAMPs Basic Beliefs

- Teachers can structure and organize their classrooms to promote responsible student behavior.
- Teachers should overtly and consciously teach students how to behave responsibly in every classroom/school situation.

	_	

#### The CHAMPs Basic Beliefs

- Teachers should focus more time, attention, and energy on acknowledging responsible behavior than responding to misbehavior.
- Teachers should preplan their responses to misbehavior to ensure that they will respond in a brief, calm, and consistent manner.

#### Introduction to CHAMPs

The acronym CHAMPs reflects the "categories" or types of expectations that you, as a teacher need to clarify for students about every major activity or transition that occurs in your classroom.

#### The CHAMPs Acronym

Conversation: Can students talk to each other during this activity/transition?

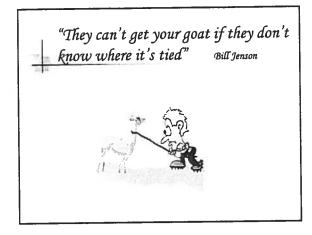
Help: How can students ask questions during this activity/transition? How do they get your help?

Activity: What is the task/objective of this activity/transition? What is the expected end product?

Movement: Can students move about during this activity/transition? Can they sharpen their pencil, get water, etc.?

Participation: What does appropriate student work behavior for this activity/transition look/sound like?

CHAMP Expectations for instruction activities and transitions.	
See handouts	
S.T.O.I.C.	
The S.T.O.I.C. acronym provides the initial building blocks for developing a classroom management plan:  Structure	
Structure     Teach     Observe and supervise     Interact positively (Ration of interactions)     Correct	
Stoic- somebody who is unemotional, especially somebody who shows patience and endurance during adversity. (Spock)	
These are variables that YOU can control.	
10 E	
<u>WHY</u> Some Students Present Us	
With <u>Challenging Behaviors</u>	
When They Walk Through The School House Door. (Pause to read and discuss article included about	
Cultural Competence)	



# TMF

- Clearly defined behavior expectations are not enough.
- Expectations must also be communicated and taught in a 3-step process:

1 Teach your expectations before the activity or transition begins.

2 Monitor student behavior by circulating and visually scanning. 3 Provide feedback during and at the conclusion of the activity.

Begin the cycle again for the next activity

#### **Correction Procedures**

Duck Tape: the Answer to Misbehavior?



Rules verses Procedures	
What is a rule?	
<ul> <li>Rules will not change throughout the school day. They remain consistent regardless of activity or location.</li> <li>Our reaction must be 'nauseatingly consistent'</li> </ul>	
What is a procedure?  • A particular way of accomplishing something or a series	
of steps followed in a regular definite order	
Systems for Monitoring and Feedback	
Redirects ( mild behaviors)     The Misbehavior Recording Form- For rule violations (mild behavior errors)	
a strategy off of the Menu can be paired with Rule Violation Record (123- 142)  3. The Menu for Responding to Behavior Errors- More moderate or severe behaviors. (These behaviors will still be noted on the rule violation sheet	
so that you have the data.) 4. Point sheet: set interval feeback 5. Token economy system 6. Level System	
7. Office Referrals Samples of these Items may be found on the disc attached to the book and in Chapter 8.  Chapter 8.	
What is your structure?	9
3100	

Complete Classroom management and discipline planning questionnaire. This will guide you to discover if your students need high structure, medium structure or low structure to be successful.

 Low structure - Students can probably be successful with a classroom management plan that involves low medium or high structure. They adjust to many environments and procedures.

Medium structure - For students to be successful your classroom management plan should involve medium or high structure.
 High structure - For your students to be successful, your classroom management plan should involve high structure.

M	വ	11	12	ŤI	$\cap$	n
			,,,		.,	4 1

- Formula: Value x Expectancy
- Two conditions that impact motivation:
  - 1-I perceive the task is new and difficult
  - 2-I don't think I can succeed

#### **Correction Procedures**

When you treat student misbehavior as an instructional opportunity, you give students the chance to learn from their mistakes.

12

IMG\_0663.JPG

			2.00			
<b>Champs</b>	Marin-up	reacher Instruction	group Activity	independent work	ter a que	
Conventation	LOW VOICES	silence	LOW VOICES WITH SHOUP	silence	ABSOLUTE SILENCE	
13=08	ASM A PRIEND OR TEACHER	raise hand	AST YAUR PROTTERS OR TRACKES	RAISE HAND	RAISE LAND	
chivity	Bell ringer or engage	NOTE-TAKING CLASS DISCUSSION YIDES	sations sations	WORK MORE AT YOUR SEAT	Testina	
ovement	LIMITED	Remain Seated	move when	OUTA MILE	earnesson	
a carificipation	Noole Model	WORK AS DIRECTED	WORK AS A TOAKA	ha Parker		
Success	SUCCESS	SUCCESS	SUCCESS	SUPPLEME A	Week 3	

Saks



### **CLASSROOM PROCEDURES**

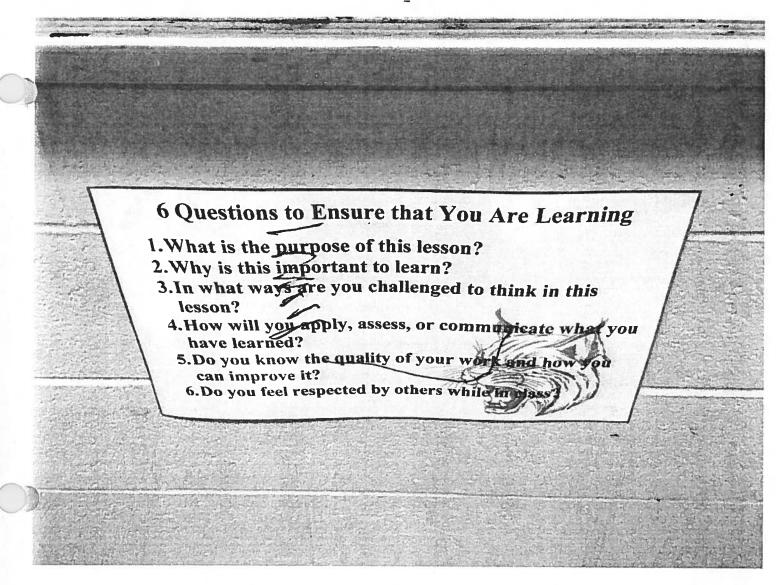
- 1. Enter classroom and sit in your assigned seat.
- 2. Complete the Daily Social Science question (Copy question and wait for answer) or write a fact about a president.
- 3. Take care of any needs such as sharpening pencil, throwing trash away, bathroom, etc. before the bell rings.
- 4. Once the bell rings and class starts no one should be out of their desk.
- 5. Get permission to leave your seat for anything.
- 6. If you must leave the room (bathroom, water, to get a book, etc) you will owe me time after class.
- 7. If your pencil breaks during class and needs sharpening during class, get permission and then take the shortest route to the sharpener without disturbing others.
- 8. Devices must not be in use for ANY reason unless we are using them in class or if you have been given permission to use them for music. However, if you are using them for music, you can only put one ear bud in so that I can still communicate with you. If I can hear your music then it's too loud. ALL cell phones will be placed in a box during an exam.
  - If you are absent from class it is your responsibility to look in the assignment notebook and get your assignment. (See me if you missed a worksheet, quiz or test)
  - 10. You will label your papers as shown on the board.
  - 11. A classroom student will be designated to pass out graded papers.
  - 12. Papers will be turned in one row at a time.

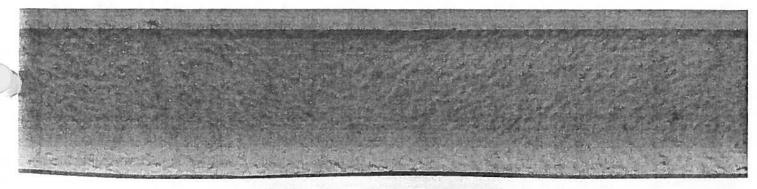
# CLASSROOM RULES

- 1. Show RESPECT for your teacher, your peers, and yourself
- 2. Be Punctual (inside classroom before the bell rings)
- 3. Only bottled water is permitted in the classroom
- 4. Be prepared for class everyday
- 5. Clean up after yourself
- 6. Follow the classroom personal device policy
- 7, Collateral is needed for borrowing supplies

# CONSEQUENCES

- 1. Verbal Warning
- 2. Time owed after class or break
- 3. Writing Assignment
- 4. Parent contact
- 5. Office referral





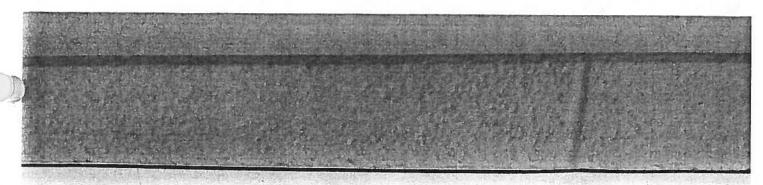
## Saks Students Expectations

Saks students are expected to make every effort to attain and exhibit these skills daily in a professional work environment.

Strong Work Ethic
Good Citizenship
Critical Thinking
Technologically Savvy
Reflective
Creative
Successful Collaborator
Effective Communicator

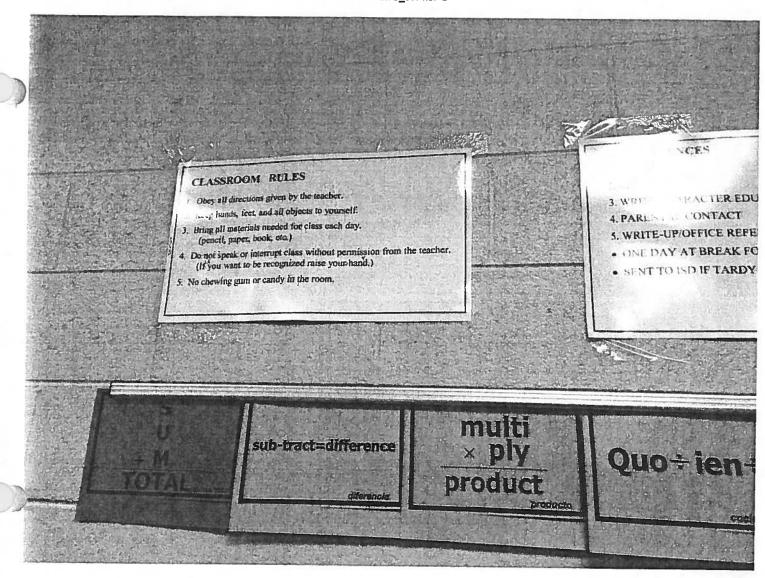
#### Uses and Expectations of Devices in the Classroom

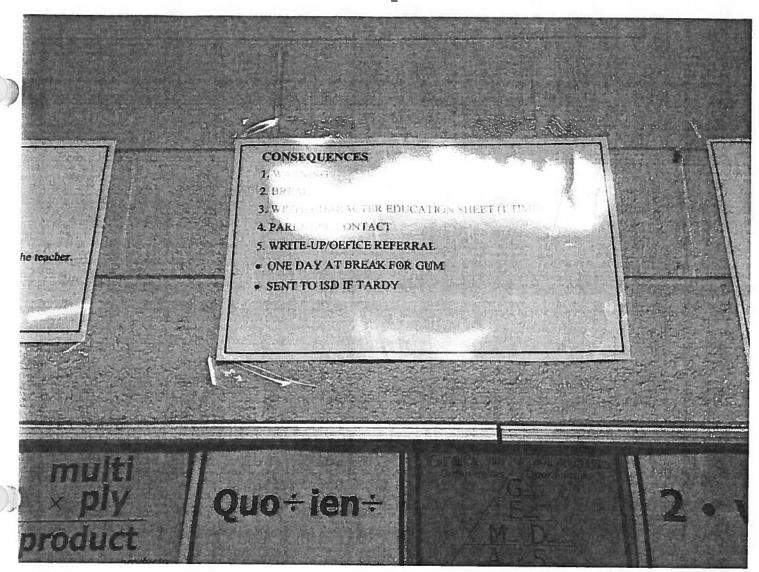
- 1. Device will not be taken out or turned on until asked to do so.
- 2. Device will be shut off and put away when asked to so.
- 3. Eyes and hands will be off the device while the teacher is speaking or directing your attention away from the device.
  - 4. Device will be connected to Saks High School WI-FI network. It will not be connected using a student's personal data plan. "The teacher may check network connection in class at any time."
    - 5. If any device is used in an inappropriate manner, used to access inappropriate information, or is not being used in the direction the teacher has given that device may be confiscated, turned in to bring to class.
      - 6. Students are responsible for their own device. It would be a good idea to label your device.
      - 7. Bring your device to school charged. Charging is permitted in class but should not be relied upon.

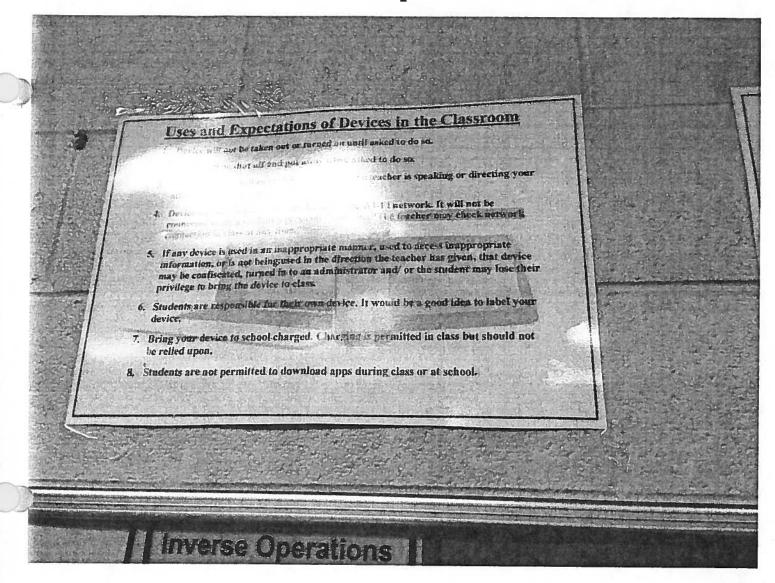


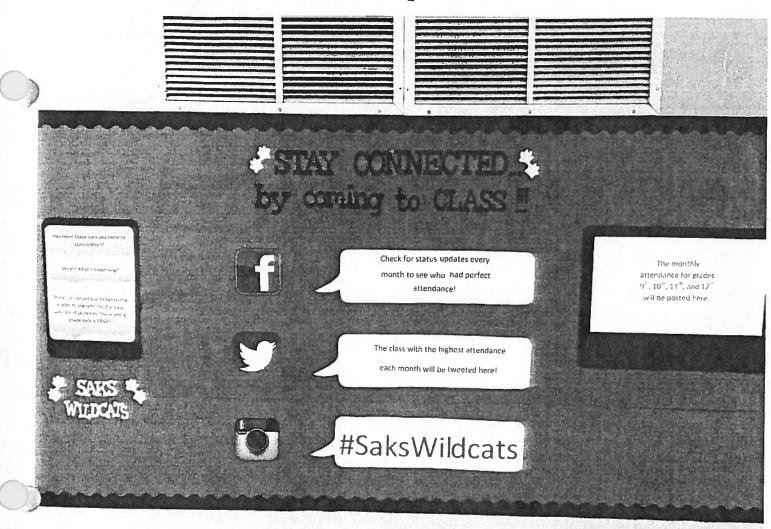
### Classroom Rules

- 1. Be <u>RESPECTFUL</u> towards others!!!
- 2. Be on Time!!! (Be on time is not reporting to class and asking to leave)
  - 3. Be Prepared!!! (Which means having book, paper & pen/pencil)
  - 4. Do NOT talk while others are talking!!! (Show Respect)
    - 5. Adhere to the Student Handbook









2015 Dec-11 PM 05:14 U.S. DISTRICT COURT N.D. OF ALABAMA

### EXHIBIT J-3

Aug. 7, 2015

#### **Professional Development**

#### Agenda

- 8:00- Breakfast
- 8:30- Motivational Speaker- Jeff Winn, Board Member
- 9:15- Google Ed Intro-Google Mail-PD
- 10:00- Faculty Meeting
- 11:30- 12:45- Lunch FBC of Weaver- Providing Lunch for all WES and WHS staff.
- 1:00- 2:00- CHAMPS
  - Consent Decree
  - Purpose and Rationale
  - Review Common Areas
  - Correction Steps
  - Levels of Structure
  - Book Chapters
- 2:00- Grade levels- Chalkable- Introduction- Grade Rep needs to provide turnaround training for Chalkable for at least attendance and entering grades.

## Faculty Meeting

Sign-In

8/7/15

07	7/10
Aliant	4
July alleson	ant Burn
Gmy Leece	Heather Ponder
Cynthad Jorca	Laruen Shiney Conorthan Wolfe
Lisa Whales	Sonothan Wolfe
Mhley Quinn	
Ruth pren	
Pachettutchin.	
agril (molk)	
They offen	
Tim tallerson	
amler Martin	
Tracy Williams	
Day Dana Por Oll	
Lang Wall	
Lean Banker	
Keijl Turk	

## Faculty Meeting

Sign-In

8/7/15

Whitney Reminator	
Whitney Remender Canacka Battles	
Charitt L. Phillips	
mandy anderson	
macly Rever	·
Christian Park	
Golden Lavergne	
Arita Partira	
Michelle Chesson	
Summerpaires	
UMDERRAY	
()3	

## Faculty Meeting

Sign-In

8/7/15

2	7710
aporto Danse	
hely Sick	
I Temmon	
Rhonda Chambless	
Brandy Stinson	
Rachel Whatle	
jo ma feleveland	
Allet Mese	
Barbara arridge	
James Clendenin	
Welsta Show-JSIL	
I ama Mobile	
Granon Finch	
Mandy Kussell	
Hay May	
)	

# Faculty Meeting Sign-In 8/7/15

Buchy dut	
Stary Moninon	
Julke Frankt	
CPrianda Failaus	i i
1 then Homeslan	
Leigh Lloyd	
	8

*	mのZOTのM刃	スのT フのT フのT で、	
only west planned Ignor	Change Seating/Location Verbal Reprimand Signal/Gesture/Look Record Misbehavior Model/Practice Expectation TEACHING AND PRACTICE OF EXPECTED BEHAVIOR Discussion with Student Planned Feedback Reference Behavior Monitor/Feedback Sheet Social Skill Correction Procedure Pre-correction Humor Planned Ignoring Parental Contact	Talking out Off Task No Materials No Homework Delay in following directions Dress Cade Violation Non-compliance	enu for Effectively Mild Misbehaviors
Ignoring when	Previous responses plus:  Positive Practice Conference with Teacher (paired with Behavior Improvement Form) Ilmeout  Time Owed Response Cost) Restitution TEACHING AND PRACTICE OF EXPECTED BEHAVIOR Expected Behavior Emotional Reaction (only 2x a year) Adapted from Sprick's CHAMPs TIT  Adapted from Sprick's CHAMPs TIT  by Laura Hamilton	Disrespect Defrance Verbal Aggression Mild Physical Aggression Class Disruption Repeal Offenses	Responding to Classro  Moderate Misbehaviors
11/6	Previous responses, plus Reference Level System Individualized Behavior Intervention Plan TEACHING AND PRACTICE OF EXPECTED BEHAVIORS Parental Involvement De-Escalation Interagency Support Detention Suspension Office Referral	Strong and Repetitive Defiance Physical Aggression Severe Verbal Aggression Severe/Repetitive Class Disruption (i.e. Temper Tantrum)	om Misbehavior

#### Planning Retreat

SCHOOL SCHOOL

8:00- Welcome and Breakfast

8:30-9:30: PreK-2<sup>nd</sup> - Computer Lab- Chris Mitchell

3rd-6th-Depth of Knowledge-Library

9:45-10:45: 3rd-6th-Computer Lab-Chris Mitchell

PreK- 2<sup>nd</sup>- Depth of Knowledge- Library

11:00- 12:30- Lunch on your own

12:30-1:30-CHAMPS-Overview

1:30- 2:30- Grade Level Meeting

2:30- Dismiss

A TEACHER
OPENS MINDS
AND TOUCHES
HEARTS

#### Planning Retreat

Sign-In

July 16th

UMber Ray Becky All My Half Courtney Madrigal Jam Welham & wie fatterson anter Martin Mandy anderson - Bank

Whitney Kenergla Dana Bends Ynika S. Shown Thonda W Chambless Sylvacions

Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-15 Filed 12/11/15 Page 10 of 27 Cignition of france Lilealleson Durbara Arrington of Ima Wewland Dana Mobley James Clendenin Grandy Russell Liver Whaley Stacy Monison Tuki Mautt Summer Dairo Sonathan Woffe Drey Lew 1, anacha Batto

Sharon Finel

## CHAMPS voice

levels

0- Silent



1-Spy



2- elbow buddies



3- Say it proud



4- Outside



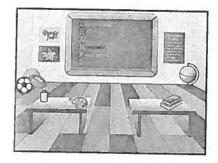
**Morning Announcements** 

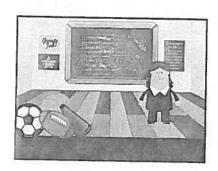
8/13/15

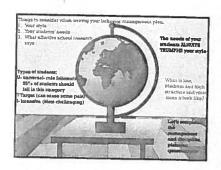
I want to talk to you about 2 different things that we are practicing here at our school. I know that your teachers have already started talking to you about CHAMPS. In CHAMPS, we have 2 things that we are really working on so far this year. The first one is our school wide hand signal to get quiet. If you see an adult lift his or her hand in the air that is your signal to get quiet and raise your hand too. When everyone's hand is in the air, then we know that you are looking at the adult and waiting quietly for instructions. This allows us to calmly give out directions to the class, the lunchroom, the gym or wherever we might be.. If there was an emergency, you could quietly listen for directions. Teachers take just a few seconds to practice this with your class. (Pause for 15 seconds to practice.)

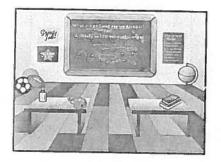
The 2<sup>nd</sup> thing I want to talk about is our voice levels set for the school. I am so excited to hear the conversation about our common voice levels all around the school. If you are called to attention and your teachers call out level 0- then you must be silent, this would be for times when you are walking down the hall to the lunchroom and classes are going on. Level 1 is spy talk. When you talk like a spy, you whisper so quietly that only those listening very carefully can hear. At level 2, your volume level is for elbow buddies. That means that those sitting to your right and left can hear you, but not friends at another table. Level 2 is an appropriate voice level for you to use at lunch. Level 3 is say it proud. When you answer a question for a teacher, or present a paper to a class, then that is the level voice that you want to use. Say it proud. The last level is level 4 and that is reserved for outside voice only. When you are at the playground or on the track or doing an activity in the gym that is when you use level 4. Thank you all for practicing these voice levels! We are excited about CHAMPS in our school.

MRS Davis on intercom.



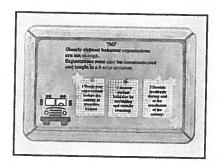




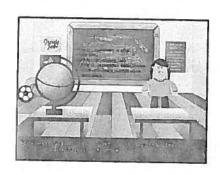


Conversation: Can students talk to each other during this activity/transition?
Help: How can students ask questions during this activity/transition? How do they get your help?
Activity: What is the task/objective of this activity/transition? What is the expected end product?
Movement: Can students move about during the activity/transition? Can they sharpen their

product?
Movement: Can students move about during this activity/transition? Can they sharpen their pencil, get water, etc.?
Participation: What does appropriate student work behavior for this activity/transition look/sound like?

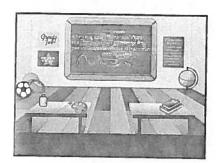


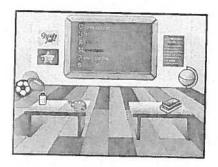


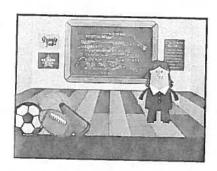


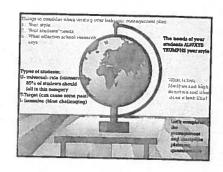


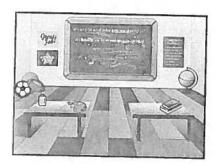
8/25/2015



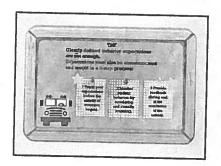


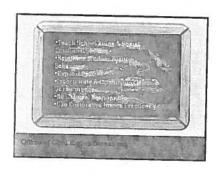


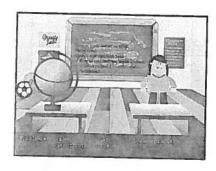




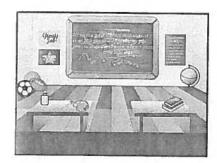
Conversation: Can students talk to each other during this activity/transition?
Help: How can students ask questions during this activity/transition? How do they get your help?
Activity: What is the task/objective of this activity/transition? What is the expected end product?
Movement: Can students move about during this activity/transition? Can they sharpen their pencil, get water, etc.?
Participation: What does appropriate student work behavior for this activity/transition look/sound like?











## C.H.A.M.P.S. Parent information:

This year Weaver Elementary implemented a school-wide behavior management system called CHAMPS: A Proactive and Positive Approach to Classroom Management. The CHAMPS program was adopted so teachers and staff can maximize learning while promoting a healthy and safe school environment. The proactive approach is intended to assist teachers with classroom management and create a "Structure for Success". The program focuses on student expectations and behaviors, resulting in higher rates of student achievement and a reduction in the frequency and intensity of misbehavior. With this approach, the focus is on prevention and on teaching expectations to students for each setting and activity throughout the school day. Every Weaver staff member has been trained to effectively use CHAMPS as a behavior management program. We will continue to implement CHAMPS as we found this approach to be successful across our campus.

CHAMPS stands for Conversation, Help, Activity, Movement, Participation, and Success. Students have been taught this acronym and it is referenced across all school settings. By following the CHAMPS expectations, students will be successful each day. We encourage you to ask your child about CHAMPS. Ask how students in the class can talk, get help, and get out of their seats. Ask how students can demonstrate following these expectations and what the teacher is looking and listening for as they work on their daily activities.

We continue to strive for a safe and happy school environment. If you have any questions about the CHAMPS behavior management program or how it is being implemented in your child's classroom, please contact your child's teacher. Thank you for all you do to continuously make our school the best school around!

#### Morning Work

1

Voice Level

0

ask a neighbor

Morning Work

yes; relevant

assigned task Whole Group

with permission

Voice Level

raise hand

actively listening

None

collaborating discussion

Stations

Voice Level

1

ask 3 before me

assigned task

yes; relevant

complete work Independent Work

Voice Level

self-assessment

assigned task

None

complete work



## CHAMPS

#### Hallway

Conversation

Level 2

Elbow Buddies



Help

Activity

Ash a friend or adult

Duginning and and of the day ballen y north of



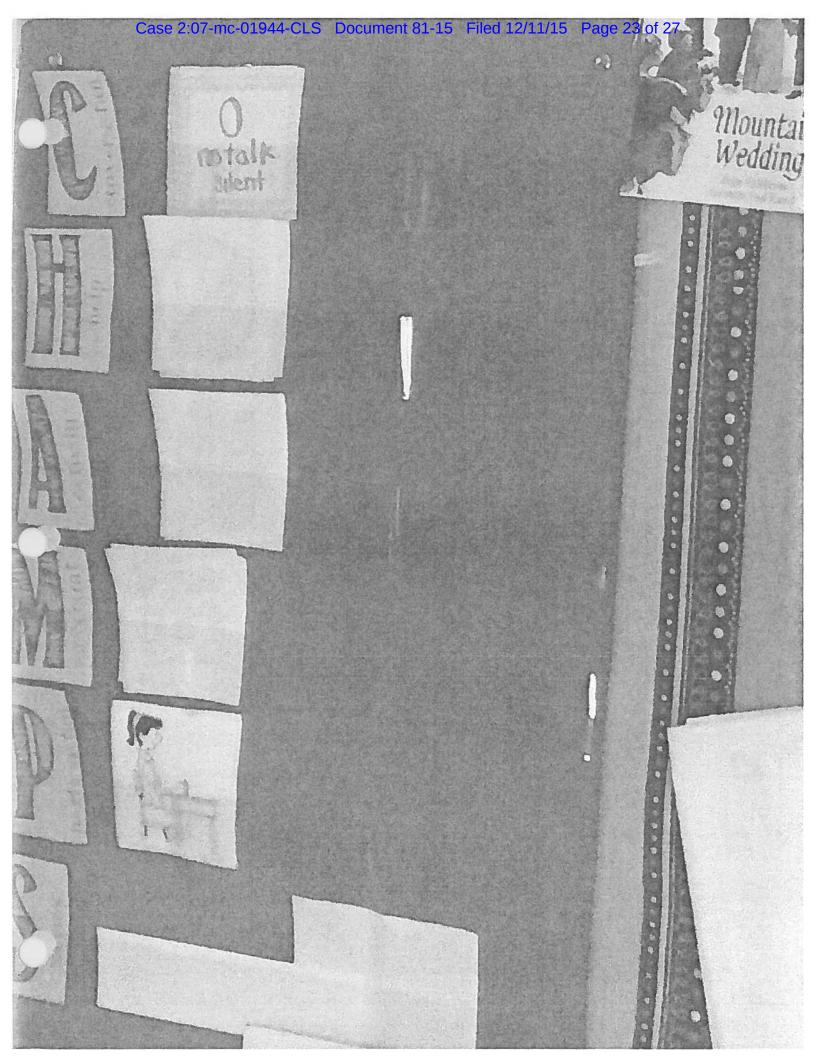
Movement

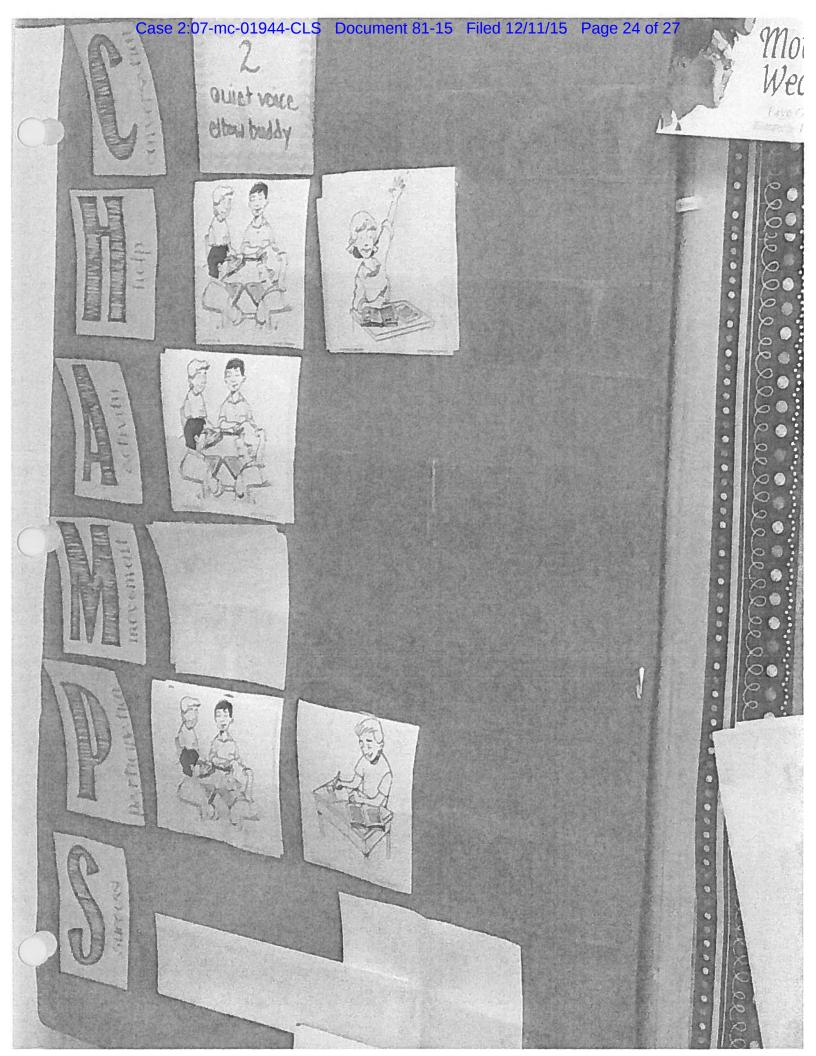
Success

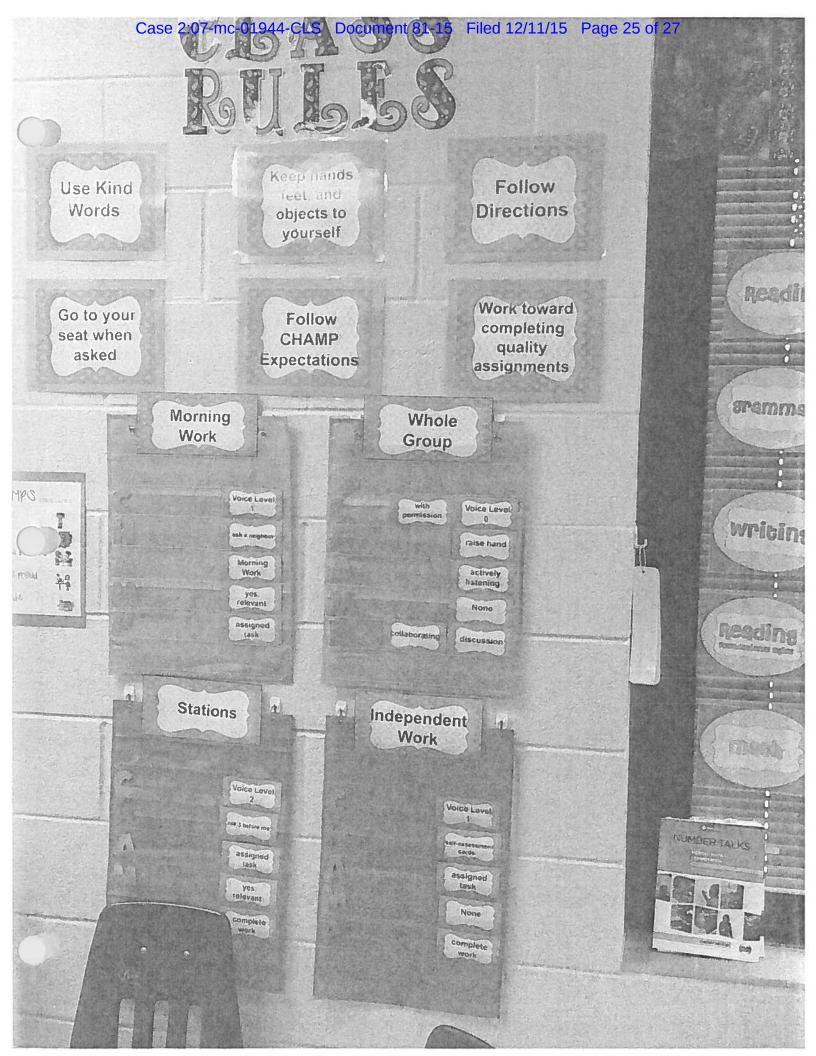
Walk on the right aids of the A S & & C

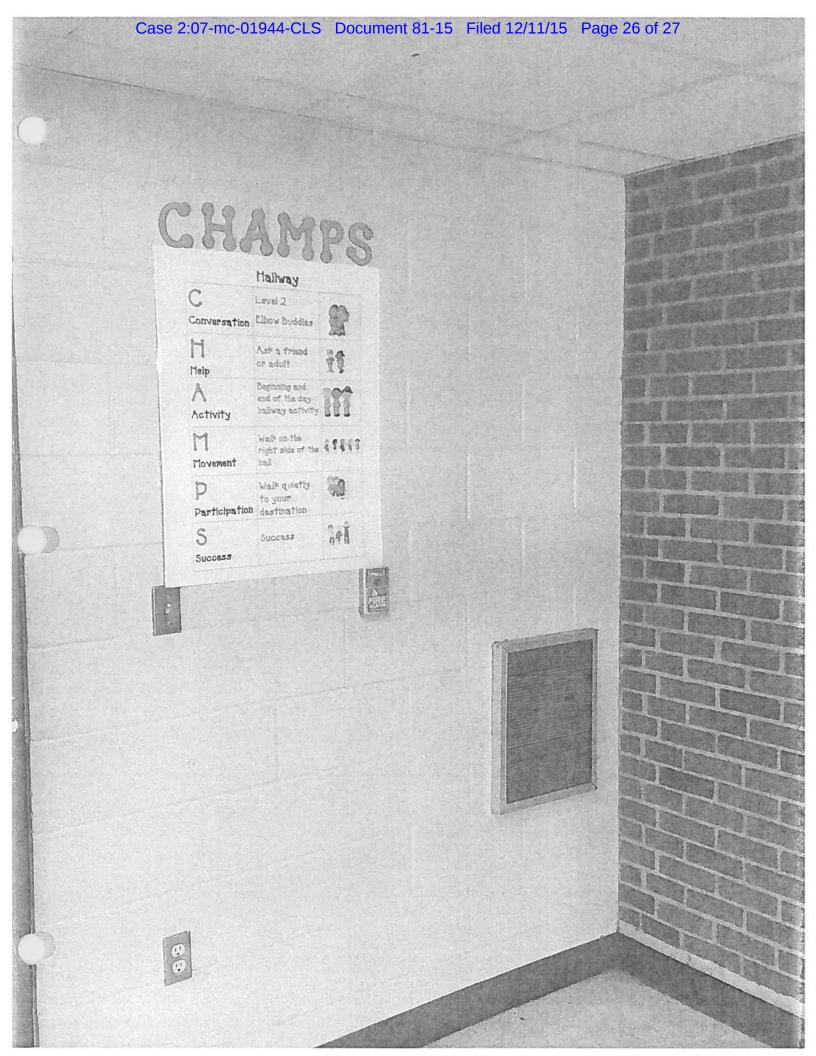
Walk quietly לע אַסער Participation destination

Success









## C.H.A.M.P.S. Parent information:

This year Weaver Elementary implemented a school-wide behavior management system called CHAMPS: A Proactive and Positive Approach to Classroom Management. The CHAMPS program was adopted so teachers and staff can maximize learning while promoting a healthy and safe school environment. The proactive approach is intended to assist teachers with classroom management and create a "Structure for Success". The program focuses on student expectations and behaviors, resulting in higher rates of student achievement and a reduction in the frequency and intensity of misbehavior. With this approach, the focus is on prevention and on teaching expectations to students for each setting and activity throughout the school day. Every Weaver staff member has been trained to effectively use CHAMPS as a behavior management program. We will continue to implement CHAMPS as we found this approach to be successful across our campus.

CHAMPS stands for Conversation, Help, Activity, Movement, Participation, and Success. Students have been taught this acronym and it is referenced across all school settings. By following the CHAMPS expectations, students will be successful each day. We encourage you to ask your child about CHAMPS. Ask how students in the class can talk, get help, and get out of their seats. Ask how students can demonstrate following these expectations and what the teacher is looking and listening for as they work on their daily activities.

We continue to strive for a safe and happy school environment. If you have any questions about the CHAMPS behavior management program or how it is being implemented in your child's classroom, please contact your child's teacher. Thank you for all you do to continuously make our school the best school around!

2015 Dec-11 PM 05:14 U.S. DISTRICT COURT N.D. OF ALABAMA

### EXHIBIT J-4

## Faculty Focus: Planning for 2015-2016

August 7, 2015 • White Plains Elementary School Faculty Meeting - Safety/Calendars/Policies & Procedures

Kindergarten	Fig. at One and a
	First Grade
Contract // Civilla	Paige Crumley Paigloux
Carroll Alland	Jana Hadrey Jan Place
LORRI JOHNSON ( )	Michelle Mooneyham Michell Mil
Abbie Keel allabkero	DONNA Thompson Jamus Armoson
Angie Moore I min Misson	Holly Wilson Holly W.
Rhonda Wineman & Louds Wyoman	Beth Young Beth Young
	Jones
Second Grade	Third Grade
Kim Burrage Phin Burrage	Regan Brewer
Malarry Burt Militure Butto	Laura Knighton
Lynda Doss	Katie Palmer Cutte which
Kelly Hale Tolks And	Dana Prickett Dana Pricketh
Megan Hale	Aimee Shiflett Mittis
Kim Johnson Jim Johnson	Noel Tillison
Jennifer Rosier Jump 90010	Vise James
	SPED/Others
Fourth Grade	Shelley Austin & 10000cy alablele
Stacey Greenwood ( talik Dielnwood	April Blakeney april Bal
ARIEL Jackson (Mil) Cackson	SUSAN REGION O
Wendy Turner Juda Jusuil	TINA GARRELL J.
Terri Weaver Jury Denny	Katrina Ginn Katrina Van
	Stephen Ellison
Parapros/Aides	Christine Hollis Christing Hollis
Amanda Barno	Nicole Mouchka 11 - 1 /1/ 1 1
Cindy Bussey	George Strott
Patsy Cronan Patsy O's ormal.	Shelia Dickson
Phyllis Heath	Karen Easterwood
Marta Huddleston Alan Alandas	Administration
LeighANN MCCareety AN FCOLUD	Jonathan Gilbert 1/1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
Jennifer Miller	Jennifer Edwards ( ( ( ( )

### Faculty agenda

#### Code of Conduct

- · Will be here in a few weeks
- Use electronic copy to review with students
- Notice change in name Student Handbook for Learning Success
- Aspiration (pq I)
- Attendance (pg 10)
- Seclusion/Isolation (pq 23)
- CHAMPS (pg 31)
- Violations (pg 35)
- Bus Rules (pg 39)

#### Supervision of Students

Students should be supervised at all times

#### Textbooks

- Checkout by grade level (one homeroom at a time)
- Begin with 4th grade and work backward

#### Inventory

- update inventory no later than Friday, August 21st
- Remember, inventory is linked to the Room not the person
- · deletion of items all online
- keep up-to-date as you purchase

#### Title I

- Compacts document all parent contacts (email, phone calls, conferences, etc)
- Purchases TAG cards
- Ideas for purchases must relate to ACIP
- Becky Cox will assist with parent issues please let me know when you contact Becky
- T'was the Day We Were Reading Wednesday, December 16<sup>th</sup>
- Title I Parent Meeting September 15th 8:00 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. add to newsletters and will send invitations home in September

#### Schedules

- School calendar
- Character ed 10 mins daily
- Report Card calendar
- · Assessment calendar
- PE schedule drop students off in gym, PE will deliver them to your hailway
- Meeting schedule correct August dates
- Rotation schedule

#### STIPD

 Update history of outside training ASAP - send me an email you have added something

#### Grade Level Board

- August -
- September 2<sup>nd</sup> grade
- October 3<sup>rd</sup> grade
- November 4<sup>th</sup> grade
- December Kindergarten
- January Ist grade
- February 4th grade
- March 3<sup>rd</sup> grade
- April Ist grade
- May 2<sup>nd</sup> grade

#### Transportation & Afternoon Bus Duty

- New lineup career tech buses may need to hold those buses (#42 and #158)
- On your assigned skill day
- Bring an umbrella/rain boots

### Faculty Focus: Implementing CHAMPS August 6, 2015 • White Plains Elementary School

Kindergarten	First Grade
Candi Cronan Candi Cronan	Paige Crumley Paige Cu &
Candi Glass and Glass	Jana Hadley
LORRI JOHNSON BOTH CON	Michelle Mooneyham Michell M.
Abbie Keel (1) Proto Q	.0
Angie Moore	1/01/4/1/4/1/4/1/4/1/4/1/4/1/4/1/4/1/4/1
Rhonda Wineman	
Thanka Lemena	Beth Young Beth young
Second Grade	Third Grade
Kim Burrage Hom Burrag	Regan Brewer maternity leave
Malary Burt Malary But	Laura Knighton W Mindlon
Lynda loss Lunda Wan	Katie Palmer Kill Co Palmer
Kelly Hale Kall Hall	Mana Drickett
Megan Hale The Flore	Aimee Shiflett /1/2011 Kol
Kim Johnson June Johnson	Noel Tillison
Jennifer Rosier Junion Popula	NOR SERLEDEN
The state of the s	
Fourth Grade	CDED (Otto our
	SPED/Others
Arian Izakani	Shelley Austin 5/2000eg (hoestoe
Washida Turanga 200	APRIL DIGRENCY / OU OF CALL
Liter (2017 PM)	SUSAN BROWN - Susan Brown
Terri Weaver Jui Glan	Tina Garrett Tina Garrett
	Katrina Ginn SPED mtg
Parapros/Aides	Stephen Ellison DES
Amanda Barno (Manaka) Idanuo	Christine Hollis Cofratine Hollis
Cindy Bussey	Nicole Mouchka Alaga Manualles
Marta Huddleston Allichle Sta	George STrott
LeighANN McCareeth Cancello	Jarye March
Justin Mallicoat WPMS	Administration
PNNifep Miller	Jonathan Gilbert 12 800
Wall (1)	Shirifan Educada
Or Italian	- CELCO
Thill Shering	Dickern 11
Lanc Cartewood	

### Faculty Focus: CHAMPS Implementation August 6, 2015

CHAMPS acronym

Voice levels (common terminology)

Hallway behavior/expectation

Common area expectation

- Computer lab
- Lunchroom
- PE (gym)
- PE (playground)

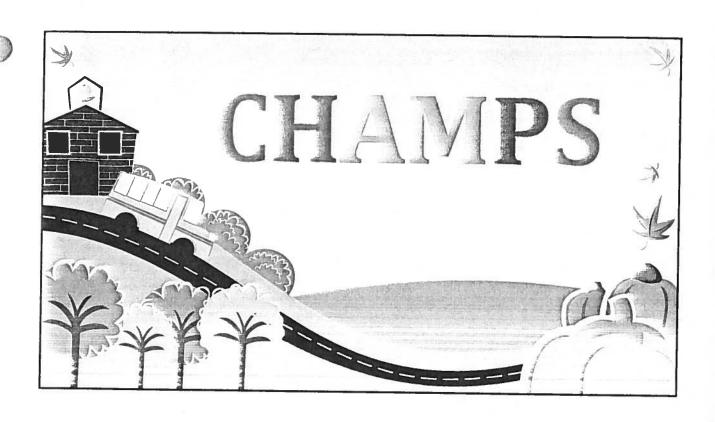
Menu for Effectively Responding to Classroom Misbehavior

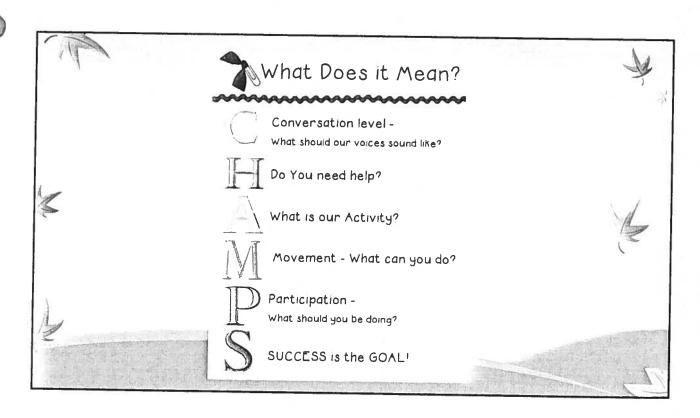
#### **Bookstudies**

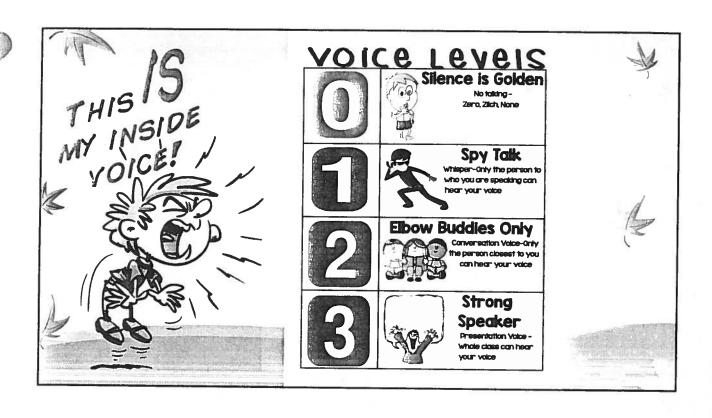
- Keith Secrest (Learning in the Fast Lane)
- CHAMPS (during grade level/PLT meetings)

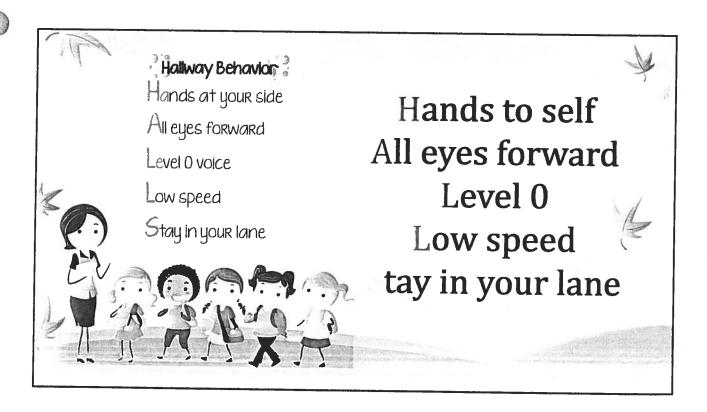
CHAMPS walkthroughs - August 20th 7:30-9:00 a.m.

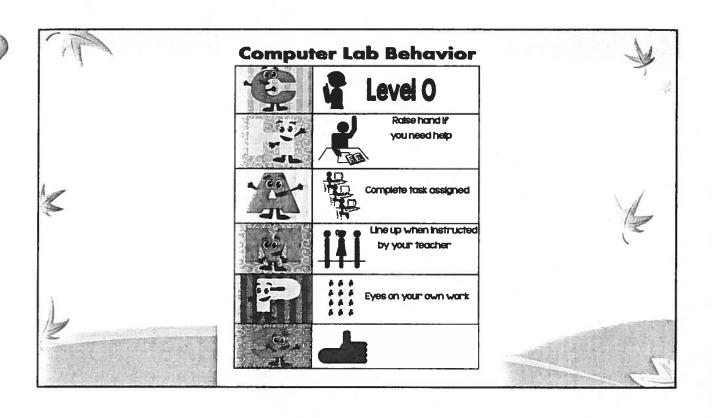
Grade Level Implementation

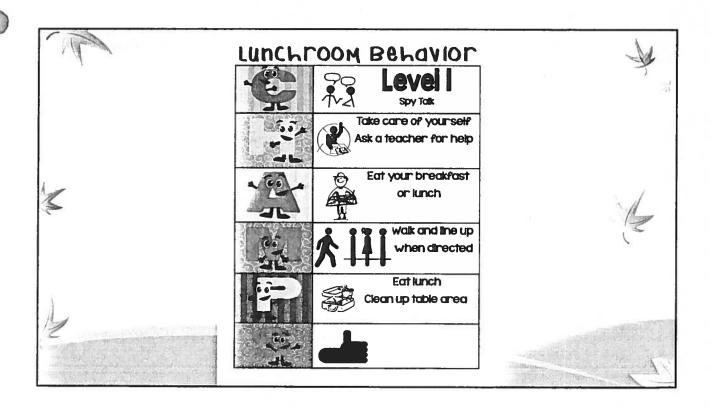


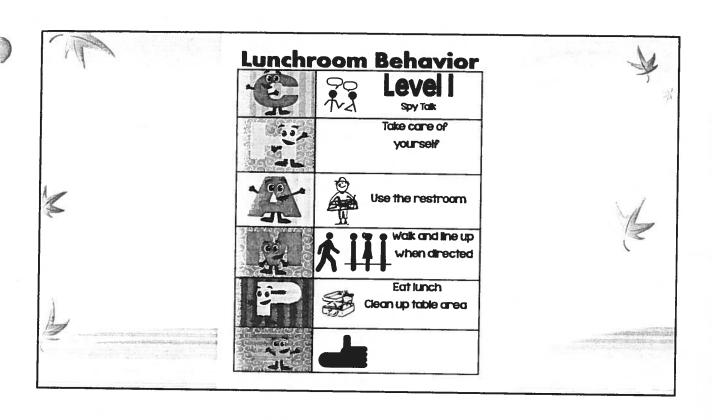


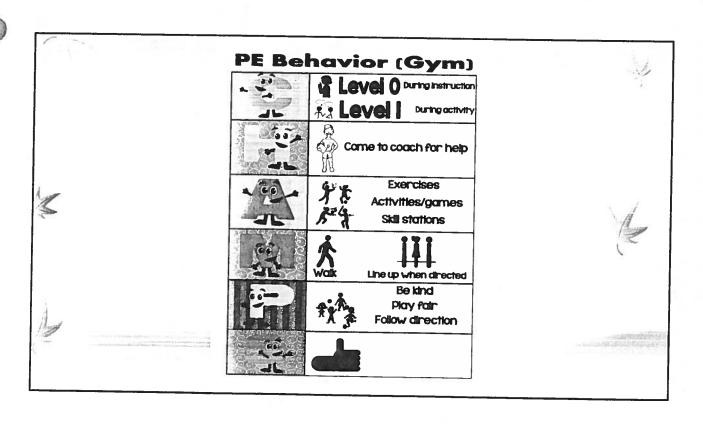


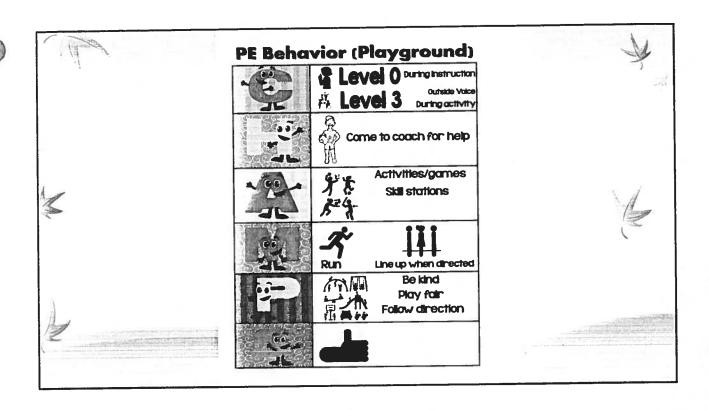




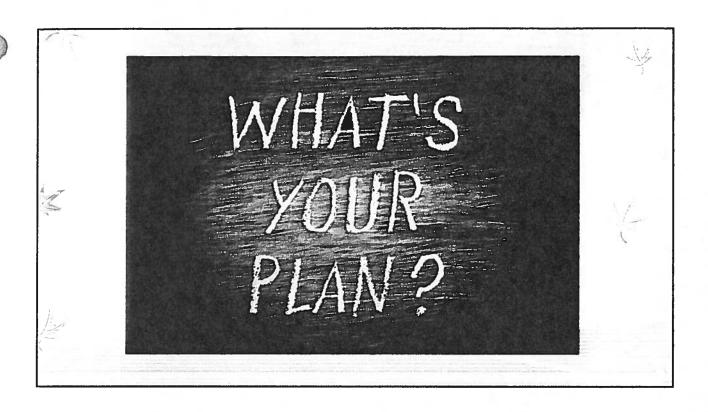




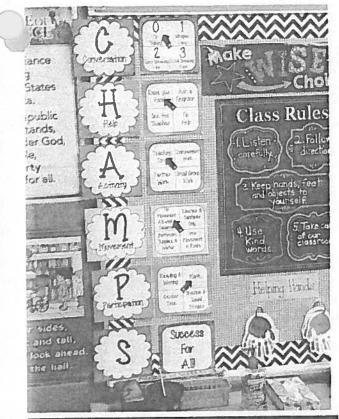


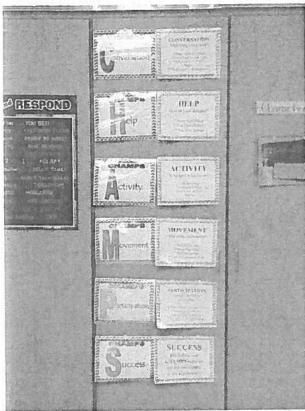


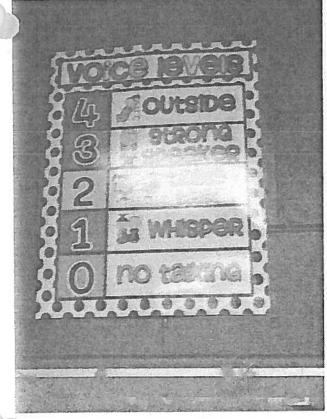
	Mild Misbehaviors	Moderate Misbehaviors	Severe Misbehaviors	
BEHAVIORS	Talking out Off Task No Materials No Homework Delay in following directions Dress Code Violation Non-compliance	Disrespect     Defiance     Verbal Aggression     Mid Physical Aggression     Class Disruption     Repeat Offenses	Strong and Repetitive Deflance Physical Aggression Sever Verbal Aggression Severe/Repetitive Class Disruptions (i.e., Temper Tantrums) Non-negotiable items from	
RESPONSES	Proximity Change Seating/Location Verbal Reprimand Signal/Gesture/Look Record Misbehavior Model/Practice Expectation TEACHING AND PRACTICE OF EXPECTED BEHAVIOR Discussion with Student Planned Feedback Reference Behavior Monitor/Feedback Sheet Social Skill Correction Procedure Pre-Correction Humor Pianned Ignoring Parental Contact	Previous responses plus: Positive Practice Conference with Teacher (paired with Behavlor Improvement Form) Timeous Time Owed Loss of Privileges, points, etc. (Response Cost) Restitution TEACHING AND PRACTICE OF EXPECTED BEAHVIOR Emotional Reaction (only 2x a year)	your school handbook.  Previous responses olus.  Reference Level System  Individualized Behavior Intervention Plan  TEACHING AND PRACTICE OF EXPECTED BEHAVIOR  Parent Involvement  De-Escalation  Interagency Support  Determinon  Suspension	1

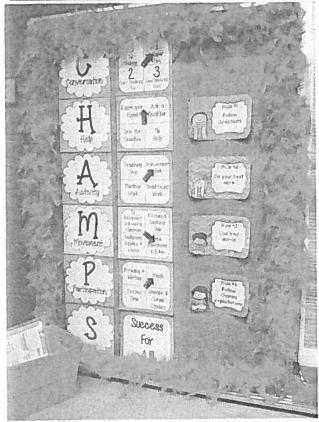


### CHAMPS @ WPES









### voice levels



Silence is Golden

No talking -Zero, Zilch, None

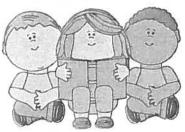


### Spy Talk

whisper-Only the person to who you are speaking can hear your voice

2





Conversation Voice—Only the person closest to you can hear your voice

5



### Strong Speaker

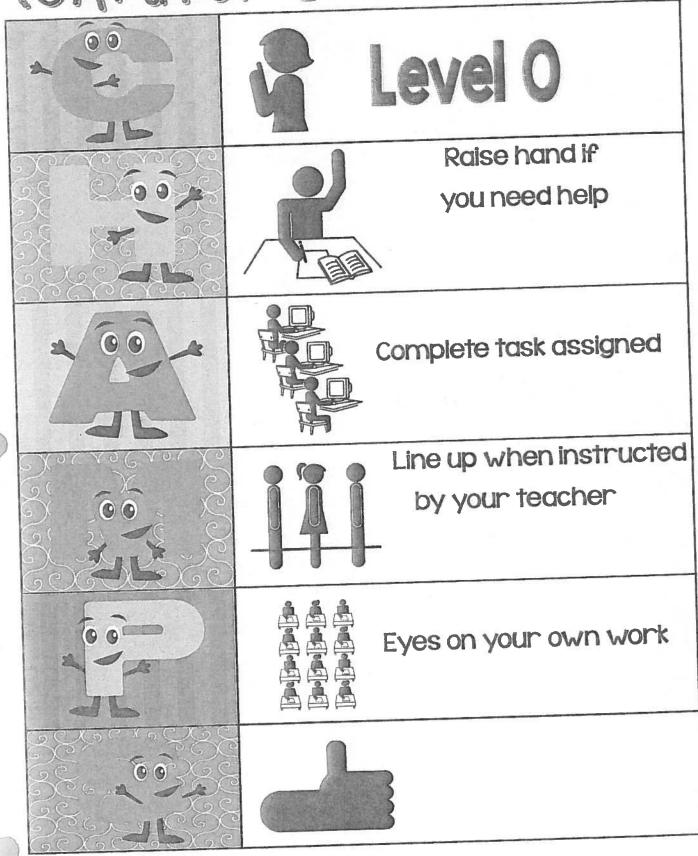
Presentation Voice -Whole class can hear your voice



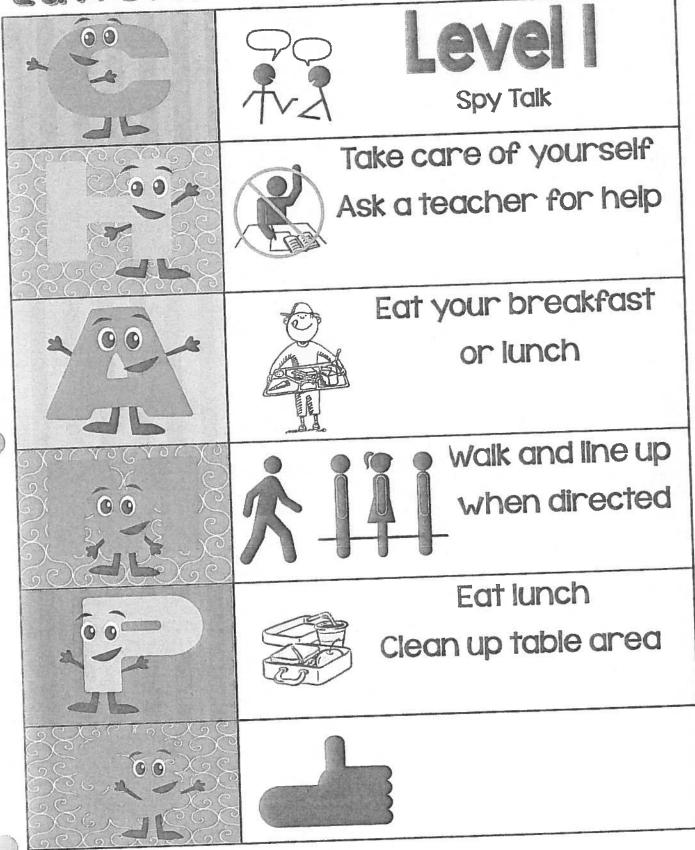
### Bathroom Behavior



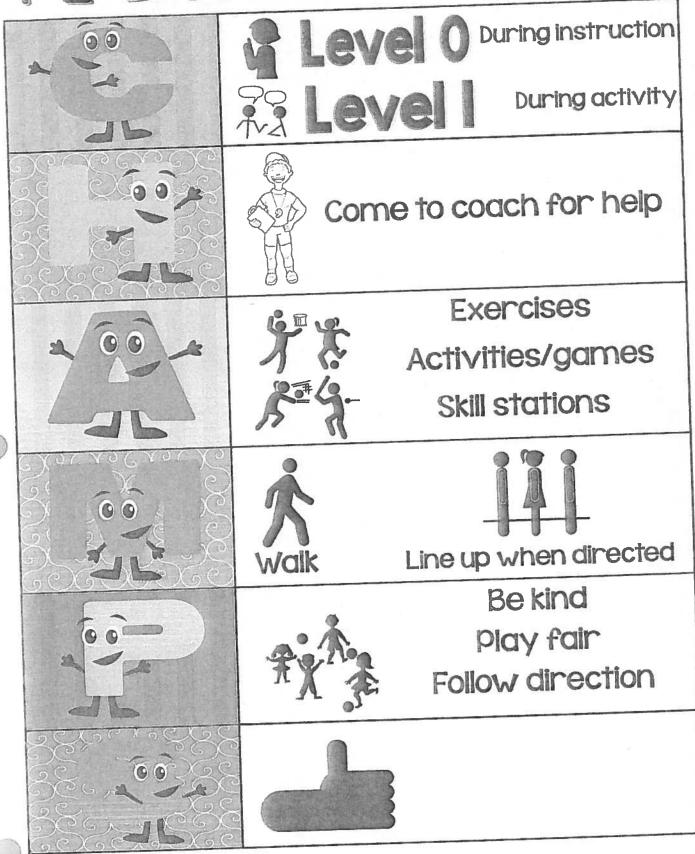
### (OMPUTER Lab Behavior



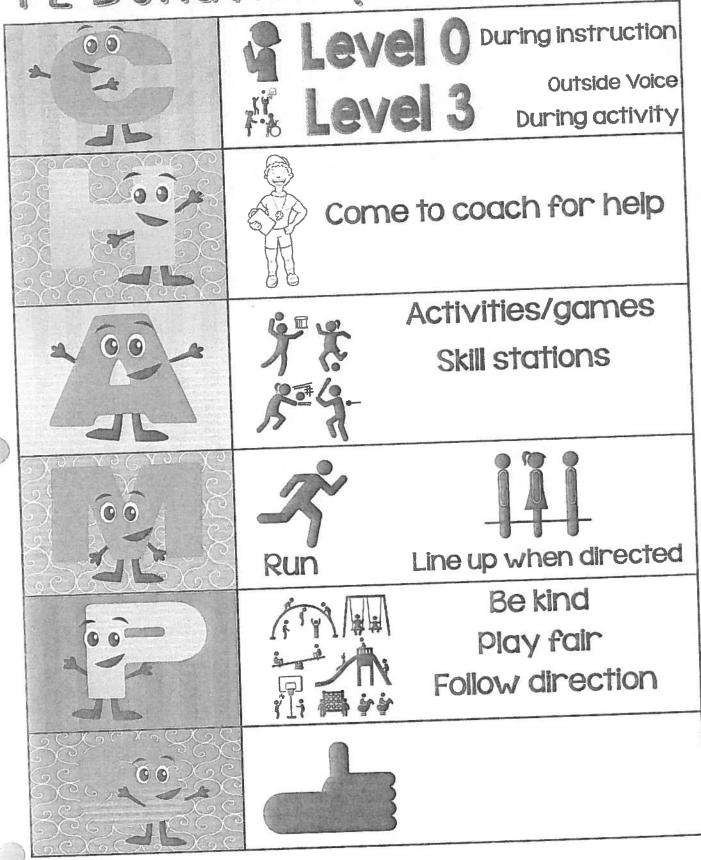
### Lunchroom Behavior



### PE Behavior (GTM)

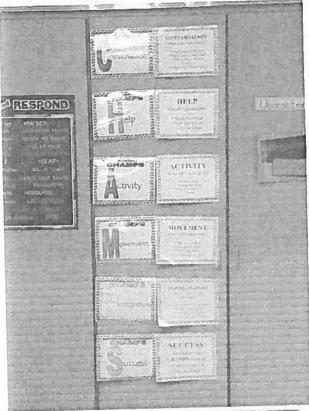


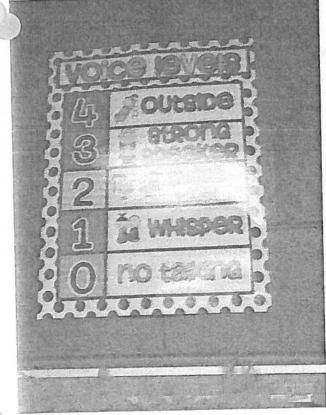
### PE Behavior (Playground)

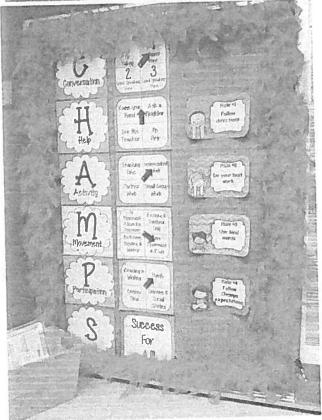


### CHAMPS @ WPES









White Plains Benn

### Grade Level Agenda

August 17-21, 2015

Lee vs. Macon

Dismissal and Morning Procedures

Drills

Educate Alabama

### Grade Level Planning

	130	
Kindergarten	Ist grade	Ond
Field Trip-10/9		2 <sup>nd</sup> grade
Field Trip=10/9 Pumpkin Patch	16-V/W)	·Bulletin board
	Grand parents Day 15-Y/W (1.00-1.30	·Science pacing/
Report Cards	17- HC)	AMSTI kits
· McCareeth to help w/ procedures	,	- Rosier needs CHAMP
w procedures		book.
3rd apada		- Copiers
3 <sup>rd</sup> grade	4 <sup>th</sup> grade	
· Inventory	· CHAMPS-love procedu	mes
STRIDE-custom quizes on new logins	· Aspire Data	
quizes on new logins	-longitudinal	
	- STAR Vs. Aspire	
	'	
	×	
Aspire data (8/20/15)		
- question types		

### Grade Level Meetings August 17-21, 2015 • White Plains Elementary School

Kindergarten 8/17/15	Firet Crado 9/01/15
Candi Cronan Gandi CIMMAA	First Grade 8/21/15 Paige Crumley Paige Crumley
Candi Glass (poneli) Glass	Jana Hadrey Jan 1911
LORRI JOHNSON JOYYI B Shingon	Michelle Macheleham
Abbie Keel (10000)	Michelle Mooneyham M hole  Donna Thompson
Angie Moore Mare Marie	Holly Wilson
Khonda Wineman / ()	14
gelandia Wineman	Beth Young Beth Gourg
Second Grade 8/18/15	0 0
	Third Grade 8/19/15
Tallo Colonia	Regan Brewer
LUNIA DOCC A MICHAEL	Laura Knighton 200150
Kelly Have Mills	Katie Palmer Katil Palmer
Megan Hale 5/1	Dana Prickett Dana, Prickett
Kim Johnson 12 /2 /2	Aimee Shiftett/ Will tishic
PNNifer Pacier III AMMON	Noel Tillison Noel Dillese
English Charles	
	SPED/Others
Fourth Grade 8/20/15	Shelley Austin
Stacey Greenwood Starley & Dreenwood	April Blakeney
Ariel Jackson Will Carkson	Susan Brown
Wendy Turner Hendy Junes	Tina Garrett
Terri Weaver Dendi The	Katrina Ginn
J amend	Stephen Ellison
parapros/Aides	Christine Hollis
Amanda Barno	Nicole Mouchka
Cindy Bussey	George Strott
Patsy Cronan	Shelia Dickson
Phyllis Heath	Karen Easterwood
Marta Huddleston	
LeighAnn McCareeth	Administration  Jonathan Gilbert
	Jennifen Edward
	JEHANTER EDWIKOST JUnge Edwards

# CONSENT DECREE -

## Annual Administrator Training

Calhoun County Schools
Central Office
July 30, 2015

Whit Colvin Bishop, Colvin, Johnson & Kent, LLC 1910 First Avenue North, Birmingham, AL 35203 (205) 251-2881

Provide some historical background regarding the court's jurisdiction

This presentation will:

- Review the system's general obligations under the 2015 Consent Decree
- Review the Personnel Plan for Certified Positions and Anticipated Changes
  Review the Findings on Student Discipline and Anticipated Changes
- Focus on the role of administrators in fulfilling the remaining Consent Decree obligations

## For more than 40 years

Calhoun County Schools has remained under the jurisdiction of the United States District Court in the desegregation case of Lee vs.

Macon County BOE.

# Let's start with a little history...

In the 1954 landmark decision of *Brown v Board of Education of Topeka*, the United States Supreme Court held that state laws establishing separate schools for students of different races were unconstitutional.

### In 1963...

a federal lawsuit was brought in Alabama against the Macon County Board of Education on behalf of students seeking an end to the operation of a racially segregated school system.

## On October 23, 1969.

the U.S. District Court in Lee v. Macon County BOE ordered the Calhoun County BOE to file a proposed plan "for the complete disestablishment of its dual school system..."

## As the case progressed...

the State was added as a defendant and the State Superintendent was ordered to require all Alabama school systems to desegregate their schools.

## A local plan was approved in1971...

and the Calhoun County BOE has operated under a court-ordered desegregation plan since that time.

## To be dismissed...

from a desegregation case a school board must show that it has complied with the court's orders and, in so doing, has eliminated the vestiges of past discrimination to achieve "unitary status."

# Courts must consider the <u>Green</u> factors:

- student assignment
- transportation extracurricular ac
- extracurricular activities
- physical facilities faculty and staff

Green v. School Board of Kent County, 391 U.S. 430 (1968).

# The U.S. Supreme Court...

has identified certain factors that must be considered in determining whether a school district has achieved "unitary status."

In addition to the <u>Green</u> factors...

federal courts must consider "quality of education" factors that relate to a student's day-to-day experiences within a school.

Freeman v. Pitts, 503 U.S. 467 (1992).



## In December 2009.

CCBOE entered a Consent Decree that addressed the *Green* factors and furnished a "roadmap to the end of judicial supervision" and a challenging a plan for achieving unitary status.

# The 2009 Consent Decree

- End of its term in 2014
- Parties reviewed progress and whether unitary status had been achieved
- The Court decided that much progress was made but in a few areas, there was still work to do

## The Consent Decree

is a binding agreement between the plaintiffs, the U. S. Department of Justice, and the school board that was approved by the Court and now operates as a Court Order.



## In February 2015 . .

The parties entered into a new Consent Decree and it was approved by the Court.

A copy of the Decree is being provided to each school with the handout.

# In The 2015 Consent Decree...

The Court granted partial unitary status in areas of

- Student Assignment
- TransportationExtracurricular Activities
- Extracurricular ActivitiesFacilities

and withdrew "its jurisdiction of those areas of the case"

# Faculty & Staff By the Numbers

- CCBOE did not make anticipated progress in faculty and staff hiring.
- Committed to three more years of judicial supervision.

  The foundation of the personnel componer
- The foundation of the personnel component is the Personnel Plan.

  Will improve the Plan where needed and focus
- Will improve the Plan where needed and focus on execution.

# The Two Areas of Continued Jurisdiction

- Faculty & Staff
- Student Discipline

## The Personnel Plan

# Calhoun County Schools - Personnel Plan for Certified Positions –

- Addresses recruitment, hiring, assignment, and retention of certified personnel.
- Emphasizes recruitment of a diverse teaching force.
- Provides an applicant database for tracking and monitoring hiring efforts.
- Centralizes the application process and establishes an employment committee.

### Faculty & Staff Additional Obligations

- Hire a Faculty Equity Consultant
- Southeastern Equity Center Drs. Roberts and Elam
- Revise Personnel Plan (where needed) to
- Clearly describe diversity goals Follow uniform policies
- Provide for targeted recruitment and hiring
- Describe incentives (if any)
- Require training Ensure equitable distribution of minority staff
- Improve tracking process

### October 15 must include... The Court Report due annually on

- Description of targeted recruitment efforts
- all certified position vacancies A detailed report of applicants, persons interviewed, job offers, and hires by race for

A report of current certified personnel with counts and percentages by school and by

- Fraining materials and information
- Names and positions of those trained and dates trained
- Summary of participation in Professional Development and Mentorship Program

### Faculty & Staff Additional Obligations

- Implement Professional Development and Mentorship Program
- Cultivate and Train Administrators
- Develop Annual Training
- Designate a "Point Person"
- Holly Box
- Provide a Status Report each October 15

Reports on applicants, interviews, and hiring decisions are made possible by our unique Applicant Database \*Example of Data from Last Year\*

	Table 8: Applicants	icants				Table	5	Inter	Table 10: Interviewed
	≓ Applicants	% Applicants	licar	Its		#A	pl.	# Applicants	% Applicants
				L	11/1/11	D			01 70/
White	1811		84.7%		THE SECOND	n		10/	81.2%
Black	263		12.3%		Black	n		89	15.5%
Other	65		3.0%		Other	7		19	3.3%
Total	2139				Total			575	
		Tab	le 12	Table 12: Persons Hired	us H	red			
	Category Total	Total	-41	White	- 20	Black		Other	
			74:	%	-1#:	%	71:	%	
	Teacher	66	56	84 9%	7	10.6%	ديا	4.5%	<u>• 1</u>
	Certified	11	10	90,99%	1	9.1%	0	0.0%	-1
	Admin	11	10	%6.06		9.1% 0	0	0.0%	- 1
	1		1	200 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	,	1			

88 | 76 | 86.4% | 9 | 10.2% | 3 | 3.4%

## Student Discipline Disproportionality

- ☐ Disproportionality the percentage of students of a specific ethnicity or race found in a specific category is significantly greater or significantly less than the percentage of that specific ethnicity or race found in the general population
- ☐ Overrepresentation exists when a group is represented in a specific category at a higher rate than its population average

## Student Discipline Steps

- Hire Discipline Equity Consultant
- Southeaster Equity Center Drs. Roberts and Elam
- Review Discipline Procedures and Recommend Revisions
- Specify appropriate behavior and strategies to reach behavior goals
- Clear guidelines on discretionary discipline
- Limit use of exclusionary discipline (suspensions expulsions) by using alternatives
- Discipline should minimize loss of instruction and permit make-up work
- Specific criteria for returning after exclusionary discipline

# Student Discipline Findings

- "African American students were significantly more likely than White students to be referred for disciplinary action and to be subject to exclusionary consequences."
- Disparity "was most evident for minor infractions and existed across multiple categories of consequences, including inschool detention, out of school suspension and corporal punishment."

## Student Discipline PBIS

- Develop and Implement PBIS
- CHAMPS Program
- Teams from each school being trained
- Will train faculty and staff at each school
- Everyone has to be trained
- BUY IN AND USE IT

## Student Discipline Data Collection

- Number of referrals
- Specific conduct for each referral
- Outcome of referral and reasons for outcome
- Person who made referral and who decided sanction
- Positive behavioral supports and pre-referral action
  Name, race, ethnicity, sex, disability and grade of student referral and others involved

Must be stored electronically and evaluated by Discipline Administrator

# The Court Report due on October 15 must also include... Annual status report describing activities an

- Annual status report describing activities and steps taken
- Report of Discipline Data (See Data Collection Slide)
- Handouts and materials used in PBIS training
- Documentation for training

Make sure EVERY instructional employee gets the training!

# Student Discipline Analysis

- Discipline Administrator will analyze data
- Identify racial disparities in referrals and outcomes
- Investigate cause of disparities, other contributing factors, needs of affected students and take appropriate steps
- Identify and address other areas of concern

So where is Calhoun County...

on the road to unitary status?



# Progress is not always perfectly smooth...

	W hite	Black	Other	Total	%W hite	1191%
2009	622	29	5	656	94.8%	4.4%
2010	615	35	5	655	94.0%	5.3%
2011	8	\$	6	654	92.7%	6.4%
2012	603	47	5	655	92.1%	7.2%
3013	88	37	5	646	93.5%	5.7%
2014	6	41	5	652	92.9%	6.3%
2015	-2	?	?	į	7	

١		
١		
٠,		

# We still have some work to do.

Substantial effort and commitment are required to achieve the goal of unitary status and much of that work falls to our school administrators.

Goals and requirements of this effort should be actively considered in your decisions in the areas of personnel and discipline.

And your role remains pivotal...

This effort is more than aspirational – the Board, the parties and the Court expect execution of the Personnel Plan and the measures being developed under the Decree.

# The New Factor - Discipline

- Efforts under the former decree did not include discipline
- Have to rethink approach to discipline Consultants working with the Board to identify
- strategies and changes

- PBIS training going on
- Code of Conduct changes may result
- Accountability

⊐

	Q	
	JES	
	TIO	
	Z S	
	ا ن <b>ى</b> :	
	et.	
		lan ex
	, s	make pt

Bishop Colvin, Johnson & Kent, Llc

BISHOP, COLVIN, JOHNSON & KENT, LLC

Whit Colvin
Robin Andrews
205.251.2881

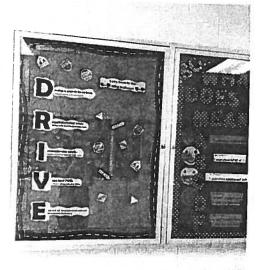
wcolvin@bishopcolvin.com
randrews@bishopcolvin.com

1910 First Avenue North
Birmingham, Alabama 35203

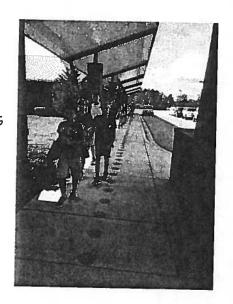
FILED
2015 Dec-11 PM 05:14
U.S. DISTRICT COURT
N.D. OF ALABAMA

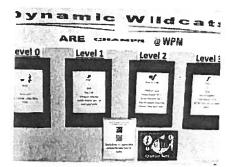
### **EXHIBIT J-5**

### White Plains Middle School



DRIVE - our hallway/sidewalk procedures





Our band director's explanation of voice levels...tying it all together!!



Guidelines for success





2015 Dec-11 PM 05:14 U.S. DISTRICT COURT N.D. OF ALABAMA

### **EXHIBIT J-6**

#### Welcome Back!!

#### August 6, 2015

8:00-11:30- Institute at Hillcrest

11:30-1:00- Lunch

1:00-3:00- Faculty Meeting- Handbooks

Wahl/Johnson

(Mr. Jones special ed. Meeting 1:00-3:00)

#### August 7, 2015

8:00-9:30- Google Training- Beecham

9:30-10:30 Chalkable and break

10:30-12:00- Student Handbook for Learning Success, Hood/McFry

12:00-12:45- Lunch

12:45-3:00- CHAMPS Training- Hood, McFry, Chandler, Cook, and Zurchin

#### Ground Rules for Meetings:

- \*Attend all meetings and be on time.
- \*Actively listen and participate.
- \*Turn volume off and put away cell phones.
- · Adults assisting in all areas: Chutodians help bus unloading
  · Book study in progress Quick Answers for Busy Teache
  Solutions to 60 Common Challenges, Horeaux Trushitake

  NED program scheduled for 8/26/15

  · Never Give up
  · Encourage others

CMQQQSV2907-mc-61944-CLS Document 81-18 Filed 12/11/15 Page 3 of 14/5 Sign In 2015-2016 Date

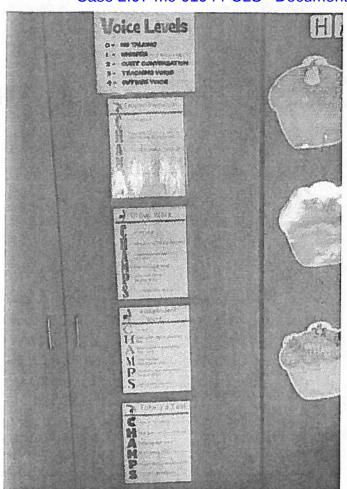
Name	Print Name	Signature	Assignment
Amber Brown	Amber Brown	amper Brute	Pre-K Teach
Breann .	D	1300	Pre-K
Cunningham	Dreann Cunnir	ghan 800	tracher
Regina Bailey	Regina Bailey	Regina Bailey	Kteacher
iffany Ellis	Reff Alla Ella	KHAM (Ili	LTeacher
Michelle Roberts	Whohele Roberts	Mickell 2 1 to	Ktracher
Susan Shirai	Dusar Shirar	sisa Shia	[ teaclo-
April Berry	April Berry	May D Ray	1st Teacher
ynn Christopher	Lynn Christopher	my Christy	st teacher
Brooke Harper	Brown Harrier	Brobb Haps &	1st reacher
Maureen Davis	Maureen Davis	Maureen Davis	2nd teacher
Anita Isbell	Anita Isbell	anta sessell	and Cor
Angie Loucks	Hrgie Loucks	ancie Korecto	and pade te
Debbie Staton		Dellie Stroten	2ND gradete
3			- year
Christy Cook	Christy Coul	( ) ( ) ( ) ( )	3rd teach
Dana Poe	Dana Por	Dana Fac	3rd teacher
indsey Silvey	Lindsey Silvey	Sinder Silver	3rd leacher
mily Smith	Emily Smith	Emily Smith	3rd teacher
ori Vice	Lori Vice	Roit Viee	or a remand
(atrina Graben	Katrina Graben	Hot III	4th Carado
lenni Jones	Jenni Jones	Julio Spie	4th grade teach
Bonnie West	Bonnie West	Bonnillest	4th Grade
Brandi Barnes	Brandt Barnes	Bus adi Ban was A	rtn la
ammy Haynes	Tammy Haynus.	Grandi Barres	5-Grade
Vicolle Smith	Nicolle Smith	Church KD X with	5th grant
TO TO STREET	Megic Simil	4/ wind vir James	5 m gracke
Carmen	Car Ham-11	Ca. 16	1th a 1
darrell	Homen Livrell	Kurse Harril	10 Crade
Regina Jinks	Regina Jinks	Ligena Janks	6,- Gade
Gina Whiting	Gira Whiting	1 Mike 11 MMUs	6- Grade

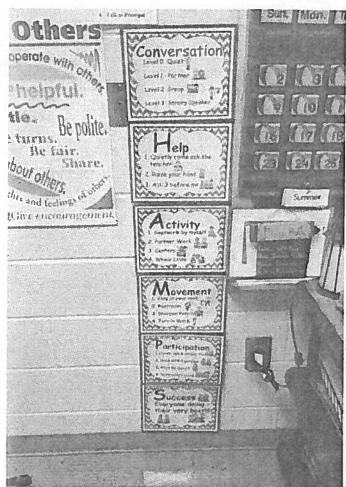
 Ohatch@sElentemtary944-CLS
 Document 81-18
 Filed 12/11/15
 Page 470f 14

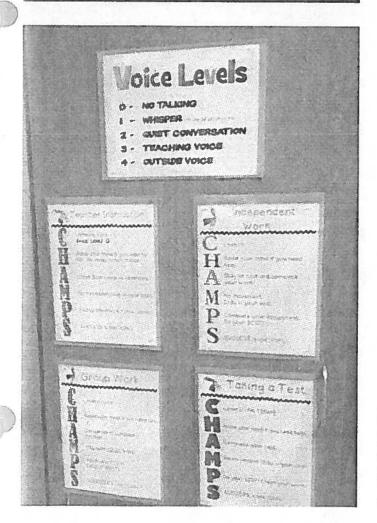
 Sign In
 2015-2016
 Date
 Date

Name	Print Name	Signature	Assignment
Terri Beecham	Terri Beechan	- Ipn Blech	Librarian
Tonya Badgett	(at AES)	1 0 0	COMIAN
Mary Chandler	Mary Chandler	AV AM PRINCE	Musel Vac
Lorie Duncan	Lorve Duncan	Donie Diemax	South Jan
Julie Hood	ATULACE TO OR	X AMAZO DANKA	Driver on D
Jason Jones	M. Jones	( Gran Cox	Thursday
Rosemary Jones	Rosemany Jones	Rasanguy Spres	SPE Teacher Keading Intervention
Shasta McFry	Shasta mater	Deli Lada McA	ASST PHACTO
Shae Zurchin	Shae Zurchin	The 2	PE Teacher
			, b coccapy
Kim Baswell	Kim Basweil	Kin Baswell	P.F. Ado
Pam	001		
Copeland	tam Copeland	Jan (opelan)	Pre-K 1:de
Tara Cox	TaraCox	taic Cox.	Starlest Sugar
Gina Elders	Sina Elders	Dilla Clders	PEAINE
Lee King	Lee King	Lee Kin	parapro
Dana Pitts (	Lana 27 H5	Dana Peiro	Library Aide
Debra Thacker	Debra Thacker	Detra Pharter	StudentoSuppl
Paige Tucker	Paige Tucker	Paral Jucker	Pre-K Aide

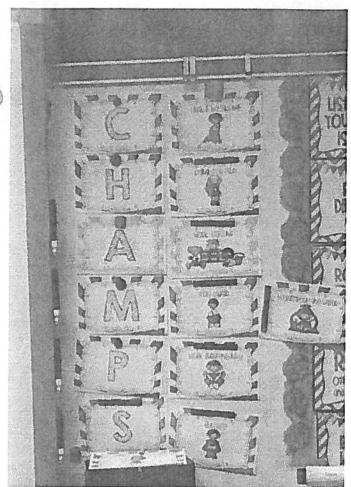
#### 

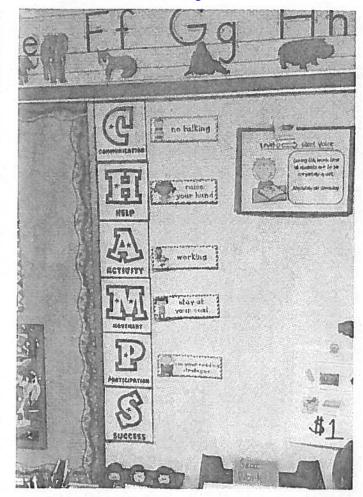


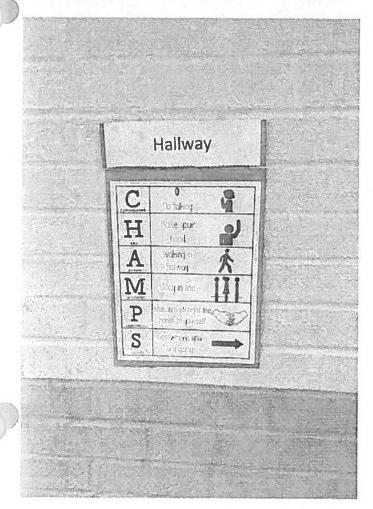




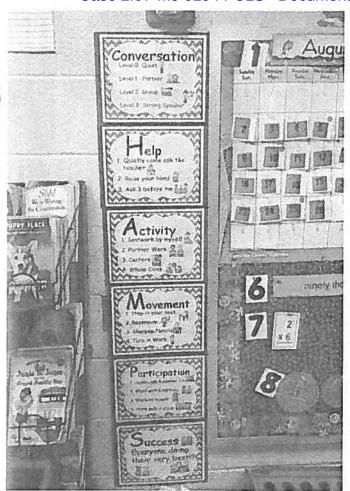


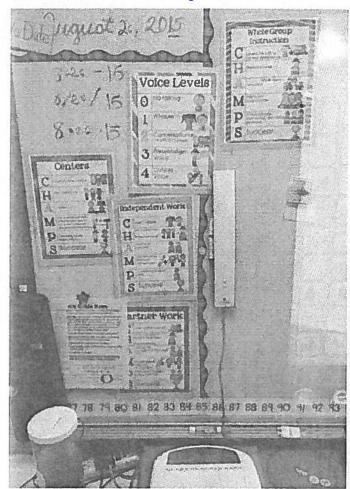


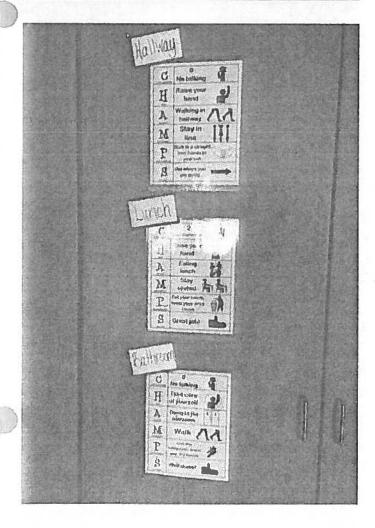




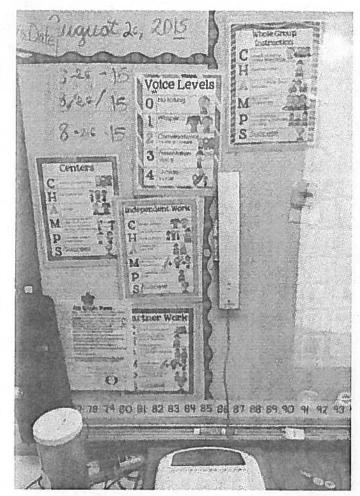


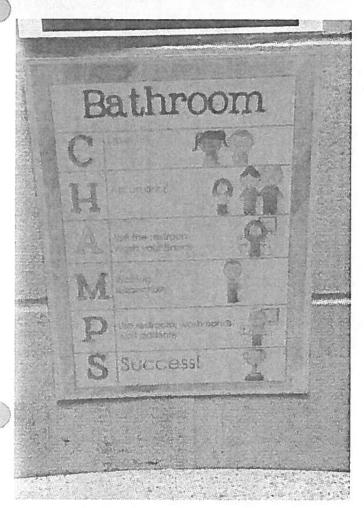


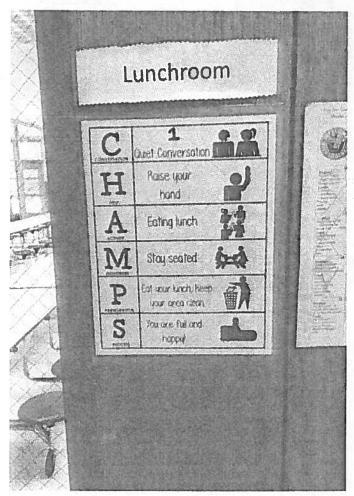


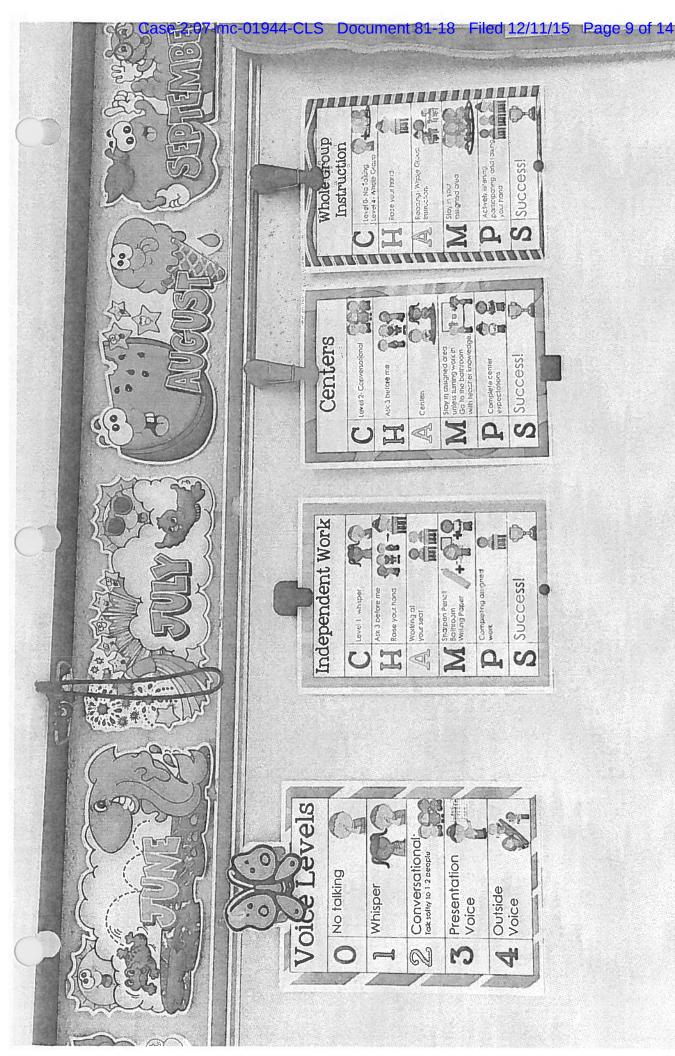


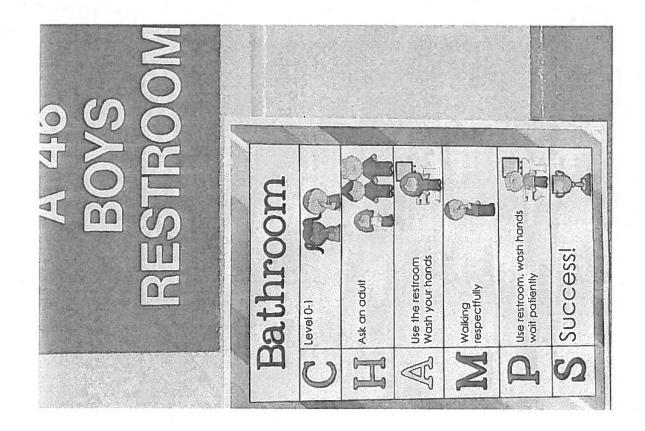


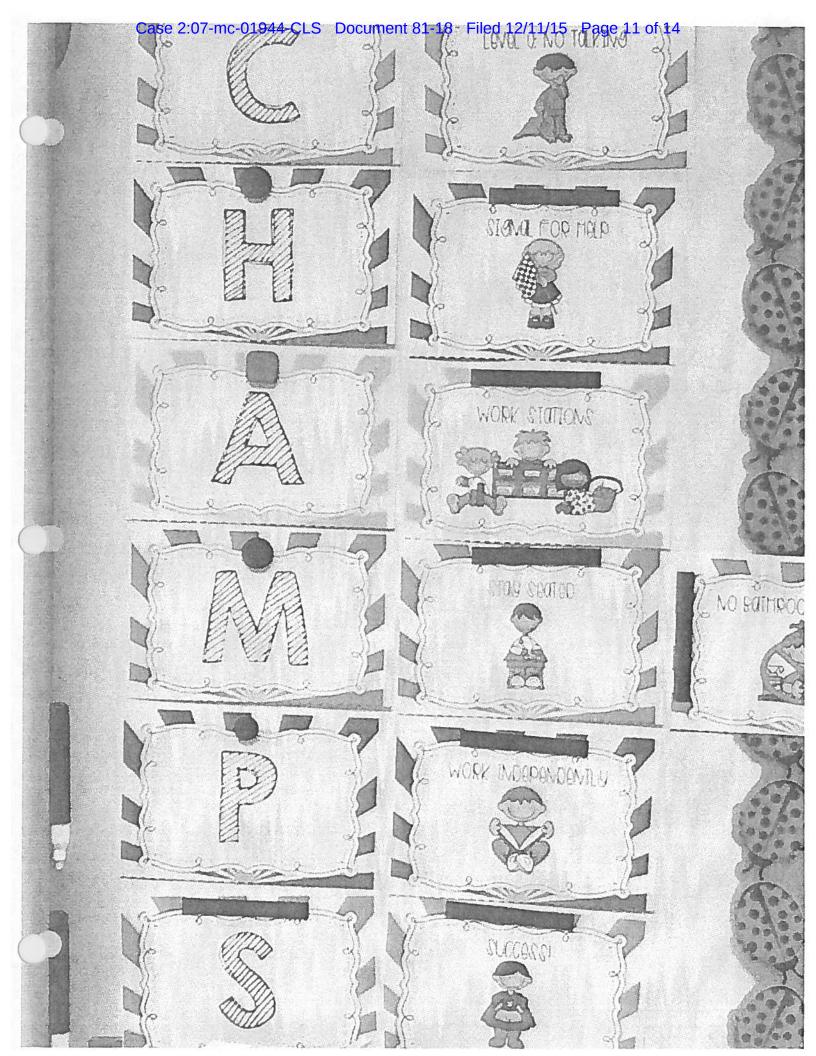


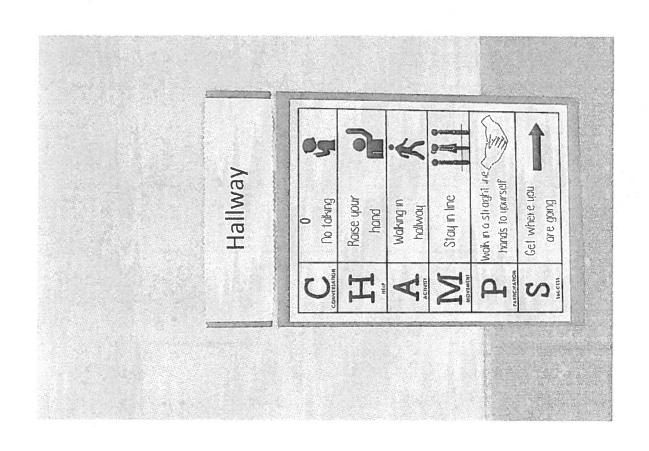


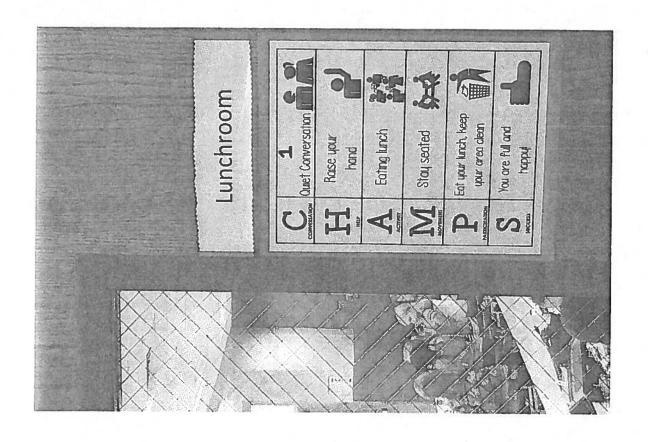


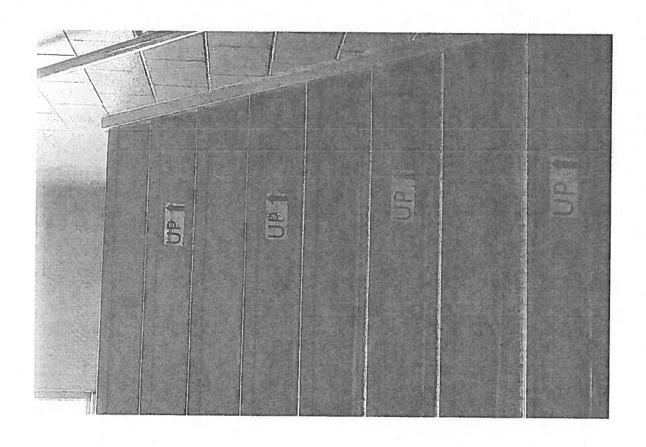






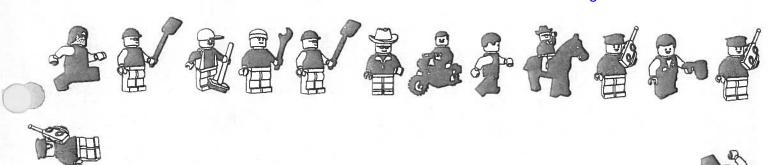




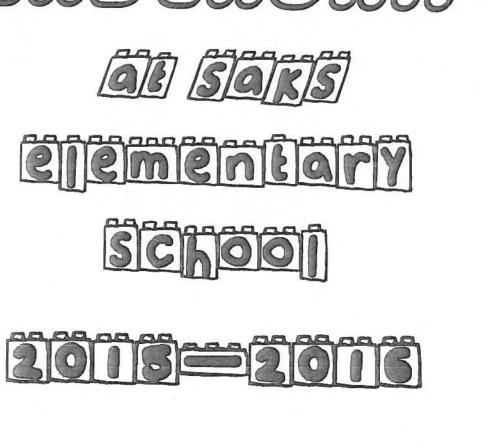


2015 Dec-11 PM 05:14 U.S. DISTRICT COURT N.D. OF ALABAMA

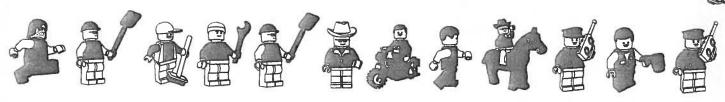
### **EXHIBIT J-7**



## L BOUBOSIO







## Saks Elementary School

Mission=

#### SAKS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL MISSION STATEMENT

WE ARE A COMMUNITY OF LEADERS, WE RECOGNIZE, HONOR, AND CELEBRATE THE LEADERS WITHIN US!

WF...

LOVE LEARNING
EXCEL IN ALL WE DO
ACHIEVE GOALS TOGETHER
DO WHAT IS RIGHT

## Motto-Great Happens Here

#### School Overview

#### Established-

Prek-4th grade

Colors-Red, White, Grey

Mascot-Wildcat

#### Faculty and Staff

2-Administrators

**I-Counselor** 

1-Librarian

**1-Reading Interventionist** 

38-Certified Staff

School Enrollment-530

82% Free and Reduced Lunch Status

## LBBO LBBOBBSIIIP

## **UBSON** © 78 Start with what success looks like. –Begin with the End in Mind

LEGO provides a complete – and exciting – picture of the final product right there on the box. It always looks AWESOME. There is little mention of the number of bags, number of pieces, number of steps, and so on (which would only deflate your excitement). You fall in love with the end result before you even buy. After buying the set, you feel that the finished project is just a few steps away because you already know what success looks like – and it looks AWESOME



## UBSSON OS Consider interchangeable parts. Think Win-Win

It's rare, but occasionally, there are missing LEGO blocks. Instead of stop-mode, allow these challenges to push you into innovation-mode – pull out the bucket of spare parts to find what you need and keep building away. How many times have our colleagues said, "That won't work because ..." or "We've already tried that"? Although these excuses occasionally save us some time not repeating old mistakes, it's unusual that we go back to see what pieces (lessons, learning, accomplishments, etc.) can be reapplied. Often times people, tools, resources, and lessons are there for the picking, it's just rare that we go back to those buckets to get them.

## USSON ○8 Instructions are only so helpful. Be PROACTIVE

The instructions are great, usually. But there are cases where you simply cannot tell which round peg goes into which square hole (with LEGOS, literally). Often we turn the instructions round-and-round, flipping ahead to get another view. When children simply

put things together as best they can, they say, "Let's try it and see if it works." This fearless experimentation is a critical element to accelerating innovation. What's the worst thing that could happen? With LEGOS, the consequences are nil. In life sometimes there are real risks. But, more often than not, the main risk is not the unforeseen consequences, but is the risk of being seen as wrong. By eliminating that fear, we increase our ability to iterate in fast cycles. It is key for leadership to encourage and reward those who experiment, learn, and build.

LGSSON OUS It's more fun when more people are working together. SYNERGIZE

Working on a LEGO project on your own is great. But sharing the experience with someone else is so much more fun. The different people, perspectives, and experiences make for open collaboration. Each person brings different strengths, allowing the innovation to go faster, further, and freer.

USSON OS8 The quality of the final product relies upon the input of imagination. SHARPEN YOUR SAW-PERSONAL VICTORY

There used to be few custom LEGO parts, perhaps a wheel or a windshield. Today, there are a huge number of set-specific parts (e.g., tools, flip-up cockpits, weapon launchers, etc.). "Builders" still make modifications or, in their words, "improvements." One builder built a LEGO motorcycle which was destroyed when it was sent down hardwood stairs. Instead of being bummed out, the builder saw an opportunity. "Now I can make it better," he said. "It was too heavy to go as fast as I want it to." The builder stripped it down, leaned it out, and launched it again. At the end of the day, it all comes down to the builder's imagination.

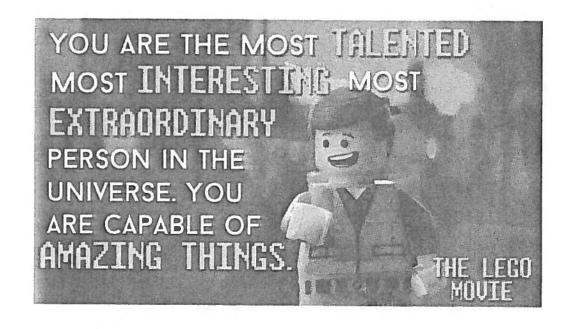
As a leader, you set the tone for how those around you experience large-scale change. You could be the one that enables fearless (but informed) innovation and experimentation – or you can be the one holding up the instruction book saying, "That's not how we do it." **The choice is yours.** 



Taken from Forbes.com, Leadership Lessons from LEGO

## Saks Elementary 7 Habits Implementation

August/September –Habit 1-Be
Proactive
October-Habit 2November-Habit 3
December-Review Habits 1-3
January-Habit 4
February- Habit 5
March- Habit 6
April-Habit 7
May-Review Habits 4-7





#### **Accountability Circle**

This is our accountability Circle. We have created 7 teams where every faculty member is involved.

We are all accountable for each other where not one team is more important that the rest of the teams.

We are all leaders as a faculty and staff.

## Saks ejementary action

#### assignments

#### 2018-2013

#### **Behavior Supports**

k	Haley Buzan	
1	Katie Fleming	
2	Caryn Waugh	
3	Christie Norton	
4	Heather Acker	
Other	Jessica Cobb, Amanda Cram, Tandria Briskey, Theresa Bowen	

## 3 Norton 4 Kincer Other Hathcock

#### **Leadership Role Management**

k	Rita Smith		
1	Tessa Gardner		
2	Jordan Rollins		
3	Beth Kelley		
4	Brooke McFry		
Other	Ashley Marvasty		
Other	Brenda Kaufman		
Other	Missy Houston		

#### **Curriculum Connection**

k	Cherie Prickett	
1	Cindy Cain	
2	Ashley Thompson	
3	Donna Elkins	
4	Heather Acker	
Other	Francia Haygood	

#### **Recognitions Faculty and Leaders**

k	Lara Slick	
1	Debra McKiven	
2	Amy Finley	
3	Monique Grier	
4	Jill Brookes	
Other	Michelle Hathaway	

Helen Wagner, Sue Clark, Wanda

#### Gilreath, Frankie Ripka, Rinique Simmons

#### **Covey Clubs**

k	Landingham
1	Wells
2	Deno

#### Parent Out/in Reach

k	Courtney Hallford
1	JoAnna Benefield
2	Brettny Hunter
3	Krystal McDaniel
4	Audrey Kincer
Other	Eric Wilson, Donald
	Strain, Julie Barron,
	Charlee Norred

#### **Technology Integration/ Marketing**

k	Lara Slick, Courtney
	Hallford
1	Kim Wells
2	Ashley Thompson
3	Monique Grier
4	Jill Brookes, Brooke
	McFry
Other	Erika Bell, Sunni
	Champion

#### CHILDLY IMPORTANT GOALS

- 1. Decrease ODR Discipline by 10%
- 2. Decrease tardiness by 10%
- 3. Increase attendance by 2%
- 4. All students meet 9 weeks AR goals each nine weeks.

Oher Coals
COUST CLUD IMPLIAMENTATION
LEADERSHIP ROLES CONTINUED AND
INTERBRATED



## Covey Clubs dates

-Introduce clubs to leaders so they can pick their first, second and third choices. Sell your club to generate interest.

outcomes. Ask the leaders what they would like to do in this club. You should cover expectations for participation and behavior. You need to develop a mission statement for the club with leader input.

The 7 Habits Tree

**ÖĞÜÖÜĞİ** 30 -Habit 1

MOVEMBER 20 -Habit 2

december 00 -Habit 3

**இரையின்றி** இறி-Habit 4

FEBRUARY 200-Habit 5

March 29-Habit 6

Aprill 23 - Habit 7 Emphasize

"Sharpening the Saw" with your end of year culminating activity. Celebrate all of the great things the club has accomplished. Go out with a bang.

Legos/Young Scientist k-1	Legos/Investigations 2-4	Go Team Go	Beautification	Hospitality	Mickey Mouse k-1	Passport 2-4
Prickett	Brookes	Briskey	Benefield	Finley	Kelley	Fleming
Landingham	McFry	Haygood	Bowen	Elkins	Slick	Buzan
Smith	Cram	Marvasty	Cobb	Grier	Jacks	Wells
McKiven				Clark		

Desk to 5K	Proshop	Arts & Crafts	Technology	SAKS IDOL (Music)	
Waugh	Strain	McDaniel	Bell	Rollins	
Thompson	Wilson	Acker	Gardner	Hunter	
Kincer	Deno	Houston	Hathaway	Simmons	
Norton	Hallford	Cain	Gooden	Kauffman	
Champion					
		·			

CELUDS MAY CHANGE-GLUDS DASED ON LEADER SIGN OP. GLUD HANDDOOK MILL PROVIDE LUNCH SCHEDULE AND MEETING LOCATIONS

#### Saw Sharpeni ng Schedul e for Leaders' COONS

#### **Teacher Synergizing TIMES at SES**

8:00-8:50	PE Planning	
8:55-9:45	First Grade	
9:50-10:40	2 <sup>nd</sup> Grade	
10:50-11:40	Pre-k/Jones	
	PE Lunch 11:40-12:05	
12:10-1:00	Kindergarten	
1:05-1:55	3 <sup>rd</sup> Grade	
2:00-2:50	4 <sup>th</sup> Grade	



8:00-8:50 will also serve as a school-wide strategies time for K-4<sup>th</sup>. In the event of special program it will be held during this time. Exceptions would be awards day and graduation.

## Bunch Schedule

Pre-K	10:20-10:45 T1	Watsh	11:03-11:28 T5
Jones	10:20-10:45 T2	Firey	11:08-11:30 076
Slick	10:30-10:55 T3	Deno	11:08-11:30 T7
Smith	10:30-10:55 T4	- Later	11:35-11:40 T8
Buzan	10:35-11:00 T5	Roman	11:15-11:40 79
Prickett	10:35-11:00 T6	Kelley	11:20-11:45 T10
Hallford	10:40-11:05 T7	Norton	11:20-11:45 T11
Landingham	10:40-11:05 T8	Elkins	11:25-11:50 T1
Fleming	10:48-11:13 T9		11:25-11:50 T2
		Grier	11:30-11:55 T3
McKiven	10:48-11:13 T10	McFry	11:35-12:00 T4
Wells	10:53-11:18 T11	Brookes	11:35-12:00 T5
Benefield	10:53-11:18 T1	Acker	11:38-12:05 T6
Cain	10:57-11:22 T2	Kincer	11:38-12:05 T7
Reid	10:57-11:22 T3		
Thompson	11:03-11:28 T4		

## SES LIBRARY SCHEDULE

			<b>5</b>
	Wednesday.	Thursday	
8:30-9:00.	Buzan.	Smith	
9:15-9:45.	Landingham.	Slick	
10:00-10:30	. Fleming.	Cain	
11:30-12:00	. Hallford.	Pricket	
12:15-12:45.	McKiven.	Reid	
1:00-1:30.	Benefield.	Wells	
V <i>U</i>	(/ )))————(( <b>(</b> ^\))	V DI 11 10 V	י טו וו וע י

## ses music scheduje

#### Monday

7:30 - 8:00 Morning Duty

8:30 - 9:00 Pre K

9:10 - 9:45 Kelly 3rd

9:50 - 10:25 Grier/Elkins 3rd

10:30 - 11:05 McDaniel/Norton 3rd

11:10 - 11:55 Lunch

12:00 to 12:30 Jones

12:40 -1:15 McFry/Acker 4th

1:20 - 1:55 Brookes/Kincer 4th

2:00 - 2:30 Rehearsal time

#### Tuesday

8:00-8:35 Thompson/Waugh 2nd

8:40-9:15 Buzan/Smith - K

9:20-9:55 Landingham/Slick - K

10:00-10:35 Fleming/Cain - 1st

10:40-11:20 Lunch and Planning

11:25-12:00 Hallford/Pricket - K

12:10-12:45 McKiven/Reid - 1st

12:50-1:25 Wells/Benefield - 1st

1:40-2:15 Rollins/Finley - 2nd

2:20-2:55 Hunter/Deno - 2nd



## COMMITTEES 2015-2016 SAKS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

FIRST MONDAY OF EVERY MONTH CIP/GRADE LEVEL CHAIR MEETING (vote for morning or afternoon)
\*Teachers should send or communicate requests, concerns, and suggestions, to designated chair for representation.

ACIP CHAIRS/CRADE LEVEL CHAIRS 2015-2016

K-Hallford

1st-Wells

2<sup>nd</sup>-Thompson

3<sup>rd</sup>-Kelley

4<sup>th</sup>-McFry

SPED-Hathaway

OTHERS-Hathcock



### PST/DATA MEETING SCHEDULE

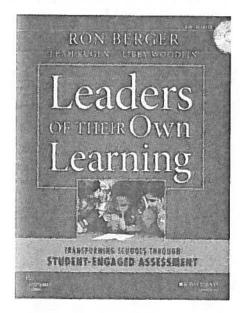
	PBPBP T	20200	Dook Chapeer
<i>©ugus</i> ∯	26 <sup>th</sup>	27th	
Sep#ember	29th	30th	Ch. 1-Learning Targets
0c ∯ober	28 <sup>th</sup>	29th	Ch. 2- Checking for Understanding
<i>MoDember</i>	18 <sup>th</sup>	19th	Ch. 3- Using Data with Students
December	16 <sup>th</sup>	16th	Ch. 4-Models, Critique, Descriptive Feedback
<b>Ianuary</b>	27 <sup>th</sup>	28th	Ch. 5- Student-Led
Gebruary	24 <sup>th</sup>	25th	Ch. 6-Celebrations
March	23 <sup>rd</sup>	23rd	Ch. 7-Passage Presentation/Portfolios
ωpri l	26 <sup>th</sup>	27th	Ch. 8-Standards Based Grading
May 2000	11 <sup>th</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	

COUNCE OLL AGLEVANT DATA SOURGE

## 2015-2016 000K STODY-

Chapters to be discussed at DATA meeting Schedule above.





#### Ossessmen Schedul e

k-1st	DIDGLS	Weadi ng	BOY-August 17-28 MOY-January 11-22
B	OBAP	MATA	EOY-April 18-29 MOY-Feb-5 EOY-May 6
Ds =	0600	MOTA	MOY-Feb-5 EOY-May 6
2nd-4th	STAD	Deadi ng	BOY-August 17-28 MOY-January 11-22 EOY-April 25-May 6
2nd-4th	STAN	Math	BOY-August 17-28 MOY-January 11-22 EOY-April 25-May 6

#### INSTRUCTIONAL PRACTICE

W-12	Sari de	all Subjects
Rogeral GO		Beadi ng Ba#h

CTHIS IS PRACTICE, DOCSN'T REPLACE
INSTRUCTIONS

STAR SHOULD ONLY BE USED TO PM ONCE PER MONTH. SHOULD NOT BE DONE WEEKLY,

### 2015-2016 STUDENT AGPORT GALGNDAA

## Grading Periods

First Semester- 81 days

Second Semester- 92 Days

### **Grading Periods**

Grading Period	Dates	Progress Report dates	Report Card Date	# Days
l <sup>st</sup> grading period	August 10- October 9	Sept. 10	October 22	43 Days
2 <sup>nd</sup> grading period	October 9- December 18	Nov. 19	January 7	38 Days
3 <sup>rd</sup> grading period	January 6- March 11	Feb. 4	March 17 (retention notice)	45 Days
4 <sup>th</sup> grading period	March 14-May 26	March 21	May 26	47 Days

#### TESTING CALENDAR FOR ASPIRE

ACT ASPIRE 3-8 April 4- April 22<sup>nd</sup>

ACCESS FOR ELLS- FEB. 1st- APRIL 1st

### Chat is Champs ?

#### **CHAMPs Classroom Management Example**

The specific instructional approach for this CHAMPs example is the class discussion. This is how I chose to structure this approach. You, of course, may have any variations that you choose.

Here is the CHAMPs acronym with MY specific instructions for each expectation.

**Conversation**: No conversation is allowed during this class discussion. Keep cell phones off or on vibe.

**Help:** If you do not understand someone's comment, raise a sheet of paper in the air to ask questions for clarification. You will be the first one called to ask this type of question.

**Activity**: Listen to the discussion. Do not interrupt others who are speaking. Ask questions or make comments that are appropriate for the topic of the discussion. Raise your hand in a normal way to do so.

Movement: Stand and stretch if you need to, but do not walk around the classroom.

Participation: Share your experiences and questions related to the topic of the discussion.

Once you have brainstormed your expectations for a specific instructional approach, implementation takes just a few steps.

#### CHAMPS AT SES-COMMON AREAS

	C- Conversation	H- Help?	A- Activity	M- Movement	P- Participation
Bathrooms	Level 0	Raise Hand	First Things First	In and Out- Walking	N/A
Lunchroom- Breakfast	Level 0	Raise Hand- Remain seated	Eat Breakfast	In and Out- Walking	Eat Breakfast
Lunchroom- Lunch	Level 1-Spy Talk	Raise Hand- Remain seated	Eat Lunch- Socialize and Sharpen the Saw	Remain seated eating	Eat Lunch, sharpen the saw
Lunchroom- Transition	Level 0	Raise Hand- Remain seated	Transition to and from desired location	In and Out- Walking	Synergizing to transition correctly
Hallway	Level 0	Raise Hand	Transition to and from desired location	Walking	Synergizing to transition correctly



**\*\*Champs** will be shown in a beginning of the year video for leaders to watch and view expected behaviors in all common areas.

#### voice levels

0	no talking
1	"spy talk"
2	partnership & small group
6	normal voice
4	presenter
5	outside



## EDUCATE ALABAMA ROTATION

Sparks	Findley
Brookes	Waugh
Thompson	Cain
Deno	Fleming
Kincer	Rollins
Barron	Buzan
Hunter	Gardner
Strain	

## SCHOOL-WIDE GOAL FOR PLP

Teaching and Learning-Standard 2.5

Engages learners in developing and monitoring goals for their own learning and behavior.

Examples-:Leadership Notebooks, Classroom WIGS, School-wide WIGS, Formative Assessment, Standards-Based grading



Mail

#### COMPOSE

inbox (5)

Starred Sent Mail

pent Mall

Drafts (17)

Conversation Action ...

Documentation

INVALID\_LABEL

Journal

News Feed

Notes

Quick Step Settings

reminders

**RSS Feeds** 

Sync Issues

More

need to provide two hours for them to a list information with all teachers and sta

We will need copies of your agenda and sign in

sheets to document the session at y Please collaborate with the administ feeder pattern to determine what time

all schools.

Holly Box

forbox@ccboe.us

Holly Box will be sending out a calendar invite. I\(\xi\_{\text{how details}}\) you have questions, please call Holly. Thank you for all you do.

Joe Dyar

Superintendent

Calhoun County Schools

idvar@ccboe.us

5 older messages

Crystal Sparks That's why I said ya'll would want to d Aug 14 (10 days ago)

Holly Box <hbox@ccboe.us>

11:16 AM (1 hour ago)

to PrinSupr, Joseph, Assistant

Hey! I wanted to remind you of our upcoming Diversity Training this Wednesday.

Things to Know:

-You will need to be prepared to share the CHAMPS implementation status for your school.

—You will need to be prepared to discuss what you learned from Mr. Colvin at the July administrators meeting and how you shared with your school about the updates to the Consent Decree.

No.

Things to Do before Wednesday:

Gather EVIDENCE of your CHAMPS implementation in your school - pictures from classrooms of posters, sign in sheets, agenda, pictures from common areas in the school showing CHAMPS.

-Gather EVIDENCE of what you shared from Mr. Colvin with your school - Sign in sheets, agenda, PowerPoint Slides.

Things to Bring Wednesday:

- --The copy of the Consent Decree Mr. Colvin gave you at the administrators meeting he gave one copy per school.
- -Your iPad
- -A copy of the attachment on this email.

vacer voice levels

spoke about
areas ple
achieved of
areas of
Showth

1 Oscilpine
1 ochamps

I molevened

# Welcome to CHAMPs

A Proactive and Positive Approach to Classroom Management

Calhoun County Schools

2015-16 Focused on Success for ALL



SIMPLE SOLUTION #3

Who are Our Students Today

Instead....DISENGAGE! "First you deal

escalation cycle with the student

The trick is to NOT "join in" the

one on the emotional scale!

THINK WIN WIN.... BE PROACTIVE

Then you deal with the behavior!

with the moment...

SEEK FIRST TO UNDERSTAND.....

"Tough Kids" will ALWAYS raise you

An Increase in Emotional Intensity

SIMPLE SOLUTION #1

Why doesn't EMOTIONAL
INTENSITY AND PUNISHMENT work
with ALL students?

# Reinforcement and Punishment.

- Reinforcement and Punishment are not "things" they are "effects."
  - Effects are to either "increase" or "decrease" behavior
- Consequences that 'punish' the universal kid actually reinforce the intensive kid

 When punishing doesn't work, we resort to punishing...

WHY DO WE OVER-RELY ON

**PUNISHMENT?** 

It's Easy to administer

It's Ouldd

It's CHEAP! It Works!!!

An Over-Reliance On PUN

- More harshly
  - More quickly
- Over longer periods of time
- With more emotional intensity

Can we MAKE students behave?

challenging behaviors

with students without

## SIMPLE SOLUTION # 4: Wishing and Hoping

- I hear they're moving...'
- "The year ends soon and he will move on to the next grade!"
- "You know, I heard they really don't live in our district!"
  - "Oh, please let her be absent just one day!" 0

# - CHAMPS

A set of decisions the teacher must make in order to structure for TODAY'S STUDENTS

A "Template"

A Process

CHAMPs: What IS It?

A Proactive and Positive Approach to Classroom Management Introduction A Common Language Among Staff

# Office of Civil Rights Directives

- Be Cultural Responsible
- Use Restorative Justice Practices

#### Incorporate A Continuum Of Feach School Rules & Social Reinforce Student Positive **Emotional Skills** Consequences **Expand PBIS** Behaviors

Why CHAMPS? TLIM covers the same principles with the 7 habits.

Introduction to CHAMPs

CHAMPs: What It Is Not?

A Canned Program

Another Bandwagon

Just a Product

- The goal of classroom management is to develop students who are:
  - Responsible
- Motivated

. All teachers ARE NOT expected to have the

same CHAMPs expectations!

- . Highly engaged in meaningful tasks
  - College and Career Ready

#### COPOLICACIO DAY/CUACIOS TAGINIDO

Saks Glemen ar	y <sup>-</sup> U <sub>ul y</sub> 1G, 2015
Darin Lindley	Courtney trellford
Scooky M. T.	Laria Danie
Lygathy Ocker	Cipal 5
Ang mes	Ange Finle Road
January Stern	That Mandon
Audia Timo	Lessica Cobb
5. 1.1	July Back
Lie Wilson Mc Kove	Laile Hored
Chly Marvastrz	Marie De La
Wite Andl	Transce Tractos
CortaBell	
Model Hathawary	
Francia Haygood	
Jasa Hatticock	
ZWUSTCO	
Tary Duggi	
Course March	
Bridge Landingar	
Ricotani Flinklor	
& IM Wellow	
Kutu Fleming	
Conthia Cain	
Dessaperd -	
Joanna Berefield	
Chese Hicke # 1000	
Mongue Can Cisto Inces	
Dolara Elkins	
avaledación	

Case 2.07-me-01944-CES Documen	
. Sack	to school
Rights of Beneat Day	8/7/15
Halley Buzan	Contrascu
Rive Sticle	Budt Fondirchen
amy Finley	autreffallford
muhille Hathen sig	Eine Wilson
Johnson Manala	(Lishley Thompsin)
Grenda & Kauffman	Janua USC
tude homa	Bruthy Burtler
Of Broom	Jan Jalin
toote Ill. M. Fey	STAPTULA MARIL
The confine The flate	Mustre / Corlos
Sue Gark	Memo Daid
Katel Fleming	Lisa Halling
Cunthia Grin 0	Amanich Claro
Gorge Bouldel	Donin Don O
Moura Elkus	
Kets Smth	
Doth Killey	
200 July	
1 Share	
Mindley	
Ltrancia Haygrad	



### SES LEGO LEADERSHIP BACK TO SCHOOL AGENDA

**THURSDAY-** INSTITUTE- HILLCREST- Please carpool due to parking. Arrive early for seating. Starts at 8:00 (WEAR LEAD SHIRTS)

Lunch after institute (Work in rooms unless scheduled time below)

1:00-2:00 CHAMPS Training Cont.-Library (Previous training already)/Consent Decree review and explanation

2:00- Work in rooms- Orientations begin at 3:00-COUNSELOR AND OTHERS IN MAIN OFFICE HELPING for Orientation this evening.

FRIDAY-8:00 arrival-Breakfast provided by PTO

8:00-9:00- Computer lab downstairs-FINDLEY- Pulling STRIDE REPORTS/Lisa-Google/Technology agreement training

9:00-10:30- iStation presentation (MOA signed)/Demo in computer labs downstairs

10:30-11:00- ACIP MEETING IN DATA ROOM (Chairs Only- Pick up PST for grade level and Dibels).

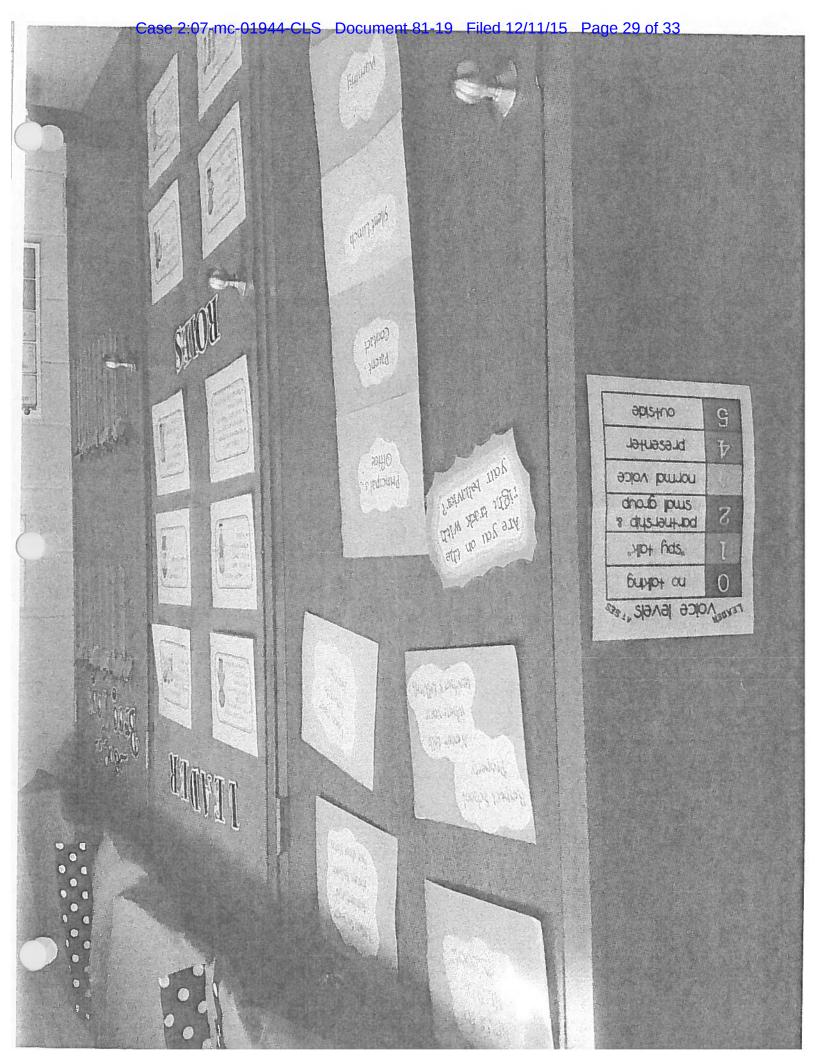
11:30-12:30- Lunch

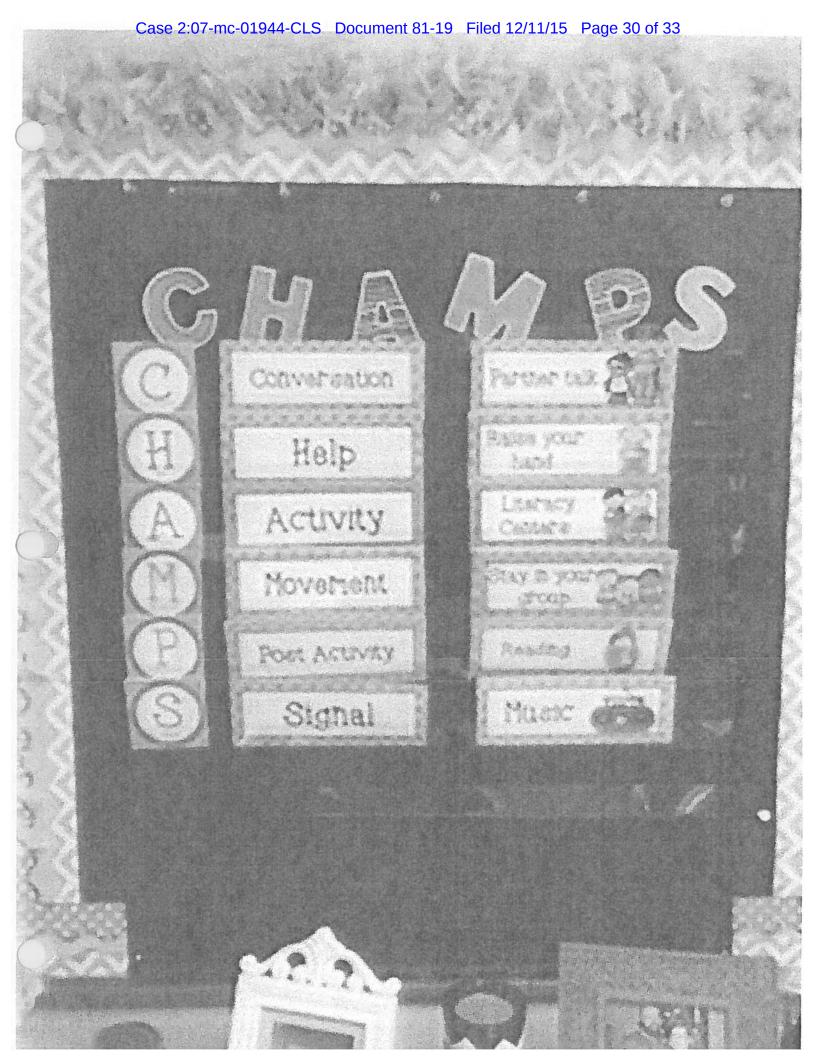
12:30-3:00- Grade Level meetings on Chalkable in classroom/Work in Classroom

2:30-3:00- Bell meet with teachers of ELL students (Those teachers only in ELL classroom)

Orientation for 4th Grade at 4:00







# The CHAMPs Basic Beliefs

- Teachers can structure and organize responsible student behavior. their classrooms to promote
- consciously teach students how to Teachers should overtly and behave responsibly in every classroom/school situation.

# The CHAMPs Basic Beliefs

attention, and energy on acknowledging responsible behavior than responding to Teachers should focus more time, misbehavior.

"categories" or types of expectations that

. The acronym CHAMPs reflects the

Introduction to CHAMPs

transition that occurs in your dassroom.

students about every major activity or you, as a teacher need to clarify for

> Teachers should preplan their responses respond in a brief, calm, and consistent to misbehavior to ensure that they will manner.

### S.T.O.I.C.

The S.T.O.I.C. acronym provides the initial building blocks for developing a classroom management plan:

•Structure

Observe and supervise
Interact positively (Ration of Interactions)
Correct

Stair: somebody who is unemotional, especially somebody who shows patience and endurance during adversity, (Spock)

These are variables that YOU can control.

www.voice levels "'a partnership a normal valce no toking "you folds. presenier SURSIDE

WITHIN CLABBROOM AS TEACHER WISHES TO BET UP COLLIACN AREAS. REFER TO HANDBOOK CHAMPS AT SES

## The CHAMPs Acronym

Conversation: Can students talk to each other during this activity/transition?

Help: How can students ask questions during this activity/transition? How do they get your help? Activity: What is the task/objective of this activity/transition? What is the expected end

Movement: Can students move about during this activity/transition? Can they sharpen their pencil, get water, etc.? **product?** 

Participation: What does appropriate student work behavior for this activity/transition look/sound like?

- Gearly defined behavior expectations are not enough.
- Expectations must also be communicated and taught in a 3-step process:

3 Provide feedback 2 Monitor student behavior by circulating and visually scanning. 1 Teach your expectations before the activity or transition begins.

during and at the conclusion of the activity.

Begin the cycle again for the next activity

## Motivation

Formula: Value x Expectancy

- Two conditions that impact motivation:
  - 1-I perceive the task is new and difficult
    - . 2-I don't think I can succeed

# Rules verses Procedures

What is a rule?

Rules will not change throughout the school day. They remain consistent regardless of activity or location.
 Our reaction must be 'nauseatingly consistent'

What is a procedure?

A particular way of accomplishing something or a series of steps followed in a regular definite order

## Correction Procedures

When you treat student misbehavior as students the chance to learn from their an instructional opportunity, you give mistakes.



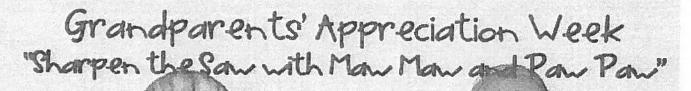
# What is your structure?

Complete Classroom management and discipline planning questionnaire. This will guide you to discover if your students need high structure, medium structure or low structure to be successful.

 Low structure - Students can probably be successful with a classroom management plan that involves low medium or high structure. They adjust to many environments and procedures.

Medium structure - For students to be successful your dassnoom management plan should involve medium or high structure.

High structure - For your students to be successful, your classroom management plan should Involve high structure.





forward to a hokey pokey good time.

Monday-September 28<sup>th</sup>-Prek/2<sup>nd</sup>/1<sup>st</sup>

PreK- 8:55-9:45 2<sup>11d</sup> grade-9:50-10:40 1<sup>st</sup> grade-11:20-12:10 Tuesday-September 29th K/3<sup>rd</sup>/4<sup>th</sup>

Kindergarten-12:15-1:05 3<sup>rd</sup> grade-1:10-2:00 4<sup>th</sup> grade-2:05-2:55

\*Grandparents are always welcome to come for lunch throughout the yell with prior notice. Just have parents inform teachers ahead of time and we were be happy to accommodate. We hope you enjoy this stress free fun ti

"sharpening the saw" with our leaders at SES!

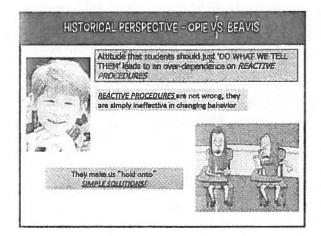
2015 Dec-11 PM 05:14 U.S. DISTRICT COURT N.D. OF ALABAMA

#### **EXHIBIT J-8**

#### Welcome to CHAMPs

A Proactive and Positive Approach to Classroom Management

> **Calhoun County Schools** 2015-16 Focused on Success for ALL



When you teach students how to behave responsibly during the first month of school, you dramatically increase their chances of having a productive year.

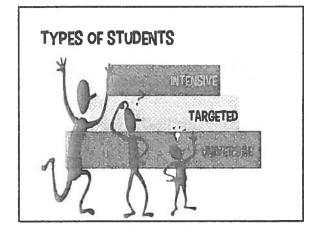


#### SIMPLE SOLUTION #1:

"Tough Kids" will ALWAYS raise you one on the emotional scale!

The trick is to NOT "join in" the escalation cycle with the student

Instead....DISENGAGE! First you deal with the moment... Then you deal with the behavior!





'Role-Bound" power is not enough.

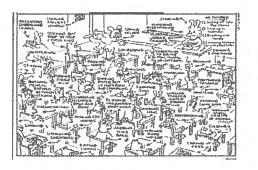
We tend to think that the person with the most "power" can MAKE THE KID STOP.
"It worked with me..."

"It works with most of my students."

Many of our toughest students just don't get (or have never been taught) this "SYMBOLIC POWER" of authority

We are the ones that end up most frustrated, because traditional discipline strategies leave us feeling powerless and ineffect/ve!

#### INTRODUCTION TO CHAMPS



#### INTRODUCTION TO CHAMPS

Why CHAMPS?

The goal of classroom management is to develop students who are:

- Responsible
- Motivated
   Highly engaged in meaningful tasks
- · College and Career Ready

#### CHAMPS: WHAT IS IT?

- · A set of decisions the teacher must make in
- order to structure for TODAY'S STUDENTS
- · A "Template"
- A Process
- A Common Language Among Staff

#### INTRODUCTION TO CHAMPS

Understatement: Not all students come to us motivated and/or responsible.

- · Some are responsible and highly motivated. (universal kids )
- Some are responsible, but only moderately motivated. (Targeted kids )
- Some are like Huck Finn, severely at risk. (Intensive kids)

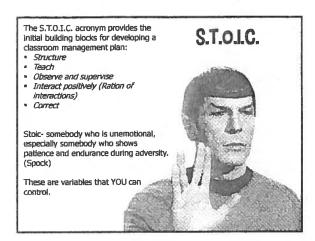


#### CHAMPS: WHAT IT IS NOT?

- A Canned Program
- Another Bandwagon
- \*Just a Product
- · All teachers ARE NOT expected to have the same **CHAMPs** expectations!

#### INTRODUCTION TO CHAMPS

CHAMPs provides research-based techniques and strategies that can improve student behavior, attitude, and motivation.



#### **RULES VERSES PROCEDURES**

What is a rule?

- Rules will not change throughout the school day. They remain consistent regardless of activity or location.
- · Our reaction must be 'nauseatingly consistent'

What is a procedure?

 A particular way of accomplishing something or a series of steps followed in a regular definite order

#### TMF

- Clearly defined behavior expectations are not enough.
- Expectations must also be communicated and taught in a 3-step process:

1 Teach your expectations before the activity or transition begins.  Monitor student behavior by circulating and visually scanning. 3 Provide feedback during and at the conclusion of the activity.

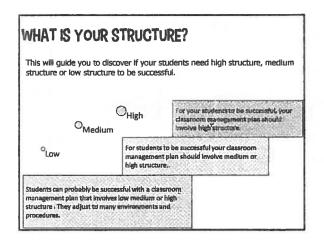
Begin the cycle again for the next activity

#### SYSTEMS FOR MONITORING AND FEEDBACK

- 1. Redirects ( mild behaviors)
- The Misbehavior Recording Form- For rule violations (mild behavior errors) a strategy off of the Menu can be paired with Rule Violation Record (123-142)
- The Menu for Responding to Behavior Errors- More moderate or severe behaviors. (These behaviors will still be noted on the rule violation sheet so that you have the data.)
- 4. Point sheet: set interval feedback
- 5. Token economy system
- 6. Level System
- 7. Office Referrals

Samples of these items may be found on the disc attached to the book and in Chapter  $8. \,$ 

# CORRECTION PROCEDURES Duck Tape: the Answer to Misbehavior?



Printed Name	Signature	Position at WWES
Mind Amber	son Manles	- Conscion
Hally Ramsey	Holly Dame	4th Grade
Tara Bunn	Sand Po	Yth
Convitor Weir	Caennib Ween	With
Brandy Ward	amanda Ward	Kindomarten
Amber Baines	Lember Drive	Kindergarten
L'eNesha Phillip	Sullicollar	Kinderdarder z"
Alice BOUR	Alue Book	RIY
Kristen McGath	Ation MERCH	2nd
Mandy Sagulara	AMSmuloems-	2nd
Nicole Parne	I Nicole Payne	2 <u>na</u>
NIKI Rinehard	- 1 appellate and	2/4
Christa Turner	Mariotaldones	grid
Erica Chivender	Euca Cowender	200
Mistry Hames Norton	Mitty Hamer Norden	5th
Kelsey Martz	Kelley Mart	54
Penny Doolford	Bearing Woodsol	24
Courtney Denham	Courtmen Jenkon	127
Amy B. Curns	any Som	1st
April Poss	april Post	1 St
Fi-4 Millen	Engile Miller A	151
DHEATHER FORMAIN	Heatherstottma	
British Board	KAN LO	K

hristy beason &

Wendy Bruge 1st

Turnk

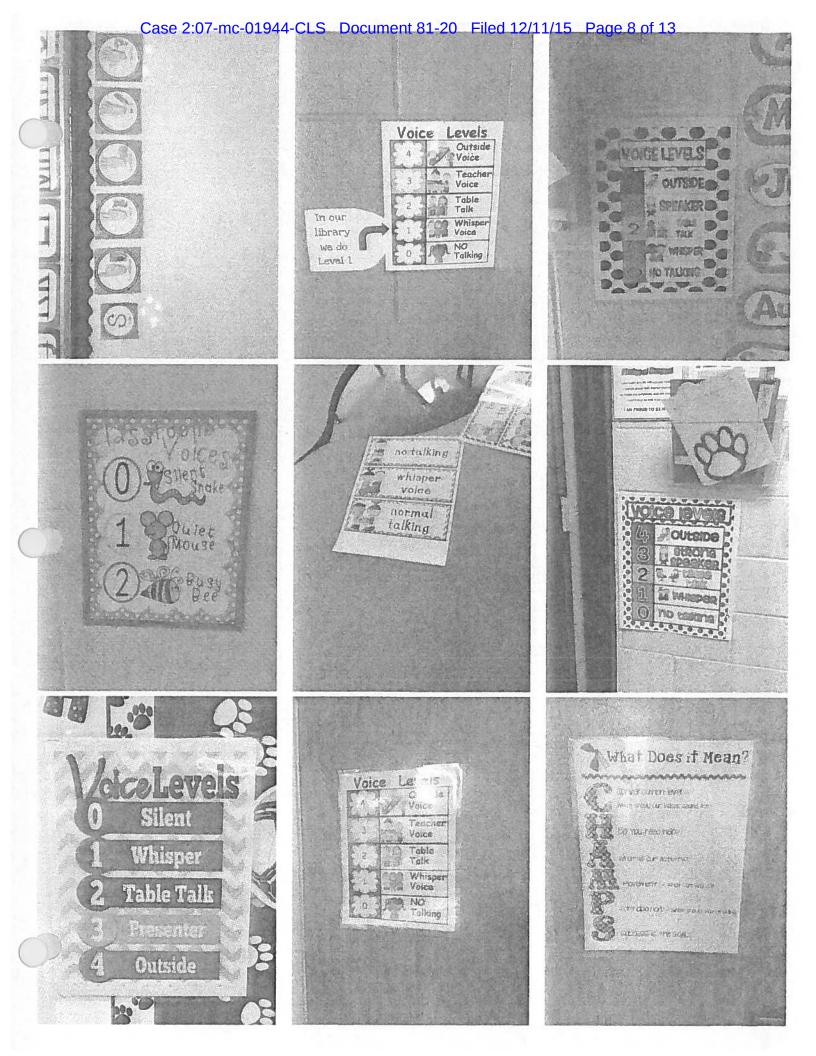
Printed Name	Signature	Position at WWES
Holly Phillips	Hally Phillips	3rd Teacher
Emily Michelse Mc	Combs Dretchen Mc Con	nly 3RD Teacher
Kelli Hayes	Kell-the	12 2rd Deacher
Caroline Mar	time? Calling	5 Lewant

#### 

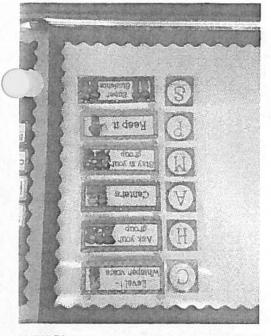
Susan Tidwell Augan Tidwell Krysti Wilson Dunham

Bomie Mauldin

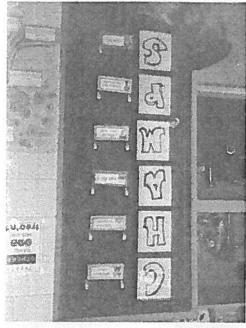
Bu concel

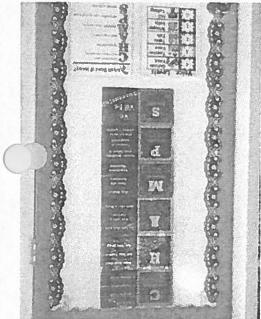


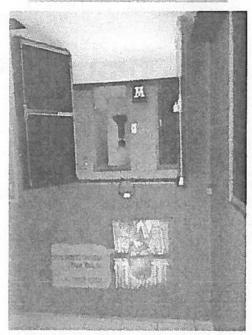
#### 





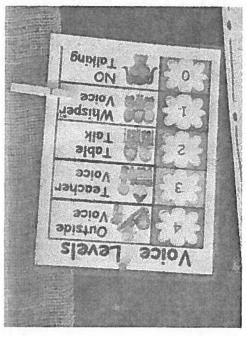


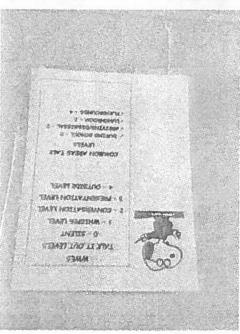












#### Weaver High School - Beginning of School Schedule

Monday, August 3rd

9:00-11:00 9th Grade History Textbook Meeting SMS

8:30-3:30 New Teacher Orientation

6:00 9th Grade Registration

Tuesday, August 4th

**8:00** Report

8:30 Faculty Meeting with Non-Flex Employees

8:30 OCR Data Meeting at Technology

8:30-11:30 10th Grade History Textbook Meeting SES

6:00 8th Grade Registration

Wednesday, August 5th

8:00 Report

8:30 Coaches Meeting

9:15 Counselors

10:00 Special Education

Thursday, August 6th

8:00 Institute at Hillcrest

\* Lunch on Your Own

#### **Department Meetings**

1:00 Math - Kilgore's Room

1:15 PE and Health - Farlow's Room

1:30 Science - Harper's Room

1:45 Fine Arts and Foreign Language - Choir Room

2:00 Social Studies Department Meeting - Vick's Room

2:15 Career Technical - Talley's Room

2:30 English - Mrs. Davita Brown's Room

3:00-5:30 Fall Athletic and Band Pictures

Friday, August 7th

8:00 Report

8:00-12:00 Medication Recertification CCCTC

8:00-3:00 Diabetic Training Volunteers CCCTC

8:15-11:30 Power of ICU

8:30 Bus Driver Meeting - SMS

11:30 Lunch on Your Own

1:00 Faculty Meeting - Burns

#### 1:30-3:30 Champs Training - Consent Decree Overview

Monday, August 10th

6:50 Report

2:45 Faculty Meeting

Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-20 Write Clearly 8/7/15 Diane Smith Jared Holland um Harris Jim Roebuck BEHH A. Young Ben Vid Trina Bell Merita McCluney Jessica Newton Davita Brown Alicia Pique Robin Campeau Janeka Brown Derrell Calloway Y/ancy Serton Brittney Garcia Hala Cave Jusa Head Jeremy Harper Jamie Burns Christopher Smith Lasey Prater Steve Kilgore Chiana Campbell Cu Illy Kadie Brotherton Characes Caroffromas Darl Bark Muhay allisan Darl Hamy. Lary & Atchley \* Mrs. Box \* Include Howerpoint Kandy Xlay Share Mocrow Paul Farbir

#### Things to Know

- 1. Share Champs Implementation Status We had our initial meeting and presented a PowerPoint presentation introducing CHAMPS and the reasons for implementation. We shared with the faculty that this was a positive behavioral intervention system chosen by our district to help us comply with the consent decree as we try to gain unitary system status. Our school plans to focus on common areas, lunchroom, and tardiness to class. We will gradually implement other positive behavior supports as the school year progresses. Our Champs team will meet to discuss ideas on what is needed and what will work for our school. We will have a school wide Champs plan in place by the end of September.
- 2. What did you learn from Mr. Colvin at the administrator meeting and how did you shared with your school about updates to the consent decree. We had a refresher course on the consent decree. The "why" and the mandates from the federal court. The federal oversight was to make sure BOE's in Alabama were not operating two sets of schools. One for white children and the other for black children. This information was shared as a preface to the CHAMPS training with our faculty. We have two major hurdles to clear as we attempt to gain unitary status. We must continue to improve minority hiring and make sure discipline is administered fairly to all children.

#### Things to do before Wednesday

- 1. Evidence of Champs Posters (Being Developed), Sign in Sheets, Agendas, Power Point
- 2. Gather Evidence of what you shared from Mr. Colvin PowerPoint

#### Things to Bring Wednesday

- 1. Consent Decree Copy
- 2 IPad
- 3. Attachment
- 4. Evidence from Champs

2015 Dec-11 PM 05:14 U.S. DISTRICT COURT N.D. OF ALABAMA

#### **EXHIBIT J-9**

WPHS

August 6, 2015

**Faculty Meeting** 

Introductions

Noell Stovall

Mrs. Brown finances

Mrs. Beaver attendance

Mrs. Forbus

Arrival Time

Dismissal Time

Grade books

Lesson plans

Objectives posted

Bell to bell

Class rules posted and followed

Technology rules

Personal leave

EducateAlabama PLP

Drills posted

Safety issues

Leaving early

Badges

Don't be alone with students

Plans for tomorrow

Dothard-textbooks-and-CHAMPS-

Giddy- Google Mail/Drive

**AP Meeting** 

#### White Plains High School

#### Faculty Meeting (CHAMPS Overview) August 6, 2015

PRINT NAME	SIGNATURE	JOB ASSIGNMENT	
Deirdre Giddy	Dende gildy	Educator, LMS	
Jennifer Crow	Duy a	Teacher	
Lynne Burgess	Tyre Buy	Teacher	
Jenni Ger Bryant	Jensif Brigard	teacley	
Mote Ford	yet for	teacher	
Rachel Ford	Parliford	teacher	
Joi Warts	for Wit	Feacher	
Chir White	XV	tenle	
Senniter Arnold	Dent arneed	Haclus	
Angey morgan	angey Morgan	tracher	
April Lines	april Lino	+eacher	
Clany spears	Mujean	Hacher	
Robin Spoon	Robin Spean	teacher	
Jail hoore	Doille-	Teache	
Blake Sark	1385	feach	
Ver Henderson	TARL	Tucher	
Brandon Creus	13	Teacher	
Kerry Shaw		Teacher	
George Imith.	Deveze mes	Teacher	

Stephen Mathus	Stephnous	teacher
Bo Shan	lo Ma	Teacher
Cillie Price	and of	2 account
Leesa Huaines	Sur Righel	Hacher
Lauren Couch	Day Will Carolin	Tooch
Grada Forbus	Joseph Gray	rachev
	. Chiglo tali	: Courselos
Andy Ward	Hus wil	Pan
	ii ii	

#### White Plains High School

#### Faculty Meeting (CHAMPS with Holly Box) August 7, 2015

	PRINT NAME	SIGNATURE	JOB ASSIGNMENT	
	Deirdre Giddy	Dendregidde	education. Lins	
	Lynne Burgess	Typicony	Teacher	
	Robin Spood	1 Span	tpacher	
	Julie Price	Siliotrice	Jeacher	
	David (run Kilton	Laval Countition	Intern	
	Make Ford	Mattford	Teacher	
	George Smith	Serge much	Teacher	
-	Clayten Spylan	My fish	Trechere	
-	Kerry Show	KRUD 1	Teacher	
-	Jennifer Bryant	Jennifor Brigaret	teacher	
-	Leesa Hughes J	Lux Guyley	tructur	
	Lauren Couch	Fauren Couch	teacher	
	Horil Lines	april Lines	teacher	
-	Jonathan Sher	Shops May	Jeacher Teacher	
_ 4	Stephanie Matthews	Shalu Madd		
		Chryspan	Jeachon.	
	Pugela Torbus	Cincola Falis	Counselo/	
	Angy Morgan	Angey Morgan	teacher	
	Enniter Arnold Clancy Spears Engely Torbus	Shufellwold Moncyneaus Mgold Arlis Mgoy Morgan	1	

Inkin

Brandon Crews	23	Teacher
Chris Randall	Chi Raha	Bull Coach
Blake Snider	365	6 Line
Jarid Moore	Dilhe	Teacher
Chris White	Q 4	Touler
	0.2	
		Harris II

#### **Essential Elements for Adolescent Learning**

Instructional Leader
Leadership Team
Continuous Improvement Plan

eoleborative Periodalijo

Explicit Instruction
Multiple and Connected Strategies
Purposeful Planning

Data Driven Instruction Progress Monitoring Data Meetings

Strafte**g**is Teaching

Small Group Instruction Flexible Scheduling Targeted Skills Instruction Improve Student Chievement

Collaborative Learning Communities
Walk Throughs
Coaching Teachers
Shared Teaching

Acologica Ingranisis មើលទី១០មើ ប្រសាសពីប្រភព

#### **Professional Development**

Professional Development- Professional development should be ongoing, jobembedded, and based on continual assessment of teacher instructional practices and student learning. Examples include:

pore yearn exercises

collaborative learning communities;

walk throughs;

coaching teachers; and,

shared teaching

Sports - anection

#### Strategic Teaching

- Purposeful Planning-Before, during, and after learning connections are made by choosing strategies depending on the purpose of the lesson, student data, and the nature of the material being studied.
- Multiple Strategies Strategies which support various learning styles and modality preferences are incorporated.
- Connected Strategies -All strategies used in a lesson connect to the learning outcome(s).
- Explicit Instruction Direct explanation, modeling, guided practice, and independent application (I Do, We Do, Y'all Do, You Do) maximize understanding and retention of content material.
- Collaborative Learning- Collaborative learning is often used in strategic teaching to allow students to work together. This is not to be confused with small group instruction. However, collaborative learning is a strategy that helps teachers provide and manage small group instruction.

#### Strategic teaching is not the random use of strategies. The purpose of strategic teaching is to make learning visible. Every lesson should include the following:

- 1. One overall outcome-student learning-made possible by daily outcome(s) based on state standards
- Two instructional practices-chunking (breaking texts, lectures, videos, etc. into manageable segments to aid comprehension) and student discussion of concepts
- 3. Three parts to a strategic lesson-includes connected before, during, and after
- 4. Four steps to explicit instruction- I Do, We Do, Y'all Do, You Do (combination varies daily as needed)
- 5. Five components of active literacy-reading, writing, talking, listening, and investigating (these components make student engagement visible)





#### HELP WITH "SAY SOMETHING"

#### Make a Prediction

- I predict...
- I bet that...
- I think that...
- Since this happened (fill in details), then I bet the next thing that is going to happen is...
- Reading this part makes me think that this (fill in the details) is about to happen...
- I wonder if...

#### Clarify Something

- Oh, I get it...
- Now I understand...
- This makes sense now...
- No, I think it means...
- As first I thought (fill in detail), but now I think...
- This part is really saying...

#### Make a Connection

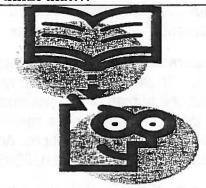
- This reminds me of...
- This part is like...
- This character (fill in name) is like (fill in name) because...
- This is similar to...
- The differences are...
- I also (name something in the text that has also happened to you)...
- I never (name something in the text that has never happened to you)...
- This setting reminds me of...

#### Ask a Question

- Why did...
- What's this part about...
- How is this (fill in detail) like this (fill in detail)...
- What would happen if...
- Why...
- Who is...
- Do you think that...
- I don't get this part here...

#### Make a Comment

- This is good because...
- This is hard because...
- This is confusing because...
- I like the part where...
- I don't like this part because...
- My favorite part so far is...
- I think that...



and the first to rise. During adolescence, changes in the brain's biological timing system trigger a shift in sleep patterns. Their brains are not ready to wake up until 8:00 or 9:00 in the morning (Carskadon & Wolfson 1998).

Adolescents may need time to catch up with what's happening in the brain. Sleep is when this catch-up time takes place. In fact, the adolescent brain organizes and stores new learning during sleep time (Wolfe, 2005). During sleep time, tremendous amounts of branching and learning take place, growth hormones in the body are especially active, and the majority of neurotrophic work is occurring simultaneously. In fact, a **significant** amount of sleep is required following the learning of new information if we want that information stored in long-term, complex networks of neutron branches. Sprenger (2005) reminds us that learning a skill (to 80 percent mastery) is achieved after a minimum of 24 practices. For transfer to long term memory, multiple rehearsals and experiences in unexpected or unusual situations are essential. Lack of sleep and drowsiness interfere greatly with the brain's work process.

#### Chunk 4

Various findings from brain research inform us there are more changes the brain is undergoing than what we once thought. We now know the prefrontal cortex is where memory, attention, and inhibitions are altered as a result of synaptic pruning. Because this action is occurring in the brain, it is feasible to apply particular strategies and methods during instruction. The brain in itself is amazing. It uses inhibitions to get rid of distracters when it wants to pay attention. It also screens out interferences that lead to better memory storage (Wilson, & Horch 2002). For teachers, researchers suggest a slew of practical implications regarding mood, attention, sleep, learning and memory:

- Offer a safe environment: When adolescents feel safe to ask questions, make
  mistakes, and connect with their peers, "Adolescents use their cerebral cortex rather
  than the 'fight or flight' part of their brain, and they can better reflect on mistakes"
  (Inlay, 2005). Setting the groundwork for safety and clear expectations set up
  situations in which students can question and learn from each other.
- **Be concise:** Adolescents' frontal lobes are not effective at storing many ideas at one time. "Chunking is one of many instructional strategies supported by recent research about the human brain" (Wormeli, 2002). Giving students an opportunity to summarize the information and make connections after each chunk allows time for processing important neural connections. Also, educators should be mindful of this by giving one direction at a time (Jensen, 2005).
- **Be a facilitator:** Educators should repeat directions and offer brainstorming options to help guide students through difficult tasks. The pure lecture format has been proven as an ineffective form of delivery (Sprenger, 2005). Teachers should purposefully plan activities that allow students to ask significant higher-order questions and make "authentic" decisions in order to organize information in the brain for long-term use (Caine & Caine, 2006; Inlay, 2005).



- Armstrong, T. (2006). *The best schools.* Alexandria, Virginia: Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development.
- Carskadon, M.A. & Wolfson, A.R., (1998 December). Adolescent sleep patterns, Circadian timing and sleepiness at a transition to early school days. *Sleep, 21* (8), 871-881.
- Dahl, R. E. (2004). Adolescent brain development: A period of vulnerabilities and opportunities.

  Annals of the New York Academy of Science, 1021, 1–22.
- Gasser, U., & Palfrey, J. (2009). Mastering multitasking. Educational Leadership. 66(6), 14-19.
- Inlay, L. (2005) Safe schools for the roller coaster years. Educational Leadership, 62(7), 41-43.
- Jensen, Eric (2005). *Teaching with the brain in mind.* Alexandria, Virginia: Association for supervision and Curriculum Development.
- Spinks, S. (2002). Adolescent brains are work in progress: Here's why, Retrieved, March, 2009 from <a href="https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/shows/teenbrain/work/adolescent.html">www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/shows/teenbrain/work/adolescent.html</a>
- Sprenger, Marilee (2005). *How to teach so students remember*. Alexandria. Virginia: Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development
- Wilson L. & Handley H. (2002). Implications of brain research for teaching young adolescents. *Middle School Journal, 34,* Retrieved May 22 2009, from

http://www.nmsa.org/Publications/MiddleSchool Journal/September2002/

- Wilson & Horch, (2002), p.58. The young adolescent learner. Retrieved June 22, for: <a href="https://www.learner.org/workshops/middlewriting/images/pdf/W1ReadADlearn.pdf">www.learner.org/workshops/middlewriting/images/pdf/W1ReadADlearn.pdf</a>
- Wolfe, Pat (2005). Advice for the sleep-deprived. Educational Leadership 62, 39-40.
- Wormeli, R. (2002). One teacher to another: Beating a path to the brain. Middle Ground, 5(5), 23-25.
- Wormeli, R. (2006). Differentiating for tweens. Educational Leadership. 63(7), 14-19.

#### **BRAIN RESEARCH: AN INCREDIBLE JOURNEY**

#### ANTICIPATION GUIDE

#### **Before Reading**

#### **After Reading**

Agree	Disagree	Statements	Agree	Disagree	
	V	Brain cells thicken between ages 11 and 13 and then undergo pruning by 7-10 percent from ages 13-20.			
		A middle school student's brain is pruning away unused connections. Short term memory is impacted by this synaptic pruning; therefore, an adolescent can generally retain only 5 to 7 bits of information at one time.			
/					15
J		Learning a skill to 80 percent mastery is achieved after a minimum of 24 practices.			
	/	Modeling is only necessary during early years of brain development. Adolescents are able to listen and follow instructions precisely.			



### **Jot Notes**

**Brain Research**: An Incredible Journey

We Do, chunk 1			
Y'all Do, chunk 2			
Y'all Do, chunk 3			<del></del>
You Do, chunk 4		 	
12			

# White Plains High School Depth of Knowledge August 26, 2015

PRINT NAME	SIGNATURE
Andy Word	And Wall
Julie Price	Beler V
Jenrifer Bryant	January Brigant
Robin Span	aldin Som
Deirdre Giddy	Dendre gidden
Bo Shaw	Bo fl
Stephenia Nathrus	1 🙃 '
Clay for Spryking	March
Kerni Shaw	
Junifor Chas	3016
George Smith	Best mill
Mate Ford	Matt ford
Leesa Hughes	Lega Zighig
Lauren Couch	Lauren Couch
Angey Morgan	ancey morgan
April Lines	april Line
Marcus Harrell	Men Bull
Chair White	In U
Blake Sniles	BLS

Jarid Moore	Devil Mure
BRANDON CREWS	22
Wes Henlerson	Water
Jai Watts	for Watt
Rachel Ford	Rachel Ford
Clancy Spears	Cancyspears
Jennifer Arnold	Det Ornold
Lynne Burgess	Sun Bun
J.	
	1.7

FILED
2015 Dec-11 PM 05:14
U.S. DISTRICT COURT
N.D. OF ALABAMA

### EXHIBIT J-10

### Calhoun County Alternative Education Program

1200 Church Ave.

Principal, Robin Kines

Professional Development August 7, 2015

Title: Consent Decree Review

**Presenter: Vivian Harris** 

NAME

**SIGNATURE** 

Robin Kines	Jorku
Vivian Harris	Vivian Harri
Jamie Davis	Jan Din
Jason Clayton	la E Clast
Robbie Morrison	Ralli Mosso-
Tim Beard	- HAN
Brittney Hinton	Brittney History
Nicole Shaddix	Nicole Shadax
William Wade	with. ande
#	

### Calhoun County Alternative Education Program

1200 Church Ave.

Principal, Robin Kines

Professional Development August 7, 2015

Title: CHAMPS Turn-around Training

**Presenter: Vivian Harris** 

NAME	SIGNATUR
NAIVIE	SIGNATUR

Robin Kines	Re 16
Vivian Harris	Vivian Harri
Jamie Davis	Jan Dem.
Jason Clayton	Le E. Clark
Robbie Morrison	Rolli Mourson
Tim Beard	Kui
Brittney Hinton	Brittney Hinton
Nicole Shaddix	Milule Stadde x
William Wade	wh. and

2015 Dec-11 PM 05:14 U.S. DISTRICT COURT N.D. OF ALABAMA

### **EXHIBIT J-11**

# Calhoun County Career Technical Center Professional Development Friday, August 7, 2015 AGENDA

8:00 – 11:00 CHAMPs Training -- STIPD #CCCTC0032 -- Kasie Hairrell/Todd Peterson

- Background
- Framework
- Rationale
- Beginning Set up
  - o CHAMPs Acronym
  - o STOIC Acronym
  - o TMF Acronym
  - o Rules/Procedures
  - o Student Motivation

11:00 - 12:00 Lunch on your own

12:00 - 1:00 Chalkable Training - STIPD #CCCTC0033 - Chris Shaw

1:00 – 2:00 Google Training – STIPD #CCCTC0034 – Chris Shaw

2:00-3:00 Faculty Meeting

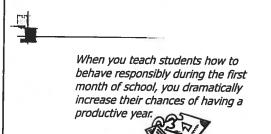
Staff Meeting Sign In

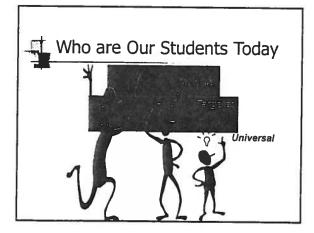
Friday, August 7, 2015 Professional Development		
Name	Signature	
Danielle Almaroad	Danielle temanoad	
Henry Barnwell	Henry Barneull	
Susan Briley	Jum Priley	
Heather Carden	Heather Carden	
Woodrow Clem		
Scott Greene	Somt Duna	
Kasie Hairrell	Son to le	
Christie Hopper	Chusto Some	
Brenda Humphries	0 0	
Barry Ivey		
Sherry Laster Trained in	July Meetily 1	
Kevin Lockridge	La Tolodo	
Amy Maniscalco	Ciray Maniscalco	
John Moore	1/ch 19/0-	
Donna Nash Trained	in July Meeting	
Todd Peterson	Jodd Gitan	
Melba Phillips	Multa Rhillips	
Natasha Scott	in July Meeting	
Chris Shaw	Clins Shaw	
Deesa Stephens	Doesalephens	
Jamal Woody	Janual woody	
Miranda Waid		
Laurinda Watson	Lauren da Staton	
Larry West	Jany West	
Jonathan Williams		
Krista Young	Kusta Yeung	
	0 0	

### **Welcome to CHAMPs**

A Proactive and Positive Approach to Classroom Management

Calhoun County Schools 2015-16 Focused on Success for ALL







### Historical Perspective

- Opie vs Beavis
- •Attitude that students should just 'DO WHAT WE TELL THEM' leads to an over-dependence on *REACTIVE PROCEDURES*•*REACTIVE PROCEDURES* are not wrong, they are simply ineffective in changing behavior
- •They make us "hold onto" <u>SIMPLE</u> <u>SOLUTIONS!</u>

### - I

#### **SIMPLE SOLUTION #1:**

An Increase in Emotional Intensity

- "Tough Kids" will <u>ALWAYS</u> raise you one on the emotional scale!
- The trick is to <u>NOT "join in" the</u> escalation cycle with the student
- Instead....DISENGAGE! "First you deal with the moment...
   Then you deal with the behavior!

# SIMPLE SOLUTION # 2 An Over-Reliance of "Role-Bound" Authority

"Role-Bound" power is not enough.
We tend to think that the person with the most "power" can MAKE THE KID STOP.
"It worked with me..."
"It works with most of my students."
Many of our toughest students just don't get (or have never been taught) this "SYMBOLIC POWER" of authority
We are the ones that end up most frustrated, because traditional discipline strategies leave us feeling powerless and ineffective!



WHY DO WE OVER-RELY ON **PUNISHMENT?** 

It's *Quick!* It's Easy to administer! It's CHEAP! It Works!!!

> with students without challenging behaviors



- · When punishing doesn't work, we resort to punishing...
  - More <u>harshly</u>
  - More quickly
  - Over longer periods of time
  - With more emotional intensity

Can we MAKE students behave?



Why doesn't EMOTIONAL **INTENSITY AND PUNISHMENT work** with ALL students?

#### Reinforcement and Punishment.

- Reinforcement and Punishment are
  - not "things" they are "effects." Effects are to either "increase" or "decrease" behavior
  - Consequences that 'punish' the universal kid actually reinforce the intensive kid



#### **SIMPLE SOLUTION #4:** Wishing and Hoping

- I hear they're moving..." "The year ends soon and he will
- move on to the next grade!"

  "You know, I heard they really don't live in our district!"
- "Oh, please let her be absent just one day!"



### So... What DOES work?

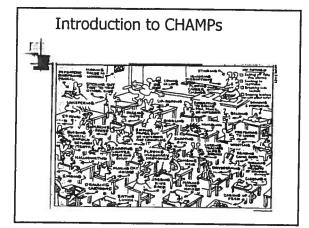
The problem today is that we have a <u>SURPLUS</u> of <u>SIMPLE ANSWERS</u> and a SHORTAGE of SIMPLE PROBLEMS! Syracuse Herald





### **CHAMPs**

A Proactive and Positive Approach to Classroom Management Introduction





#### , CHAMPs: What IS It?

A set of decisions the teacher must make in order to structure for TODAY'S STUDENTS

A "Template"

A Process

A Common Language Among Staff



#### CHAMPs: What It Is Not?

- A Canned Program
- Another Bandwagon
- Just a Product
- All teachers ARE NOT expected to have the same CHAMPs expectations!



#### Introduction to CHAMPs

Why CHAMPS?

The goal of classroom management is to develop students who are:

- Responsible
- Motivated
- Highly engaged in meaningful tasks
- College and Career Ready



### Introduction to CHAMPs

Understatement: Not all students come to us motivated and/or responsible.

- Some are responsible and highly motivated.
   (universal kids )
- Some are responsible, but only moderately motivated.

(Targeted kids)

 Some are like Huck Finn, severely at risk. (Intensive kids)





#### Introduction to CHAMPs

CHAMPs provides research-based techniques and strategies that can improve student behavior, attitude, and motivation.



### Rationale for using CHAMPS

- CHAMPs is not one more thing on the plate -it is the PLATE.

  Our audience in schools has changed. ( Universal kids, targeted kids and intensive kids )
- We can't use a method from 1950 with students of 2015.
- CHAMPs has simple solutions. We must TEACH the expected behaviors.
- We must become 'consciously competent'
- Each classroom procedures and expectations will differ but use common language.



### Office of Civil Rights Directives

- Teach School Rules & Social **Emotional Skills**
- Reinforce Student Positive Behaviors
- Expand PBIS
- Incorporate A Continuum Of Consequences
- Be Cultural Responsible
- Use Restorative Justice Practices



#### The CHAMPs Basic Beliefs

- Teachers can structure and organize their classrooms to promote responsible student behavior.
- Teachers should overtly and consciously teach students how to behave responsibly in every classroom/school situation.



#### The CHAMPs Basic Beliefs

- Teachers should focus more time, attention, and energy on acknowledging responsible behavior than responding to misbehavior.
- Teachers should preplan their responses to misbehavior to ensure that they will respond in a brief, calm, and consistent manner.



#### Introduction to CHAMPs

The acronym CHAMPs reflects the "categories" or types of expectations that you, as a teacher need to clarify for students about every major activity or transition that occurs in your classroom.



#### The CHAMPs Acronym

Conversation: Can students talk to each other during this activity/transition?

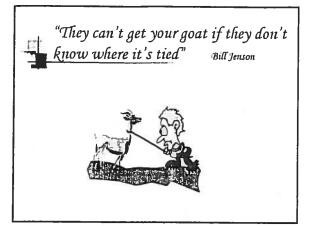
Help: How can students ask questions during this activity/transition? How do they get your help?

Activity: What is the task/objective of this activity/transition? What is the expected end product?

Movement: Can students move about during this activity/transition? Can they sharpen their pencil, get water, etc.?

Participation: What does appropriate student work behavior for this activity/transition look/sound like?

CHAMP Expectations for instruction activities and transitions.	
■ See handouts	
	7
S.T.O.I.C.	
The S.T.O.I.C. acronym provides the initial building blocks for developing a classroom management plan:	
Structure Teach Observe and supervise Interact positively (Ration of Interactions)	
Correct  Stoic- somebody who is unemotional, especially somebody who shows patience	
and endurance during adversity. (Spock)  These are variables that YOU can control.	
	_
<u>WHY</u>	
Some Students Present Us With	
<u>Challenging Behaviors</u> When They Walk Through	
The School House Door. (Pause to read and discuss article included about Cultural Competence)	





### TMF

- Clearly defined behavior expectations are not enough.
- Expectations must also be communicated and taught in a 3-step process:

1 Teach your expectations before the activity or transition begins.

2 Monitor student behavior by circulating and visually scanning.

3 Provide feedback during and at the conclusion of the activity.

Begin the cycle again for the next activity



### Correction Procedures

Duck Tape: the Answer to Misbehavior?





### Rules verses Procedures

What is a rule?

- Rules will not change throughout the school day. They remain consistent regardless of activity or location.
  - Our reaction must be 'nauseatingly consistent'

What is a procedure?

 A particular way of accomplishing something or a series of steps followed in a regular definite order



#### Systems for Monitoring and Feedback

- Redirects ( mild behaviors)
   The Misbehavior Recording Form- For rule violations (mild behavior errors) a strategy off of the Menu can be paired with Rule Violation Record (123-
- a strategy or or the Menu can be paired with Rule Violation Record (123-142)
  The Menu for Responding to Behavior Errors- More moderate or severe behaviors. (These behaviors will still be noted on the rule violation sheet so that you have the data.)
  Point sheet: set interval feeback
  Token economy system

Level System
 Office Referrals
 Samples of these items may be found on the disc attached to the book and in Chapter 8.



### What is your structure?

Complete Classroom management and discipline planning questionnaire. This will guide you to discover if your students need high structure, medium structure or low structure to be successful.

- Low structure Students can probably be successful with a classroom management plan that involves low medium or high structure. They adjust to many environments and procedures.
- Medium structure For students to be successful your classroom management plan should involve medium or high structure.
- High structure For your students to be successful, your classroom management plan should involve high structure.

-	
- 2	
7.0	
	-

### Motivation

- Formula: Value x Expectancy
- Two conditions that impact motivation:
  - 1-I perceive the task is new and difficult
  - 2-I don't think I can succeed



#### Correction Procedures

When you treat student misbehavior as an instructional opportunity, you give students the chance to learn from their mistakes.



8/26/2015

Calhoun County Schools Mail - Fwd: Cosmo Classroom Rules (1)



Kevin Lockridge < klockridge.av@ccboe.us>

### Fwd: Cosmo Classroom Rules (1)

1 message

klockridge.av@ccboe.us <klockridge.av@ccboe.us>
To: Kevin Lockridge <klockridge.av@ccboe.us>

Wed, Aug 26, 2015 at 9:24 AM

AFTEIL

Please excuse any errors. This message was Sent from my iPhone.

Begin forwarded message:

From: Holly Box <hbox@ccboe.us>
Date: August 11, 2015 at 6:33:27 AM CDT

To: "klockridge.av@ccboe.us" <klockridge.av@ccboe.us>

Subject: Re: Cosmo Classroom Rules (1)

Awesome!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 10, 2015, at 9:30 PM, "klockridge.av@ccboe.us" <klockridge.av@ccboe.us> wrote:

New rules established after meeting after school.

- 1. Be responsible
- 2. Be professional
- 3. Food and drink are to be limited to the break area

Plan to use positive incentives to allow for cell phone use during allowed activities

Plan to use positive incentives to allow for time for student to work on one another.

Please excuse any errors. This message was Sent from my iPhone.

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Laster, Sherry" <slaster.av@calhoun.k12.al.us>

Date: August 7, 2015 at 7:18:59 PM CDT

To: "Lockridge, Kevin" <klockridge.av@calhoun.k12.al.us>

Subject: RE: Cosmo Classroom Rules (1)

OK THAT WILL BE FINE

### Classroom and Lab Rules for Cosmetology Classroom Rules

nts. postive Anything on, behind, or in the instructors desk is completely off limits to students. ( That is a personal area where students are not permitted.

- 1. No talking when the teacher is talking
- 2. Be RESPECTFUL
- 3. NO CELLPHONES OR ANY ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT OF ANY KIND ALLOWED IN THE CLASSROOM

(THEY WILL BE TAKEN)

- 4. No horse play, pushing, hitting, or throwing anything
- 5. Be on time and prepared with all materials and uniform. Classroom time starts at 8:30 unless busses are running late.
- 6. No swinging and playing in styling chairs, no sitting on tables
- 7. NO FOOD OR DRINKS IN THE COSMETOLOGY DEPT

#### Lab Rules

- 1. Always wear, lab coats and closed toed shoes
- 2. No food or drink until break time and not at stations
- 3. No doing your hair or each others hair unless you get permission first and only if all work is completed.
- 4. No cell phones or any type of electronic equipment (i-pods, mp players, ect.) to be used in lab
- 5. Instructors radio may be played only by the instructor
- 6. All assigned cleaning duties must be completed and checked off by instructor before leaving, this is part of your grade
- 7. MUST do your clean up daily, this is part of your grade

### (ALWAYS TREAT EACH OTHER WITH KINDNESS AND RESPECT)

### Discipline Action if Rules are not followed

- 1. Take away break (break is a privilege not a requirement)
- 2. Clock out and sit doing book work
- 3. Leave class, clock out, and go to office
- 4. One day of silence for everyone, nothing but bookwork

### Severe disruption will be sent immediately to Mr. Lockridge

Parent Signature:	Date:
Student Signature:	Date:

8/25/2015

Calhoun County Schools Mail - Fwd: Diversity Training



Kevin Lockridge < klockridge.av@ccboe.us>

### Fwd: Diversity Training

Holly Box < hbox@ccboe.us>

Mon, Aug 24, 2015 at 11:16 AM

To: Assistant Principals <asstprin@ccboe.us>, PrinSupr <prinsupr@ccboe.us> Cc: Joseph Dyar <jdyar@calhoun.k12.al.us>

Hey! I wanted to remind you of our upcoming Diversity Training this Wednesday.

#### Things to Know:

-You will need to be prepared to share the CHAMPS implementation status for your school.

-You will need to be prepared to discuss what you learned from Mr. Colvin at the July administrators meeting and how you shared with your school about the updates to the Consent Decree.

#### Things to Do before Wednesday:

-Gather EVIDENCE of your CHAMPS implementation in your school - pictures from classrooms of posters, sign in sheets, agenda, pictures from common areas in the school showing CHAMPS.

-Gather EVIDENCE of what you shared from Mr. Colvin with your school - Sign in sheets, agenda, PowerPoint Slides.

#### Things to Bring Wednesday:

- -The copy of the Consent Decree Mr. Colvin gave you at the administrators meeting he gave one copy per school.
- -Your iPad
- -A copy of the attachment on this email.
- —The EVIDENCE you gathered of the CHAMPS implementation in your school.
- -The EVIDENCE you gathered to document sharing with your school about the status of the Consent Decree.

I am looking forward to seeing you all Wednesday. I hope all is well. Hugs to you all.

Holly Box Calhoun County Schools 256-741-7457

"Be the change you wish to see in the world." Mahatma Gandhi

- Forwarded message -From: Joseph Dyar <jdyar@ccboe.us> Date: Fri, Aug 14, 2015 at 11:18 AM

Subject: Diversity Training

To: Principals High < Principals High@calhoun.k12.al.us>, Principals Elem < Principals Elem@calhoun.k12.al.us>, Assistant Principals <asstprin@ccboe.us>, Holly Box <hbox@calhoun.k12.al.us>, Teresa Johnson

<tjohnson@calhoun.k12.al.us>, Charlene Hill <chill@calhoun.k12.al.us>, Donald Turner

Administrators,

We have worked extremely hard the last several years to be in compliance with the Consent Order. We are very excited to be able to celebrate the areas in which we are no longer under the Consent Order. However, we still are under the direction of the Federal Court with Employment and Discipline. One of the recommendations in the most recent Decree Order is consulting with the South Eastern Equity Center to help

8/25/2015

Calhoun County Schools Mail - Fwd: Diversity Training

us with discipline and employment. One of the suggestions from our Equity Center Consultants is diversity training with administrators and teachers. We will have our Diversity Training for Administrators August 26, 2015. This training will be half a day. We will have a morning session for principals and an afternoon session for assistant principals.

We have selected our instructional coaches and Erica Bell to facilitate our diversity training to teachers on our first school based in-service day - September 18th. The facilitator session for the instructional coaches and Erica will be August 27th. Please know on September 18th you will need to provide two hours for them to share this information with all teachers and staff members. We will need copies of your agenda and sign in sheets to document the session at your school. Please collaborate with the administrators in your feeder pattern to determine what time will work for all schools.

Holly Box will be sending out a calendar invite. If you have questions, please call Holly. Thank you for all you do.

Joe Dyar

Superintendent

Calhoun County Schools

jdyar@ccboe.us



### Faculty Meeting Agenda August 25, 2015 2:30 Ms. Hopper's Room

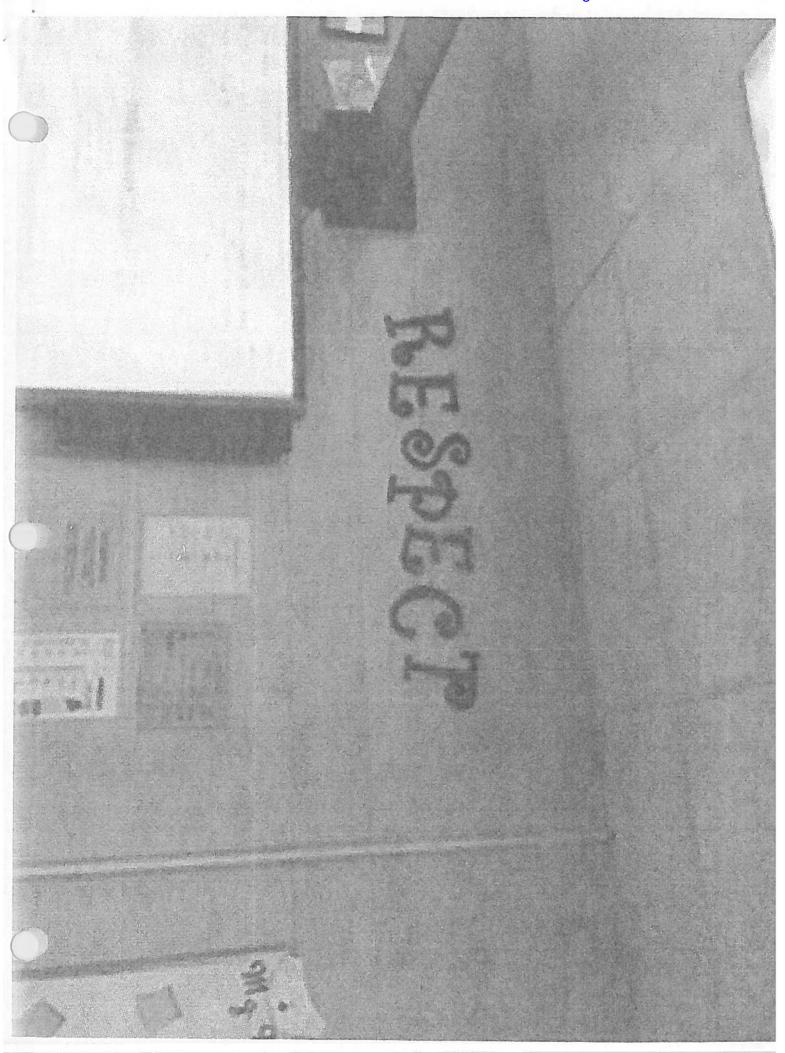
- 2:30 Introduce Career Coaches
- 2:35 Safety Meeting Minutes/Overview
- 2:40 Student of the Month -- August
- 2:50 Logo for CCCTC
- 3:00 Simulated Workplace First Step
- 3:10 CHAMPs Implementation First Step
  - Common Areas
- 3:30 EDUCATEAlabama Profiles

Jass Rules Be on time Be Respect Ful Be Prepared Be Willing to That Class Take MUGETTI DECK

Sit Quietly No Movement UCCESS

AEAN MOCEDUA Ask Straff Yes In Designated Are Drink Eat Socialize
(Jean Walter Curse)

Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-23 Filed 12/11/15 Page 24 of 24



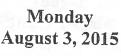
2015 Dec-11 PM 05:14 U.S. DISTRICT COURT N.D. OF ALABAMA

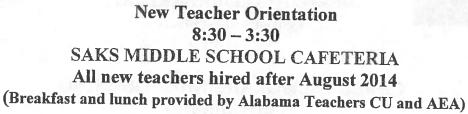
## EXHIBIT J-12 PART 1



### Pleasant Valley Elementary School **Professional Development** WELCOME BACK!

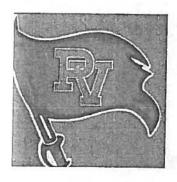
Monday





Tuesday/Wednesday August 4-5, 2015

**Professional Development** 8:00 - 3:00 **DONNA HARBIN** (All teachers with not enough flex or work days)



Thursday August 6, 2015

### CCBOE EMPLOYEE INSTITUTE

Hillcrest Baptist Church PD#: CCPE0195 8:00 - 11:30

Lunch -11:30-1:00 – (on your own)

PBIS CHAMPS TRAINING (Kelly Goodwin, Rhonda Duncan, Pam McElroy) PD#: CCPE0196 1:00 - 3:00





### Pleasant Valley Elementary School Professional Development WELCOME BACK!

Friday August 7, 2015

### DEVOTIONAL/BREAKFAST Temeah Harrelson 7:30 - 8:00



### CHALKABLE/GRADEBOOK TRAINING

(Chris Mitchell) 8:00 - 9:30 PD#: CCPE0199

# PST REVIEW AND GUIDELINES/FACULTY MEETING (Donna Harbin, Rhonda Duncan, Pam McElory) 9:30 – 11:30

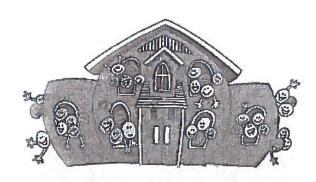
PD#: CCPE0198

LUNCH @
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF WILLIAMS
11:30 -- 1:00

DEPTHS OF KNOWLEDGE (Melissa Hampton) 1:00 – 1:15

DATA REVIEW/ACIP GOALS/FACULTY MEETING (HARBIN/LAROS)

1:15 - 3:00 PD#: CCPE0197



Have a GREAT weekend!

(PD Title #CCPE0196)

Date(s): 08/06/2015

Time: 01:00PM - 03:00PM

RIC:

Location: Pleasant Valley Elem School

265 Mark Green Road Jacksonville AL, 36265

Employee #	Name	LEA	Location	Signature
xxxxxx668	Adams, Susan P	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	Obusin Odams
xxxxxx642	Almaroad, Kelly Dawn	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	Kelly amaroad
xxxxxx573	Amberson, Sarah Lindsey	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	SarabAmberson
xxxxxx446	Beard, Alice Faye	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	Fr. & Bearb
xxxxxx822	Boozer, Lori A	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	HOY BOUZE
xxxxxx667	Bryant, Dana L	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	16 ma Burnt
xxxxxx188	Chitwood, Camille P	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	Canvillend

Date printed: 08/06/2015

Page 1

(PD Title #CCPE0196)

Date(s): 08/06/2015

Time: 01:00PM - 03:00PM

RIC:

Location: Pleasant Valley Elem School

265 Mark Green Road Jacksonville AL, 36265

Employee #	Name	LEA	Location	Signature
xxxxxx927	Cranmer, Sharon Ashley	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	able from 2)
xxxxxx743	Duncan, Rhonda Freeman	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	KhondaDunca
xxxxxx496	Edwards, Susan Freeman	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	
xxxxxx278	Ellison, Steven D	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	EK
xxxxxx231	Goodwin, Kelly M	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	Kellym Godin
xxxxxx179	Gowens, Linda J	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	Janding Howens
xxxxxx685	Griffith, Gregory C	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	

(PD Title #CCPE0196)

Date(s): 08/06/2015

Time: 01:00PM - 03:00PM

RIC:

Location: Pleasant Valley Elem School

265 Mark Green Road Jacksonville AL, 36265

Employee #	Name	LEA	Location	Signature
xxxxxx194	Harbin, Donna K	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	Louras Habis
xxxxxx903	Harrelson, Temeah B	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	temeanharreton
xxxxxx894	Hayes, Teresa K	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	Leresa Hayes
xxxxxx469	Hedgepath, Tara Bonds	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	Jana Rederrat
xxxxxxx831	Hood, Bradley Wayne	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	Bud Word
xxxxxx729	Hurst, Tiffany R	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	Span Kurt
xxxxxx641	Johnson, Gina	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	00 0

(PD Title #CCPE0196)

Date(s): 08/06/2015

Time: 01:00PM - 03:00PM

RIC:

Location: Pleasant Valley Elem School

265 Mark Green Road Jacksonville AL, 36265

Employee #	Name	LEA	Location	Signature
x678	Johnson, Helen	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	
xxxxxx127	Johnson, Kellie Jo	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	1 Johnson
xxxxxx681	Johnston, Courtney	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	V
xxxxxx484	Lee, Samantha J	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	
xxxxxxx041	Mallett, Lisa M	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	Lim Warlet
xxxxxx935	MASTERS, CAROL	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	
xxxxx298	McAlister, Rex Eugene	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	Rx E Mir allut

(PD Title #CCPE0196)

Date(s): 08/06/2015

Time: 01:00PM - 03:00PM

RIC:

Location: Pleasant Valley Elem School

265 Mark Green Road Jacksonville AL, 36265

Employee #	Name	LEA	Location	Signature
xxxxxx546	McAllister, Amelia J	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	Sandis M allerter
xxxxxx367	McCorkle, David	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	Muldin
xxxxxx746	McElroy, Pamela R	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	Youlak. 118
xxxxxx332	Morrow, Mary Darlene	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	Darley Wans
xxxxxx182	Pair, Cindy Lee	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	Cende Pair
xxxxx748	Patterson, Paula A	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	
xxxxxx423	Ponder, Patti Littlejohn	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	Colle Tonder

(PD Title #CCPE0196)

Date(s): 08/06/2015

Time: 01:00PM - 03:00PM

RIC:

Location: Pleasant Valley Elem School

265 Mark Green Road Jacksonville AL, 36265

Employee #	Name	LEA	Location	Signature
xxxxxx416	Reaves, Jennifer	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	9 Rocurd
xxxxxx341	Shackelford, Trina M	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	
xxxxxx060	Shew, Lois Marie	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	Dois Steel
xxxxxx353	Shipman, Karen F	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	Keien Stiromen
xxxxxx581	Sides, Jennifer A	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	Jonnifer Sides
xxxxxx550	Usrey, Rebecca	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	
xxxxxx093	Wagoner, Melissa A	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	Muina alagone

Date printed: 08/06/2015

Page 6

(PD Title #CCPE0196)

Date(s): 08/06/2015

Time: 01:00PM - 03:00PM

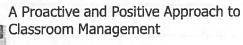
RIC:

Location: Pleasant Valley Elem School

265 Mark Green Road Jacksonville AL, 36265

Employee #	Name	LEA	Location	Signature
xxxxx441	Ward, Sandy L	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	Sanlello
xxxxxx433	Whitehead, Tina Springfield	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	
xxxxxx783	Williard, Sabrina	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	12 Willian
xxxxx414	Wood, Katie Johnson	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	Kati Was
xxxxx146	Wright, Bethany Larke	CALHOUN COUNTY	Pleasant Valley Elem School	6. Turner

## Welcome to CHAMPs



Pleasant Valley Elementary School Calhoun County Schools 2015-16 Focused on Success for ALL

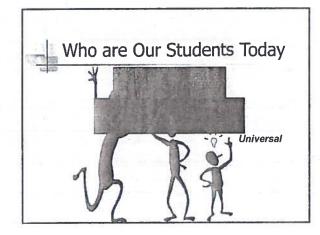
## Tips From Pooh

http://safeshare.tv/w/rJthjCBRdv

## Model What You Expect

When you teach students how to behave responsibly during the first month of school, you dramatically increase their chances of having a productive year.

4



## **Historical Perspective**

- •Attitude that students should just 'DO WHAT WE TELL THEM' leads to an over-dependence on REACTIVE PROCEDURES
- <u>REACTIVE PROCEDURES</u> are not wrong, they are simply ineffective in changing behavior
   They make us "hold onto" <u>SIMPLE</u>

SOLUTIONS!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r72\_cOqNZ

## SIMPLE SOLUTION #1: An Increase in Emotional Intensity

- "Tough Kids" will <u>ALWAYS</u> raise you one on the emotional scale!
- The trick is to <u>NOT "join in" the</u> escalation cycle with the student
- Instead....DISENGAGE! "First you deal with the moment...
   Then you deal with the behavior!

## SIMPLE SOLUTION # 2 An Over-Reliance of "Role-Bound" Authority

- "Role-Bound" power is not enough.
  We tend to think that the <u>person with the</u>
  <u>most "power" can MAKE THE KID STOP.</u>
  "It worked with me." "It worked with me..."
  "It works with most of my students."
- Many of our toughest students just don't get (or have never been taught) this "SYMBOLIC POWER" of authority
   We are the ones that end up most
  - frustrated, because traditional discipline strategies leave us feeling powerless and ineffective!

## **Correct Expectations**

http://www.browardprevention.org /instructional-strategies/champsclassroom-and-behaviormanagement/video-gallery-2/

### **SIMPLE SOLUTION #3:** An Over-Reliance On **PUNISHMENT**

WHY DO WE OVER-RELY ON **PUNISHMENT?** 

It's *Quick!* 

It's *Easy to administer!* 

It's CHEAP!

It Works!!!

with students without challenging behaviors

When punishing doesn't work, we resort to punishing	
<ul> <li>More <u>harshly</u></li> <li>More <u>quickly</u></li> </ul>	
Over longer periods of time	***************************************
With more emotional intensity TO     MAKE THESE STUDENTS BEHAVE! Can we MAKE students behave?	
Why doesn't EMOTIONAL INTENSITY AND PUNISHMENT work	
with <u>ALL</u> students?	
Reinforcement and Punishment.	
<ul> <li>Reinforcement and Punishment are not "things" they are "effects."</li> </ul>	
Effects are to either "increase" or "decrease" behavior	
Consequences that 'punish' the universal kid actually reinforce the	Angle of the contract of the c
intensive kid	
Corrective Procedures	
×100	
http://www.browardpreven tion.org/instructional- strategies/champs-	

classroom-and-behaviormanagement/video-gallery-2/

### **SIMPLE SOLUTION # 4:** Wishing and Hoping

- I hear they' re moving..."
- "The year ends soon and he will
- move on to the next grade!"

  "You know, I heard they really don't live in our district!"
- "Oh, please let her be absent just one day!"

## So... What DOES work?

The problem today is that we have a SURPLUS of SIMPLE ANSWERS and a SHORTAGE of SIMPLE PROBLEMS! Syracuse Herald



A Proactive and Positive Approach to Classroom Management Introduction

	1
Introduction to Champs	- A - A
http://safeshare.tv/w/WQDiprIAMQ	
a http://sdieshare.tv/w/wegpipining	
200	
	1
1	
CHAMPs: What IS It?	
A set of decisions the teacher must make in	
order to structure for TODAY'S STUDENTS	
A W	
A "Template"	
A Process	
A Common Language Among Staff	
CHAMPS What It Is Not?	
CHAMPs: What It Is Not?	
A Canned Program	
Another Bandwagon	
■ Just a Product	
All teachers ARE NOT expected to have the	
same CHAMPs expectations!	



### Introduction to CHAMPs

Why CHAMPS?

The goal of classroom management is to develop students who are:

- Responsible
- Motivated
- Highly engaged in meaningful tasks
- College and Career Ready



### Introduction to CHAMPs

Understatement: Not all students come to us motivated and/or responsible.

- Some are responsible and highly motivated.
   (universal kids )
- Some are responsible, but only moderately motivated.

(Targeted kids )

Some are like Huck Finn, severely at risk.
 (Intensive kids)





### Introduction to CHAMPs

CHAMPs provides research-based techniques and strategies that can improve student behavior, attitude, and motivation.

## Rationale for using CHAMPS

- CHAMPs is not one more thing on the plate -it is the PLATE. Our audience in schools has changed. ( Universal kids, targeted kids and intensive kids )
  We can't use a method from 1950 with students of 2015.
  CHAMPs has simple solutions.

- We must TEACH the expected behaviors.
  We must become 'consciously competent'
- Each classroom procedures and expectations will differ but use common language.

## Office of Civil Rights Directives

- Teach School Rules & Social **Emotional Skills**
- Reinforce Student Positive Behaviors
- Expand PBIS
- Incorporate A Continuum Of Consequences
- Be Cultural Responsible
- Use Restorative Justice Practices

### The CHAMPs Basic Beliefs

- Teachers can structure and organize their classrooms to promote responsible student behavior.
- Teachers should overtly and consciously teach students how to behave responsibly in every classroom/school situation.

	ent-sent.		
4-10-1-1		***************************************	
	190.11	3	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			1000
			Constitution and Miles
			Name and the second

## The CHAMPs Basic Beliefs

- Teachers should focus more time, attention, and energy on acknowledging responsible behavior than responding to misbehavior.
- Teachers should preplan their responses to misbehavior to ensure that they will respond in a brief, calm, and consistent manner.

## Introduction to CHAMPs

The acronym CHAMPs reflects the "categories" or types of expectations that you, as a teacher need to clarify for students about every major activity or transition that occurs in your classroom.

## The CHAMPs Acronym

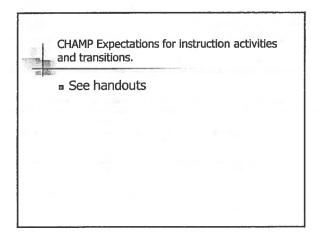
Conversation: Can students talk to each other during this activity/transition?

Help: How can students ask questions during this activity/transition? How do they get your help?

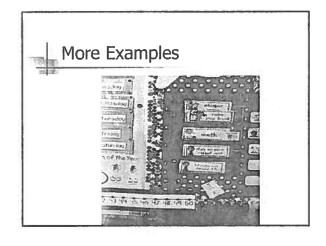
Activity: What is the task/objective of this activity/transition? What is the expected end product?

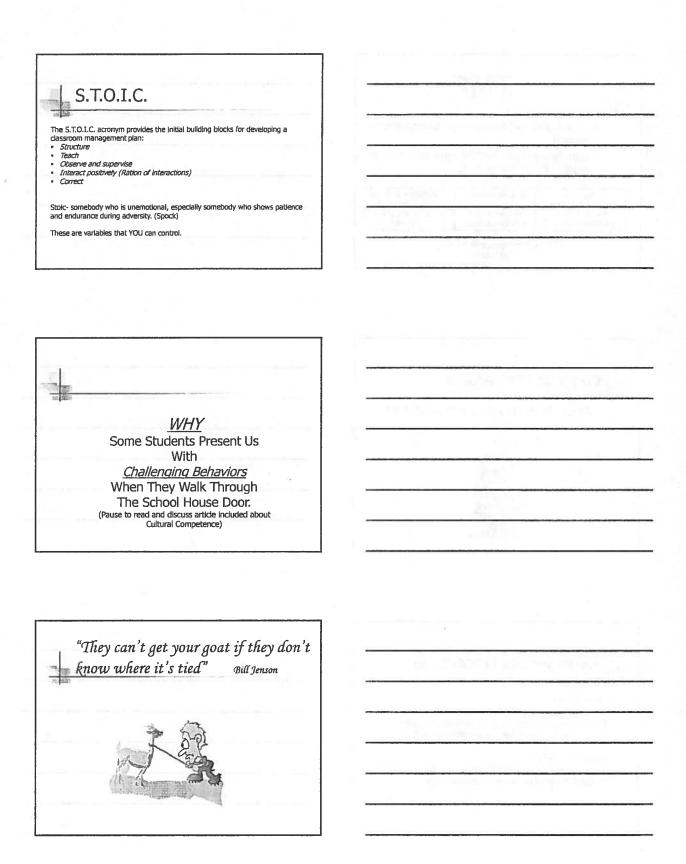
Movement: Can students move about during this activity/transition? Can they sharpen their pencil, get water, etc.?

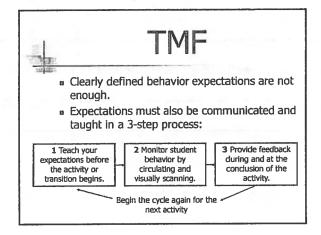
Participation: What does appropriate student work behavior for this activity/transition look/sound like?

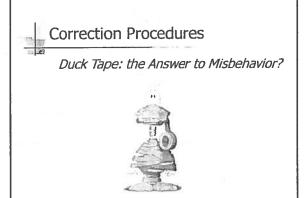


38	Class	sroor	n Exa	mple	S	
2				S LANT	Sif up Lastern. "A many quicklass ut jour tains transfer	
	AVE A	START PHO				4









# Rules verses Procedures What is a rule? Rules will not change throughout the school day. They remain consistent regardless of activity or location. Our reaction must be 'nauseatingly consistent' What is a procedure?

 A particular way of accomplishing something or a series of steps followed in a regular definite order

## Systems for Monitoring and Feedback

- Redirects ( mild behaviors)
   The Misbehavior Recording Form- For rule violations (mild behavior errors) a strategy off of the Menu can be paired with Rule Violation Record (123-
- The Menu for Responding to Behavior Errors-More moderate or severe behaviors. (These behaviors will still be noted on the rule violation sheet so that you have the data.)

  Point sheet: set interval feeback
  Token economy system

so that you have the data!
4. Point sheet: set interval feeback
5. Token economy system
6. Level System
7. Office Referrals
Samples of these items may be found on the disc attached to the book and in Chapter 8.



## What is your structure?

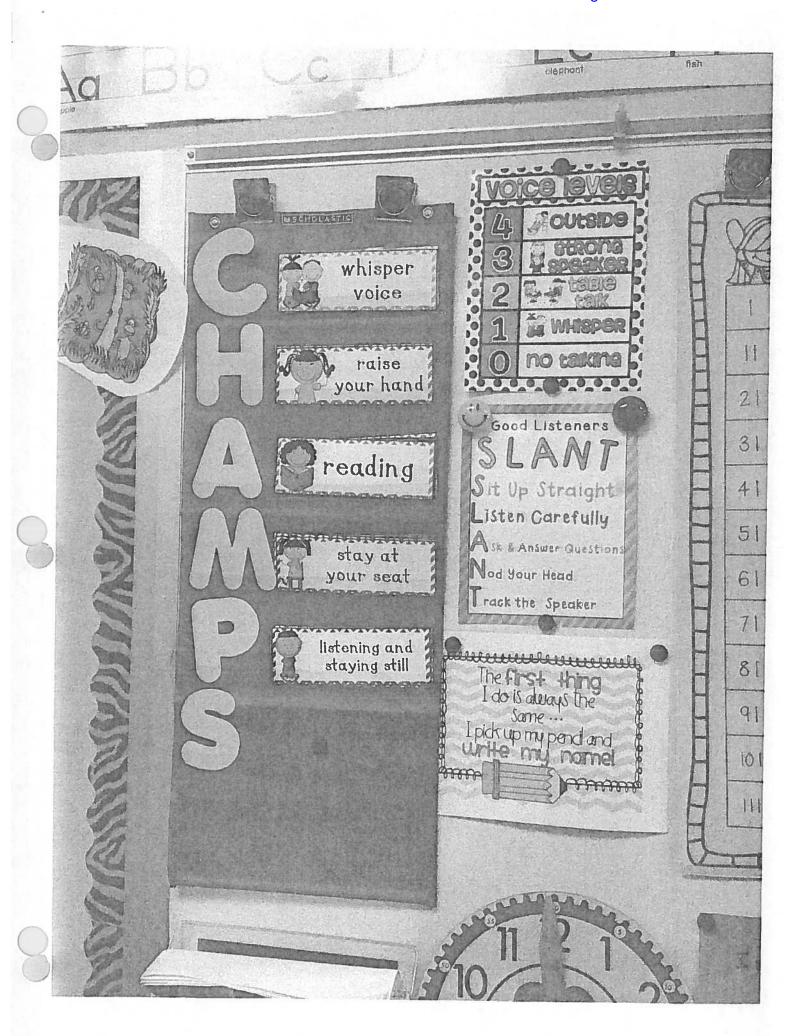
Complete Classroom management and discipline planning questionnaire. This will guide you to discover if your students need high structure, medium structure or low structure to be successful.

- · Low structure Students can probably be successful with a classroom management plan that involves low medium or high structure. They adjust to many environments and procedures.
- Medium structure For students to be successful your classroom management plan should involve medium or high structure.
- High structure For your students to be successful, your classroom management plan should involve high structure.

### Motivation

- Formula: Value x Expectancy
- Two conditions that impact motivation:
  - 1-I perceive the task is new and difficult
  - 2-I don't think I can succeed

Correction Procedures	V 42 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
When you treat student misbehavior as	
an instructional opportunity, you give students the chance to learn from their	
mistakes.	
/ 3	
- F 1	-
Next Steps for PVE	rd.
Classroom Posters	
<ul> <li>Discuss Classroom Procedures and how to implement Champs</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Faculty Video: Correct and Incorrect Procedures</li> </ul>	
riocedures	-
	1
A Mord From Vid Drosidant	
A Word From Kid President	
http://safeshare.tv/w/psbmBUsvEX	

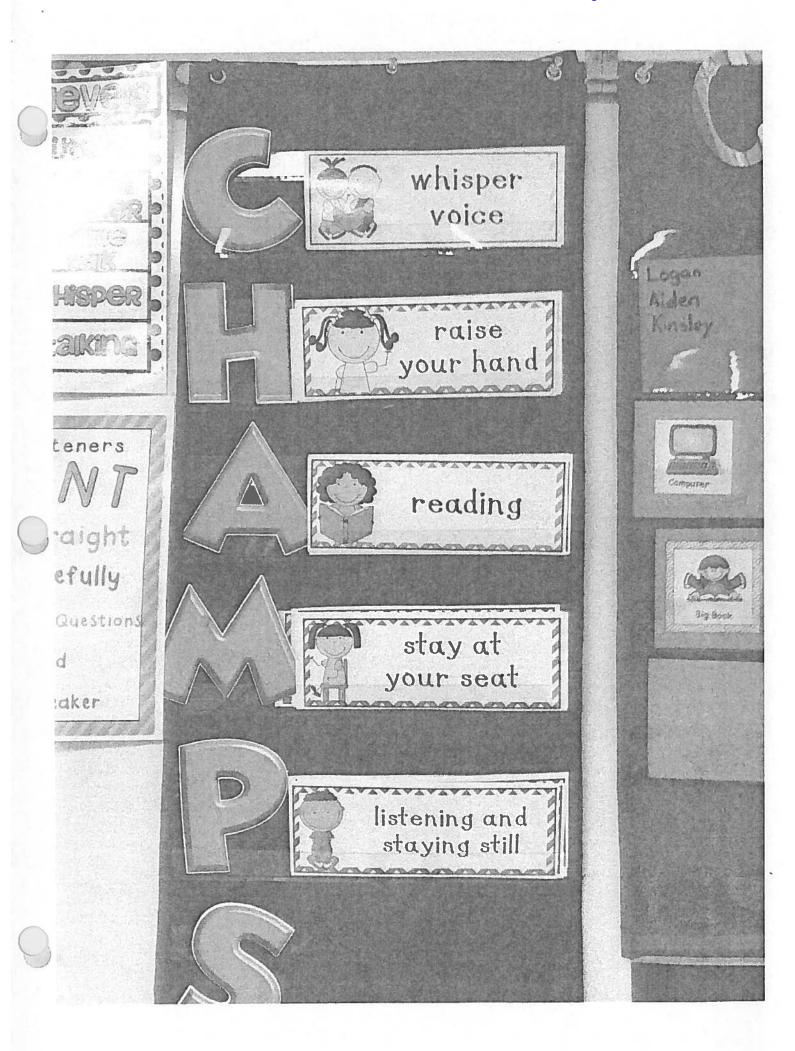


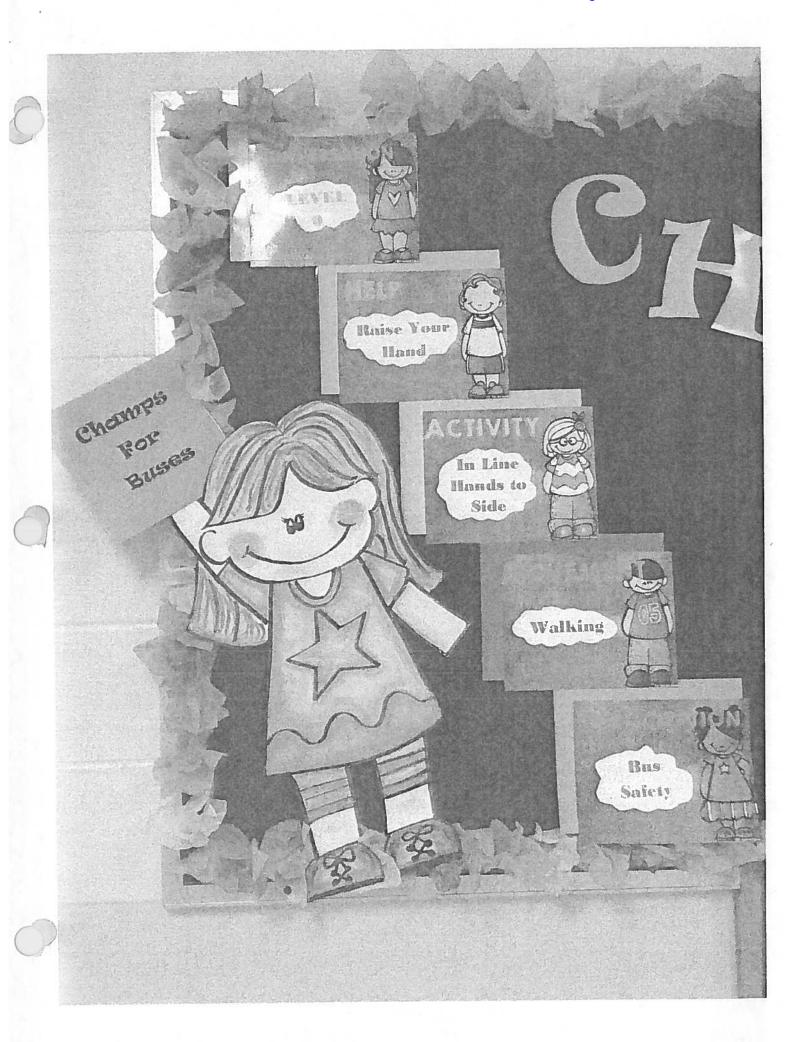


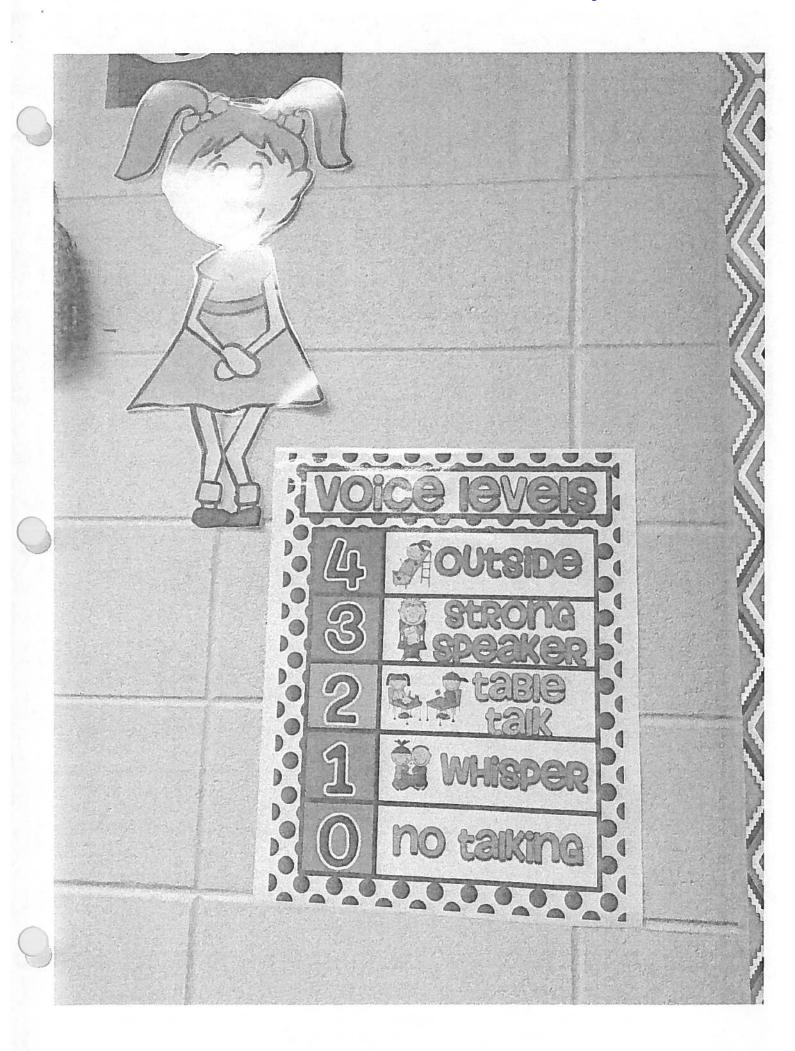




We start every morning as oats & backpacks hung up omework turned in 11 notes on teacher's desk ake lunch choice encils sharpened (2) Start morning work!

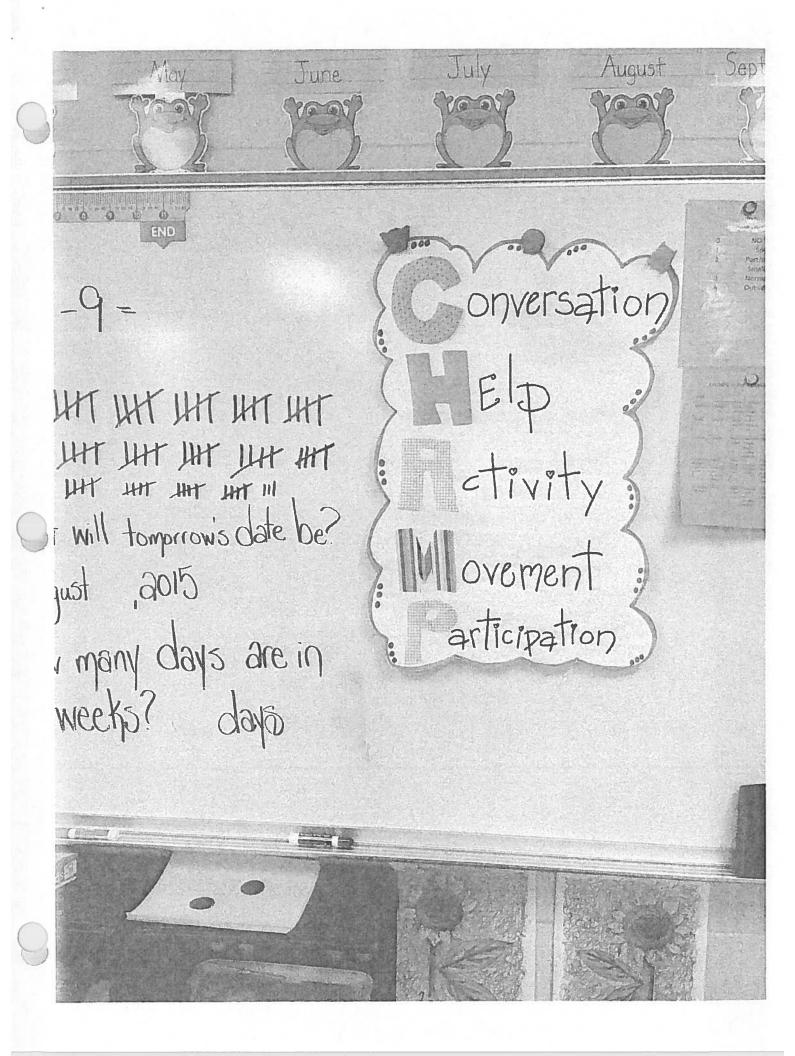


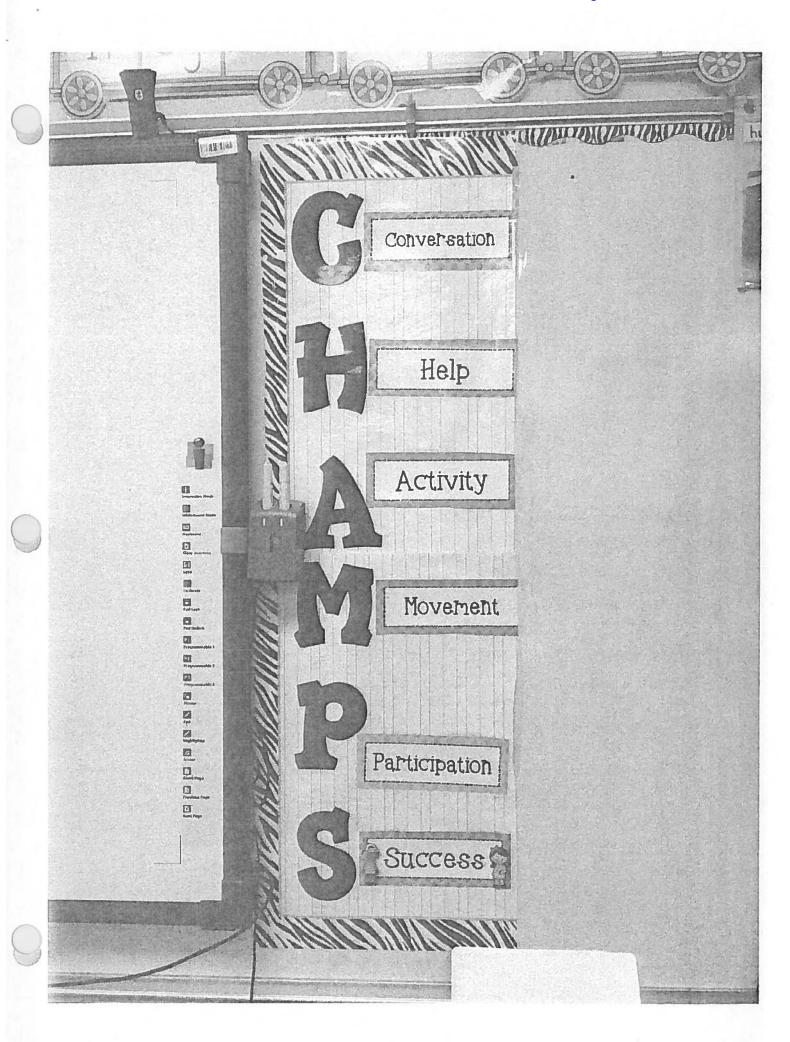


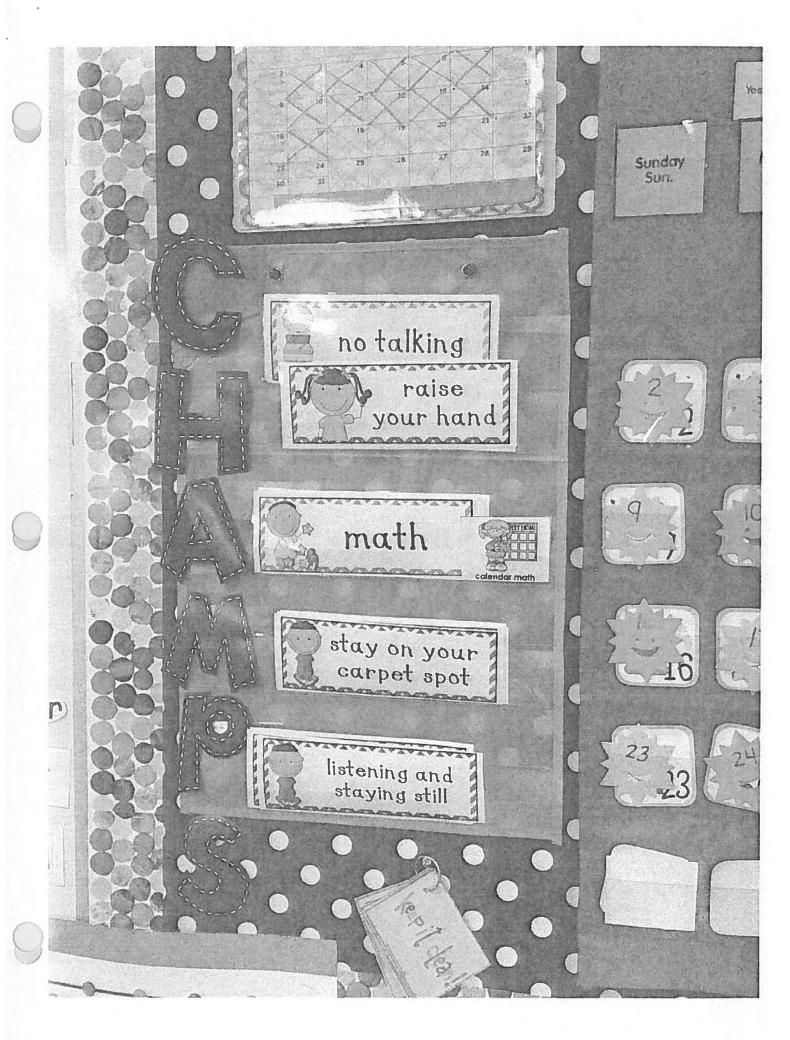


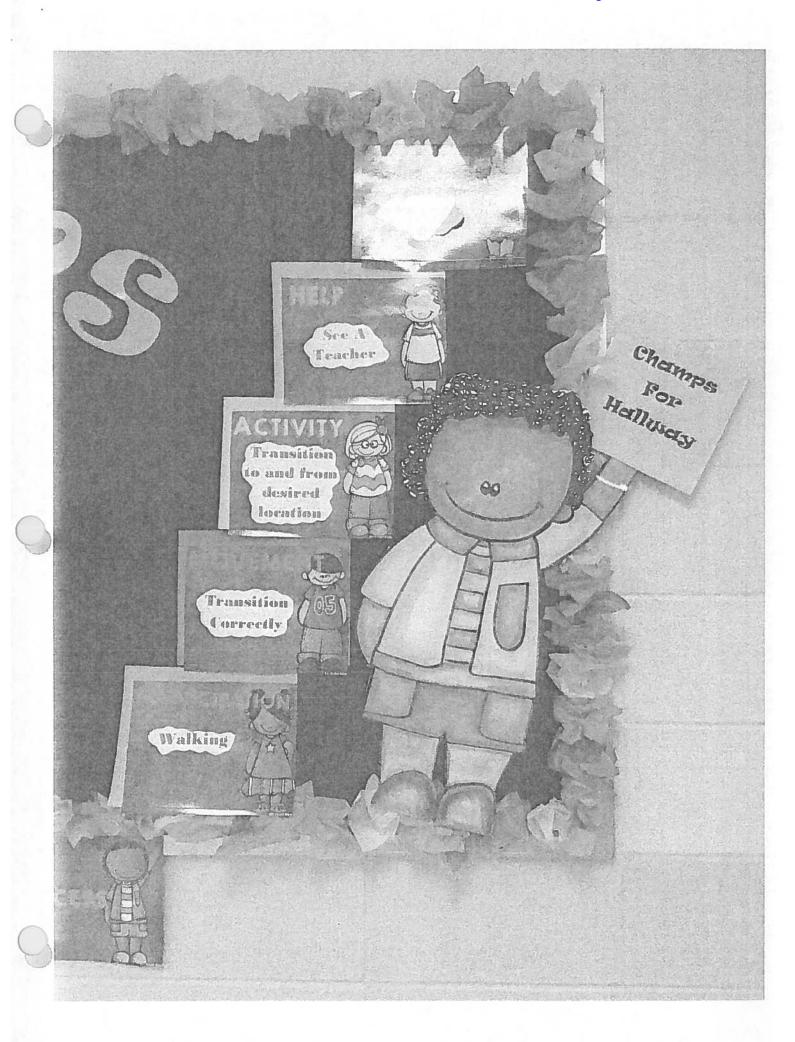
PILED
2015 Dec-11 PM 05:14
U.S. DISTRICT COURT
N.D. OF ALABAMA

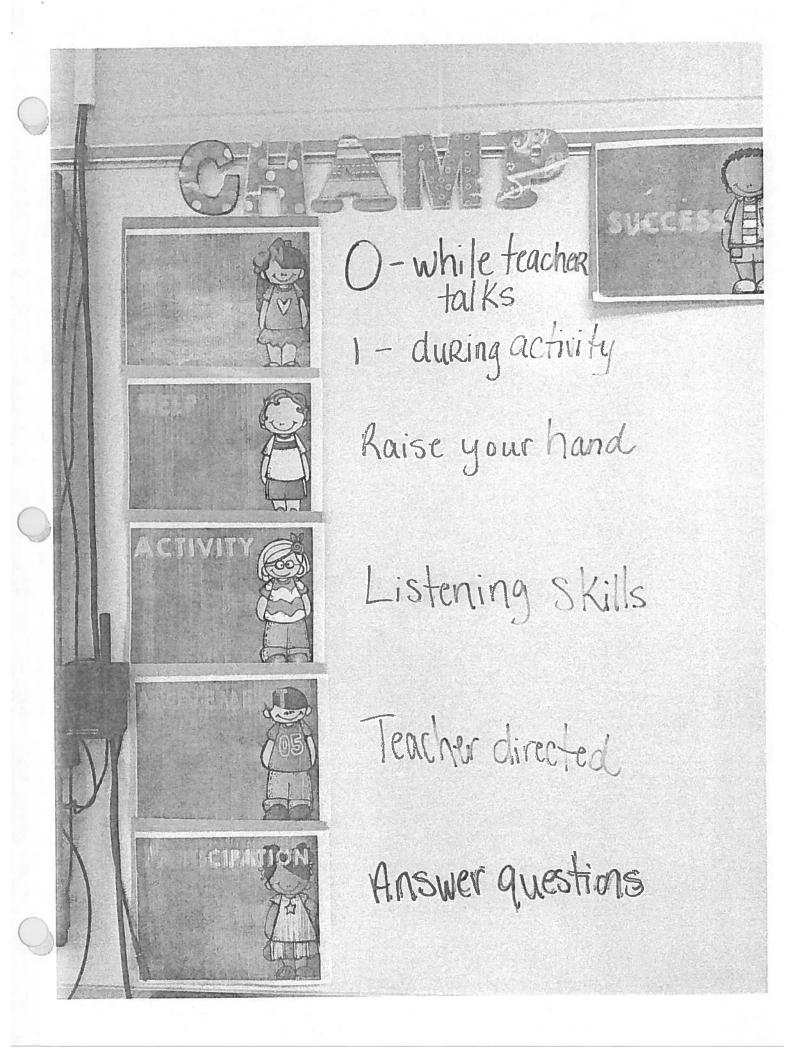
# EXHIBIT J-12 PART 2











# Macinitor and De	
CONSENT DECREE -	
August 6, 2015	and the new part of the contract of the contra
Pleasant Valley Elementary	
Annual Training PRESENTATION PROVIDED BY WHIT COLVIN	
Reviewed with Calhoun County Schools Administrators  July 30, 2015	A TOTAL SERVICES
Whit Colvin Bishop, Colvin, Johnson & Kent, LLC 1910 First Avenue North, Birninghom, At 35203 (205) 251-2881	
or more than 40 years	
jurisdiction of the United States District Court in the	
jurisdiction of the United States District Court in the	
jurisdiction of the United States District Court in the	
jurisdiction of the United States District Court in the	
jurisdiction of the United States District Court in the	
Calhoun County Schools has remained under the jurisdiction of the United States District Court in the desegregation case of Lee vs. Macon County BOE.	
jurisdiction of the United States District Court in the	
jurisdiction of the United States District Court in the	
jurisdiction of the United States District Court in the	
jurisdiction of the United States District Court in the	

- Provide some historical background regarding the court's jurisdiction
- Review the system's general obligations under the 2015
   Consent Decree
- Review the Personnel Plan for Certified Positions and Anticipated Changes
- Review the Findings on Student Discipline and Anticipated Changes
- □ Focus on the role of administrators in fulfilling the remaining Consent Decree obligations

Let's start with a little history	
In the 1954 landmark decision of <i>Brown v Board</i> of <i>Education of Topeka</i> , the United States Supreme Court held that state laws establishing separate schools for students of different races were unconstitutional.	
In 1963	
a federal lawsuit was brought in Alabama against the Macon County Board of Education on behalf of students seeking an end to the operation of a racially segregated school system.	
As the case progressed	
the State was added as a defendant and the State Superintendent was ordered to require all Alabama school systems to desegregate their schools.	

On October 23, 1969	
the U.S. District Court in Lee v. Macon County BOE ordered the Calhoun County BOE to file a proposed plan "for the complete disestablishment of its dual school system"	
A local plan was approved in1971	
and the Calhoun County BOE has operated under a court-ordered desegregation plan since that time.	
To be dismissed	
from a desegregation case a school board must show that it has complied with the court's orders and, in so doing, has eliminated the remnants of past discrimination to achieve "unitary status."	

The O.O. Dopieme Court.	The	U.S.	Supreme	Court
-------------------------	-----	------	---------	-------

has identified certain factors that must be considered in determining whether a school district has achieved "unitary status."

#### Courts must consider the **Green** factors:

- student assignment students attending school in their zone
- □ Transportation routes were good
- extracurricular activities no longer a black and white homecoming queen
- physical facilities b/w facilities were in similar conditions
- □ faculty and staff percent of minority employees

Green v. School Board of Kent County, 391 U.S. 430 (1968).

#### In addition to the Green factors...

federal courts must consider "quality of education" factors that relate to a student's day-to-day experiences within a school.

Freeman v. Pitts, 503 U.S. 467 (1992).

ln	December	2009
110000	BOARD & BUILDING	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T

CCBOE entered a Consent Decree that addressed the Green factors and furnished a "roadmap to the end of judicial supervision" and a challenging plan for achieving unitary status.

#### The Consent Decree

is a binding agreement between the plaintiffs, the U. S. Department of Justice, and the school board that was approved by the Court and now operates as a Court Order.



#### The 2009 Consent Decree

- $\square$  End of its term in 2014
- □ Parties reviewed progress and whether unitary status had been achieved
- The Court decided that much progress was made
   but in a few areas, there was still work to do

In February 2015	
The parties entered into a new Consent Decree and it was approved by the Court.	
A copy of the Decree is being provided to each school with the handout.	
In The 2015 Consent Decree	
The Court granted partial unitary status in areas of	
→Student Assignment	
◆Transportation	, 1 N 1
*Extracurricular Activities *Facilities	
and withdrew "its jurisdiction of those areas of the case"	
	_
The Two Areas of Continued Jurisdiction	
E	
□ Faculty & Staff □ Student Discipline	
	*
!	

### Faculty & Staff By the Numbers

- CCBOE did not make anticipated progress in faculty and staff hiring.
- Committed to three more years of judicial supervision.
- a The foundation of the personnel component is the Personnel Plan.
- □ Will improve the Plan where needed and focus on execution.

#### The Personnel Plan

- □ Calhoun County Schools Personnel Plan for Certified Positions —
  - Addresses recruitment, hiring, assignment, and retention of certified personnel.
  - Emphasizes recruitment of a diverse teaching force.
  - Provides an applicant database for tracking and monitoring hiring efforts.
  - Centralizes the application process and establishes an employment committee.

### Additional Obligations – Faculty & Staff

- ☐ Hire a Faculty Equity Consultant
  - + Southeastern Equity Center Drs. Roberts and Elam
- □ Revise Personnel Plan (where needed) to
  - Clearly describe diversity goals
  - + Follow uniform policies
  - Provide for targeted recruitment and hiring
  - + Describe incentives (if any)
  - Ensure equitable distribution of minority staff
  - Require training
  - Improve tracking process

HOUSE DECISION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE SECRETARY
100

# Additional Obligations – Faculty & Staff

- □ Implement Professional Development and Mentorship Program
  - \*Cultivate and Train Administrators
- Develop Annual Training
- □ Designate a "Point Person"→ Holly Box
- Provide a Status Report each October 15

# The Court Report due annually on October 15 must include...

- □ Description of targeted recruitment efforts
- A report of current certified personnel with counts and percentages by school and by race
- A detailed report of applicants, persons interviewed, job offers, and hires by race for all certified position vacancies
- $\hfill\Box$  Training materials and information
- Names and positions of those trained and dates trained
- Summary of participation in Professional Development and Mentorship Program

Reports on applicants, Interviews, and hiring decisions are made possible by our unique Applicant Database.

\*Example of Data from Last Year\*

1-	Table 8: App	licants
	# Applicants	% Applicants
White	1811	84.7%
Black	263	12.3%
Other	63	3.0%
Total	2130	STATE DOLG

	Table 10: Inte	rviewed
	# Applicants	% Applicants
White	467	81.2%
Black	89	15.5%
Other	19	3.3%
Total	575	

	Tal	le L	l: Person	s E	lired		
Category	Total	١	Vhite.		Black	1	Other
		¥	uj.	#	0.6	ř	%
Teacher	66	36	84.9%	7	10 6%	3	4.5%
Certified	11.	10	90.9%	1	9.1%	0	0.0%
Admin	- 11	10	90.9%	1	9.1%	0	0.0%
Total	33	76	96.4%	9	10.2%	3	3.4%

		3.40		-		
		+				
					745	
				W-1000-22		
	-					
			 _			_
				ila mada		_
16			 			
100			 	·		
30						_
200						
:25		A				

### Student Discipline Disproportionality

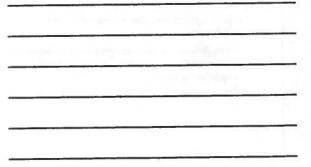
- a Disproportionality the percentage of students of a specific ethnleity or race found in a specific category is significantly greater or significantly less than the percentage of that specific ethnicity or race found in the general population
- Overrepresentation exists when a group is represented in a specific category at a higher rate than its population average

### Student Discipline Findings

- "African American students were significantly more likely than White students to be referred for disciplinary action and to be subject to exclusionary consequences."
- Disparity "was most evident for minor infractions and existed across multiple categories of consequences, including in-school detention, out of school suspension and corporal punishment."

### Student Discipline Steps

- ☐ Hire Discipline Equity Consultant
  - + Southeaster Equity Center Drs. Roberts and Elam
- □ Review Discipline Procedures and Recommend Revisions
  - Specify appropriate behavior and strategies to reach behavior goals
  - Clear guidelines on discretionary discipline
  - Limit use of exclusionary discipline (suspensions, expulsions) by using alternatives
  - Discipline should minimize loss of instruction and permit make-up work
  - Specific criteria for returning after exclusionary discipline



### Student Discipline PBIS

- Develop and Implement PBIS Positive Behavioral Interventions and Supports
  - **+CHAMPS** Program
  - +Teams from each school being trained
  - +Will train faculty and staff at each school
  - \*Everyone has to be trained
  - \*BUY IN AND USE IT

# Student Discipline Data Collection

- □ Number of referrals
- □ Specific conduct for each referral
- □ Outcome of referral and reasons for outcome
- a Person who made referral and who decided sanction
- $\hfill\square$  Positive behavioral supports and pre-referral action
- Name, race, ethnicity, sex, disability and grade of student referral and others involved

Must be stored electronically and evaluated by Discipline Administrator

### Student Discipline Analysis

- □ Discipline Administrator will analyze data
  - Identify racial disparities in referrals and outcomes
  - Investigate cause of disparities, other contributing factors, needs of affected students and take appropriate steps
  - \*Identify and address other areas of concern


# The Court Report due on October 15 must also include...

- ☐ Annual status report describing activities and steps
- ☐ Report of Discipline Data (See Data Collection Slide)
- ☐ Handouts and materials used in PBIS training
- □ Documentation for training

Make sure EVERY instructional employee gets the training!

## So where is Calhoun County...

on the road to unitary status?



#### Progress is not always perfectly smooth...

#### Total Certified Personnel 2009-2014

180	White	Black	Other	Total	%White	°58lack
2009	622	29	5	656	94.8%	4.4%
2010	615	35	5	655	94.0%	5.3%
2011	606	42	6	654	92.7%	6.4%
2012	603	47	5	655	92.1%	7.2%
2013	604	37	5	646	93.5%	5.7%
2014	606	41	5	652	92.9%	6.3%
2015		2	7	3	100	1

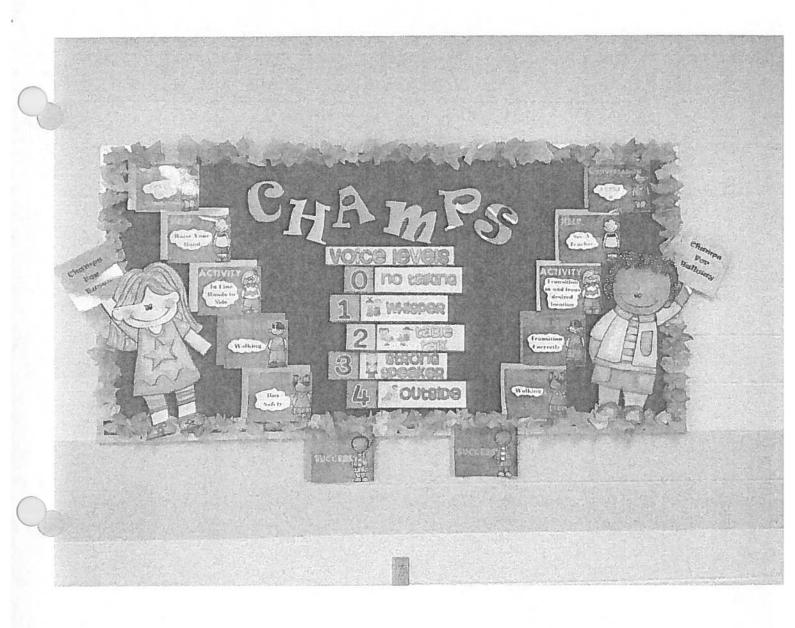
The New Factor - Discipline	E of the office and the same of the same
Efforts under the former decree did not include	
discipline	
Have to rethink approach to discipline	
Consultants working with the Board to identify	
strategies and changes	
PBIS training going on NOW	
Code of Conduct changes may result	
a Accountability	
We still have some work to do.	
ve sill have some work to do.	
And your role remains pivotal	
Substantial effort and commitment are required to achieve the goal of unitary status and much of that work falls to our school administrators.	
Goals and requirements of this effort should be actively considered in	
your decisions in the areas of personnel and discipline.	
This effort is more than aspirational – the Board, the parties and the Court expect execution of the Personnel Plan and the measures being	
developed under the Decree.	
·	
QUESTIONS . ?	
1	
-=	
ļ -	



Whit Colvin Robin Andrews 205.251.2881 wcolvin@bishopcolvin.com randrews@bishopcolvin.com

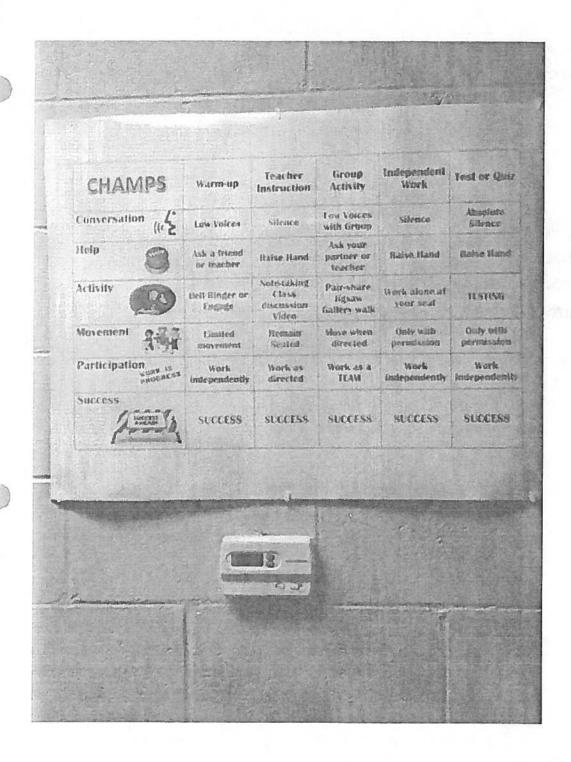
1910 First Avenue North Birmingham, Alabama 35203

37



2015 Dec-11 PM 05:14 U.S. DISTRICT COURT N.D. OF ALABAMA

# EXHIBIT J-13



Classion

## 

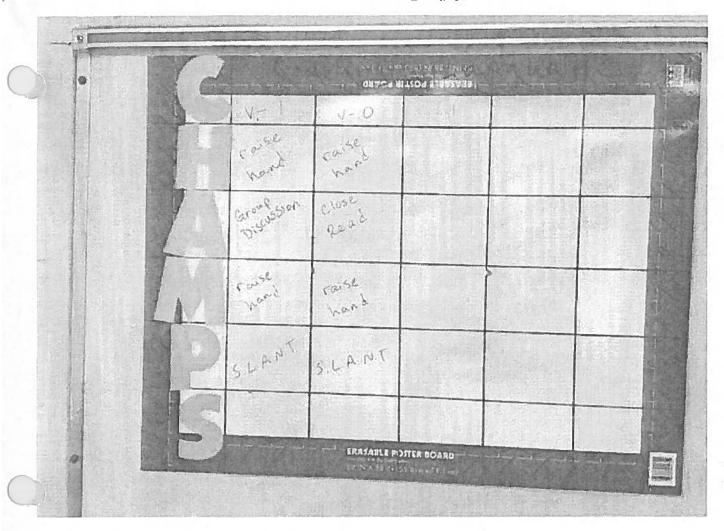
From: Wendy England wengland.sm@ccboe.us

Subject: No Subject

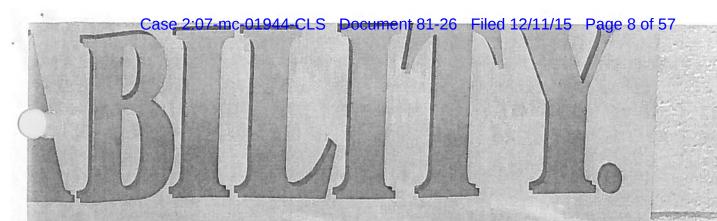
Date: August 26, 2015 at 7:39 AM

To: Wendy England wengland.sm@ccboe.us

Wendy England, Principal Saks Middle School sent from my iPhone, please excuse errors!



Classivoon





# **CHAMPS**

Conversation

⇒ Silent

Help

Raise Your Hand

Activity

→ Independent Work

Movement

→ Stay Seated

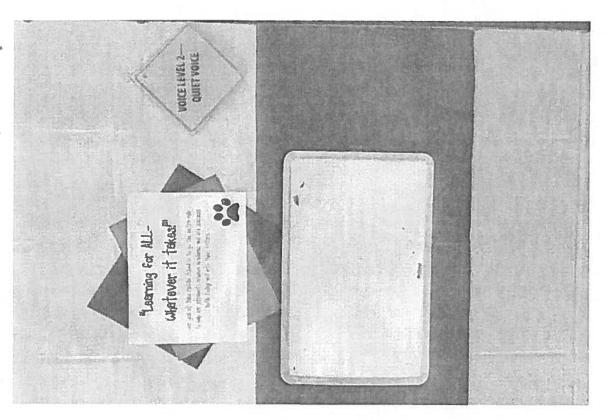
Participation

Focus on Assignment

Success

Turning in all Completed Work Assignment

DOORSIDE ALL CLASS ROOM
DOORS - IN HALLWAY



### 

### District Model for Classroom Management

Calhoun County Schools utilizes best practices in discipline with Positive Behavioral Intervention Supports (PBIS). PBIS is an evidence-based, data-driven framework proven to reduce disciplinary incidents, increase a school's sense of safety and support improved academic outcomes. The Alabama State Department of Educanhas endorsed a research-based PBIS model called CHAMPS. Through the use of CHAMPS, the educators of Calhoun County Schools shall identify and promote strategies for teaching, encouraging, and reinforcing positive student behavior. The school system believes that continual teaching, combined with acknowledgement or feedback of positive student behavior will reduce unnecessary discipline and promote a climate of greater productivity, safety and learning. These strategies facilitate the establishment of a positive school culture by constructively teaching school rules and social-emotional skills.

CHAMPS positively reinforces appropriate student behavior with a multi-tiered approach to promote school climate for all students. The teachers and administrators, through the Problem Solving Team (PST), will emphasize and document early intervention for misbehavior before resorting to exclusionary discipline, except in instances where the safety of students and/or staff is threatened.

CHAMPS incorporates a continuum of graduated consequences for increasingly serious and continued behavior. It is designed to help classroom teachers develop (or fine tune) an effective classroom management plan that is proactive, positive, and instructional.

**CHAMPS** stands for:

Conversation

Help

Activity

Movement

Participation

Success

Copying &

(21)

64

CL.

16.9

(3)

( i

(A)

(Eller

J. .

E.

TE.

選

12

1

随

Ø3 .

EE.

EX.

E CO

(2)

Cr.

€ .

( X

In addition, your child will be using these learning strategies with the acronyms of SLANT & STOIC.

**SLANT** is a classroom participation technique. It is designed to teach students to:

Sit up

Lean forward

Activate your thinking / Act interested

Note important information / Nod your head

Track the talker (follow the teacher as they move around the room)

**STOIC** is a framework that applies to classroom management:

Structure & Organize the classroom for success.

Teach students how to behave responsibly in the classroom.

Observe student behavior (supervise!)

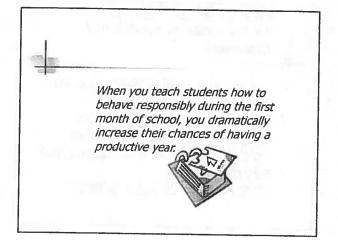
Interact positively with students.

Correct irresponsible behavior fluently— that is, in a manner that does not interrupt the flow of instruction.

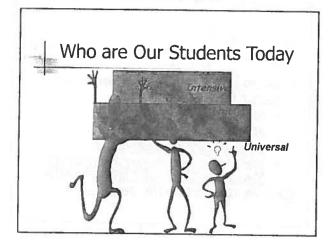
# Welcome to CHAMPs

A Proactive and Positive Approach to Classroom Management

Calhoun County Schools 2015-16 Focused on Success for ALL



Power Port



# **Historical Perspective**

- Opie vs Beavis
- •Attitude that students should just 'DO WHAT WE TELL THEM' leads to an over-dependence on *REACTIVE PROCEDURES*
- <u>REACTIVE PROCEDURES</u> are not wrong, they are simply ineffective in changing behavior
- •They make us "hold onto" <u>SIMPLE</u> <u>SOLUTTONS!</u>

# SIMPLE SOLUTION #1: An Increase in Emotional Intensity

- "Tough Kids" will ALWAYS raise you one on the emotional scale!
- The trick is to <u>NOT "join in" the</u> escalation cycle with the student
- Instead....DISENGAGE! "First you deal with the moment ... Then you deal with the behavior!

# SIMPLE SOLUTION # 2 An Over-Reliance of "Role-**Bound**" Authority

- "Role-Bound" power is not enough.
- We tend to think that the <u>person with the</u> <u>most</u> "<u>power</u>" <u>can MAKE THE KID STOP.</u>
  "It worked with me..."
  - "It works with most of my students."
- Many of our toughest students just don't get (or have never been taught) this

  "SYMBOLIC POWER" of authority

  We are the ones that end up most
  - frustrated, because traditional discipline strategies leave us feeling powerless and ineffective!

## SIMPLE SOLUTION #3: An Over-Reliance On PUNISHMENT

WHY DO WE OVER-RELY ON PUNISHMENT?

It's Quick!

It's Easy to administer!

It's CHEAP!

It Works!!!

with students without challenging behaviors When punishing doesn't work, we resort to punishing...

More harshly

More quickly

Over longer periods of time

With more emotional intensityTO MAKE THESE STUDENTS BEHAVE!

Can we MAKE students behave?

### Why doesn't EMOTIONAL **INTENSITY AND PUNISHMENT work** with ALL students?

### Reinforcement and Punishment.

- Reinforcement and Punishment are not "things" they are "effects."

  • Effects are to either "increase" or
  - "decrease" behavior
  - Consequences that 'punish' the universal kid actually reinforce the intensive kid

# **SIMPLE SOLUTION #4:** Wishing and Hoping

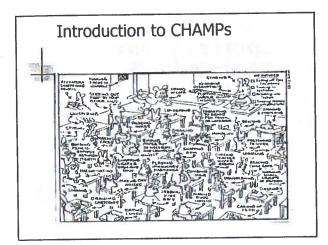
- I hear they're moving..."
- "The year ends soon and he will move on to the next grade!"
- "You know, I heard they really don't live in our district!"
- "Oh, please let her be absent just one day!"

# So... What DOES work?

The problem today is that we have a SURPLUS of SIMPLE ANSWERS and a SHORTAGE Syracuse Herald



A Proactive and Positive Approach to Classroom Management Introduction



# CHAMPs: What IS It?

A set of decisions the teacher must make in order to structure for TODAY'S STUDENTS

A "Template"

A Process

A Common Language Among Staff



### CHAMPs: What It Is Not?

- A Canned Program
- Another Bandwagon
- Just a Product
- All teachers ARE NOT expected to have the same CHAMPs expectations!



## Introduction to CHAMPs

Why CHAMPS?

The goal of classroom management is to develop students who are:

- Responsible
- Motivated
- Highly engaged in meaningful tasks
- College and Career Ready

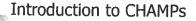
### Introduction to CHAMPs

Understatement: Not all students come to us motivated and/or responsible.

- Some are responsible and highly motivated. (universal kids )
- Some are responsible, but only moderately motivated.

(Targeted kids )

 Some are like Huck Finn, severely at risk. (Intensive kids)



CHAMPs provides research-based techniques and strategies that can improve student behavior, attitude, and motivation.

# Rationale for using CHAMPS

- CHAMPs is not one more thing on the plate -it is the PLATE. Our audience in schools has changed. ( Universal kids, targeted kids and intensive kids )
- We can't use a method from 1950 with students of 2015.
- CHAMPs has simple solutions.
- We must TEACH the expected behaviors.
- We must become 'consciously competent'
- Each classroom procedures and expectations will differ but use common language.

# Office of Civil Rights Directives

- Teach School Rules & Social **Emotional Skills**
- Reinforce Student Positive Behaviors
- Expand PBIS
- Incorporate A Continuum Of Consequences
- Be Cultural Responsible
- Use Restorative Justice Practices



# The CHAMPs Basic Beliefs

- Teachers can structure and organize their classrooms to promote responsible student behavior.
- Teachers should overtly and consciously teach students how to behave responsibly in every classroom/school situation.

# The CHAMPs Basic Beliefs

- Teachers should focus more time, attention, and energy on acknowledging responsible behavior than responding to misbehavior.
- Teachers should preplan their responses to misbehavior to ensure that they will respond in a brief, calm, and consistent manner.

# Introduction to CHAMPs

The acronym CHAMPs reflects the "categories" or types of expectations that you, as a teacher need to clarify for students about every major activity or transition that occurs in your classroom.



# The CHAMPs Acronym

Conversation: Can students talk to each other during this activity/transition?

Help: How can students ask questions during this activity/transition? How do they get your help?

Activity: What is the task/objective of this activity/transition? What is the expected end product?

Movement: Can students move about during this activity/transition? Can they sharpen their pencil, get water, etc.?

Participation: What does appropriate student work behavior for this activity/transition look/sound like?

7/30/2015

CHAMP Expectations for instruction activities and transitions.

See handouts



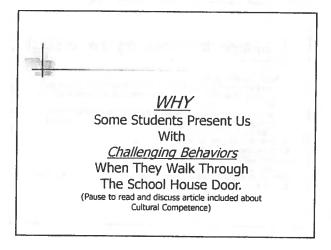
The S.T.O.I.C. acronym provides the initial building blocks for developing a classroom management plan:

Structure

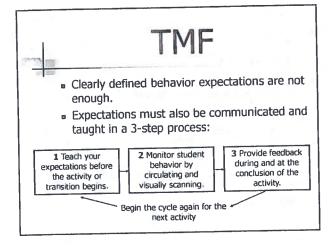
- Teach Observe and supervise
- Interact positively (Ration of interactions)
  Correct

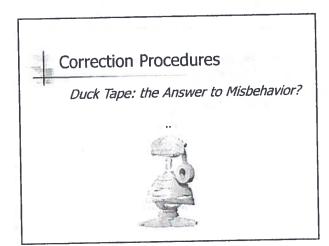
Stoic-somebody who is unemotional, especially somebody who shows patience and endurance during adversity. (Spock)

These are variables that YOU can control.









# Rules verses Procedures

### What is a rule?

- Rules will not change throughout the school day. They remain consistent regardless of activity or location.
  - Our reaction must be 'nauseatingly consistent'

### What is a procedure?

 A particular way of accomplishing something or a series of steps followed in a regular definite order



# Systems for Monitoring and Feedback

- Redirects ( mild behaviors)
   The Misbehavior Recording Form- For rule violations (mild behavior errors) a strategy off of the Menu can be paired with Rule Violation Record (123-
- 3. The Menu for Responding to Behavior Errors- More moderate or severe behaviors. (These behaviors will still be noted on the rule violation sheet so that you have the data.)
- Point sheet: set interval feeback
- Token economy system

 Coffice Referrals
 Samples of these items may be found on the disc attached to the book and in Chapter 8.

7/30/2015



Complete Classroom management and discipline planning questionnaire. This will guide you to discover if your students need high structure, medium structure or low structure to be successful.

- Low structure Students can probably be successful with a classroom management plan that involves low medium or high structure. They adjust to many environments and procedures.
- Medium structure For students to be successful your classroom management plan should involve medium or high structure.
- High structure For your students to be successful, your classroom management plan should involve high structure.

### Motivation

- Formula: Value x Expectancy
- Two conditions that impact motivation:
  - 1-I perceive the task is new and difficult
  - 2-I don't think I can succeed

# **Correction Procedures**

When you treat student misbehavior as an instructional opportunity, you give students the chance to learn from their mistakes.

# OHATCHEE HIGH SCHOOL INSERVICE 2015

Time	Location	Description				
8:00 - 11:30	Hillcrest	System Institute				
11:30 - 1:00	LUNCH	LUNCH (Or 1 ½ hours after institute is complete)				
1:00 - 1:30	Data Room	Oak Bowery Baptist/Overview of Teacher Handbook/				
	(Old Access room)	Strategies Class/Finance committee election				
1:30 - 2:30	Data Room	CHAMPS Introduction				
2:30 - 3:00	Dept Head Room	Department Meetings				
		Friday, August 7				
Time	<u>Location</u>	<u>Description</u>				
7:30 - 7:45	Data Room	Breakfast Provided				
7:45 - 8:15	Almaroad's Room	Google Email Overview (Beard/Almaroad) Shared Calendar				
8:15 - 8:45	Data Room	Components of Strategic Teaching on 7 period day				
8:45 - 9:00	Break	Break				
9:30 - 10:00	Coach Williamson's Room	New Teachers to OHS				
10:00 - 3:00	Mange's Room	View Sonic Training for all teachers in new building				
10:00 - 12:00	Classrooms	Work in Classrooms (If not in View Sonic Training)				
12:00 - 1:00	LUNCH	LUNCH				
1:00 - 3:00	Classrooms	Work in Classrooms (If not in View Sonic Training)				

On Monday, August 10, all students will meet in the gym at 7:20. We will have a quick assembly regarding the new school year. We will have the homeroom list on stage for students to reference. After the assembly, all students will report to homeroom to receive Code of Conduct and other forms. HOMEROOM TEACHERS – PLEASE MAKE SURE YOU COLLECT THE PROPER FORMS. ALSO, WE DO NOT TAKE ATTENDANCE ON THE FIRST DAY OF SCHOOL.

Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Documer	nt 81-26 Filed 12/11/15 Page 26 of 57
Faculty Meetin	g Sign-in Sheet
Faculty Meeting/PD Title: CHAM	PS Training
Date: Aug 6, 2015 Location:	Data Room
Please sign below indicating y	our attendance at the meeting
Remar hours	-San Mille
nil PSiel	Casey Sigram
Lunita Pole	Matherman
TSILLI	Keydell Pan
Randall C Voreny	Show Beck
moln	Dusan Kersen

Bean Win

# Ohatchee High School Faculty Meeting

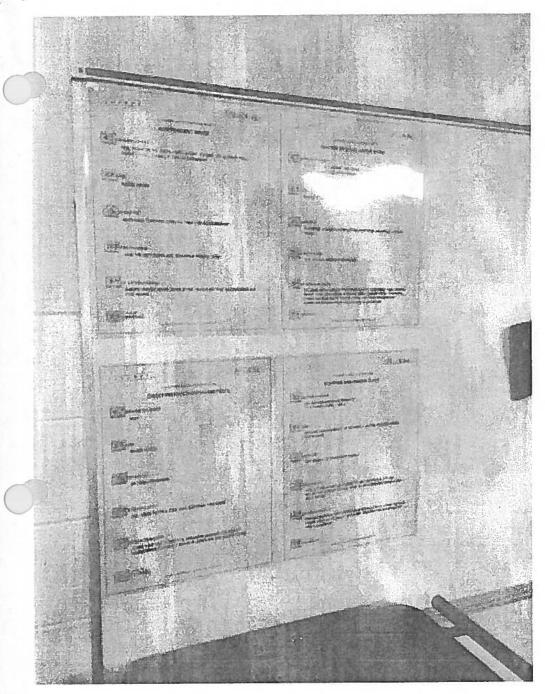
- CCBOE Special Ed Department
- OHS Shared Calendar
  - All events shared on this calendar
- CHAMPS
  - Posters and language
  - SWEEPER tardy passes coming soon
- Ticket Sign-Up
  - Sign up before you leave
- EDUCATEAlabama
  - Self Assessment should be completed by Friday
  - Two indicators
- Strategies
  - We will start meeting everyday
  - Know AP students they should be reading
  - Clubs will be on rotating schedule
- Mrs. Craig
  - **504**
- Mr. Graham

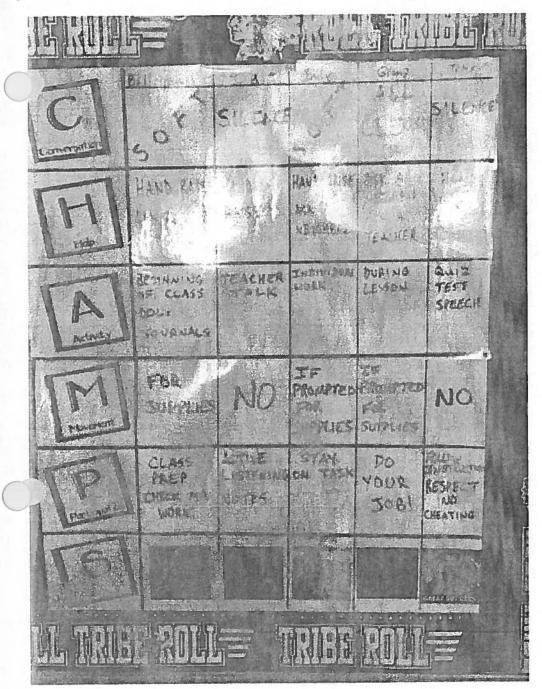
# Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-26 Filed 12/11/15 Page 30 of 57

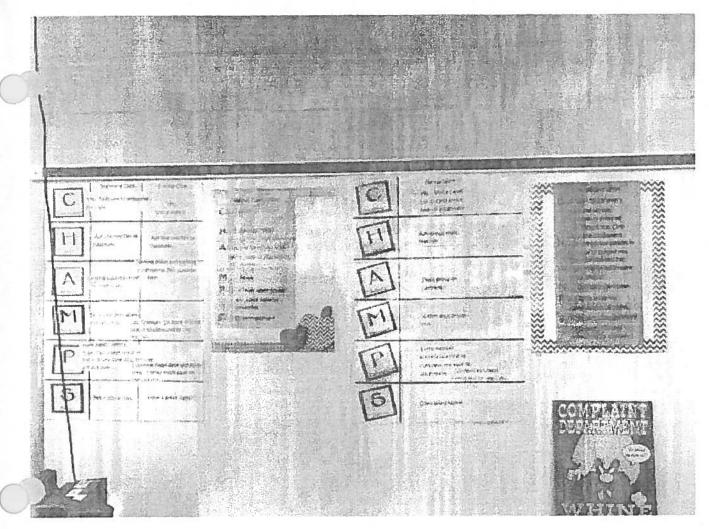
# Ohatchee High School Faculty/In-service Meeting

FLEASI	2 9 1 G 1	A BEL	OW INDICA	TING YOU ATTENDED THE MEETINGS
INDICA'	TED B	ELOY	Y:	
DATE:	8	18	15	LOCATION: DATA ROOM
TOPIC:	AttA	ehad	- CHAMPS,	Tickets, EDAL, 504, Strategies

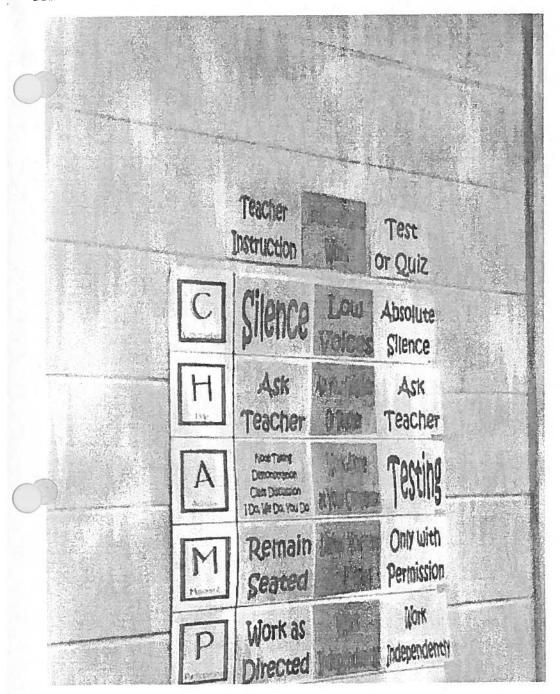
Name	NAME	Name
rufalling	D cou man	
Casey Lipscomb	too 12 stel	
Jena Jakrel		
Rachel Trith		
San Williff		
Dean Llan		
(Heather almaross)		
Lusan Spurlin		
Chica Thomas		
Molly Williams	/	
Howhit How		
duratie Para		
missay Inf		
Jane Ferry		
Suran Willia		
Michael Shale		
Menory Cred		
Mary		
Joh Will		

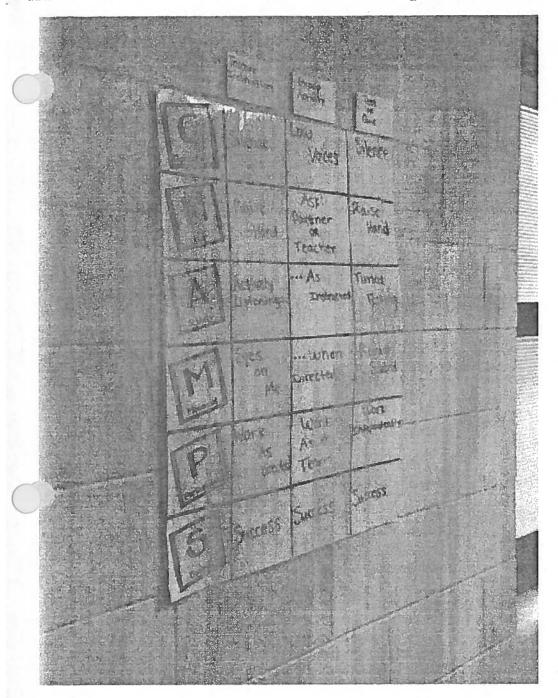


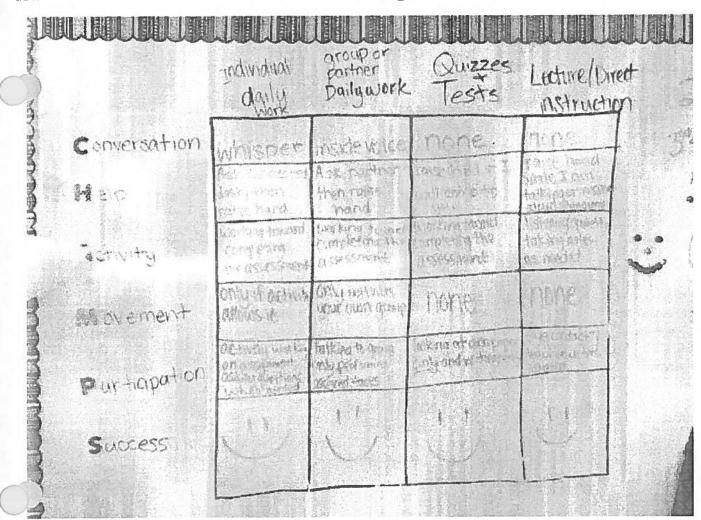


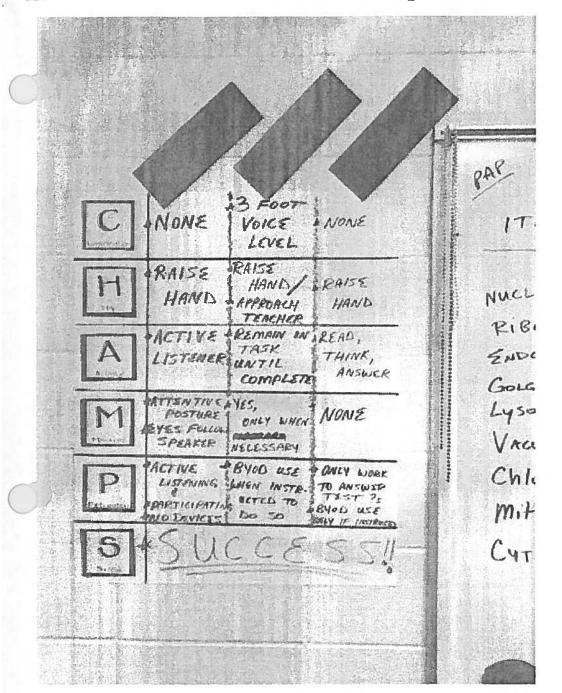


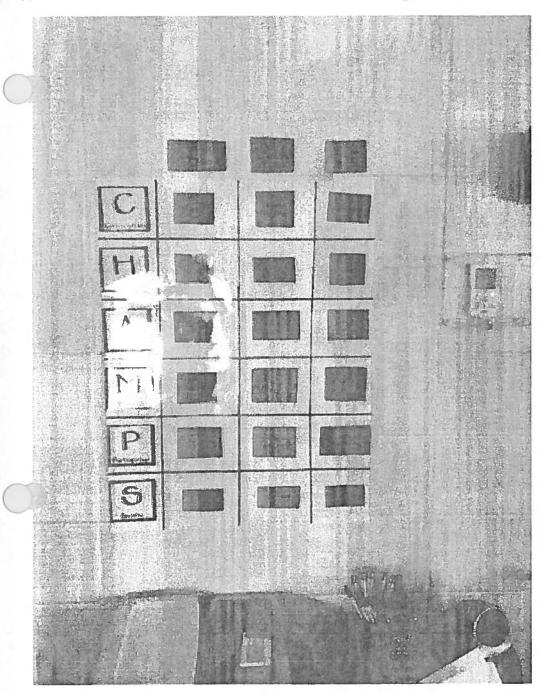
CHAMPS	Warm Up	Teacher Instruction	Group Activity	Laborated Work	Test Guiz
Conversation	Low Voices	Silence	Low Yorkes with Group	Silarce	Absolute Mence
Help	ASK NUMBER OF TRUMPS	Name Horst	Ave your person or seather	Carrie Istra	kard Hard
Activity	Pell Ringer	Ninte Talland Classic Discussion	Hale & Share Problem Share	work Alone at year sout	Testing
Moment	Mytherways Principles	Remain Habba	Nove when Interferi	Certa Weth Fermission	only solin Removalish
A ticipation	Pine's	beded:	work no	Work Tridigateder	VIST #
Success	Succes	Success	Success	Success	Success

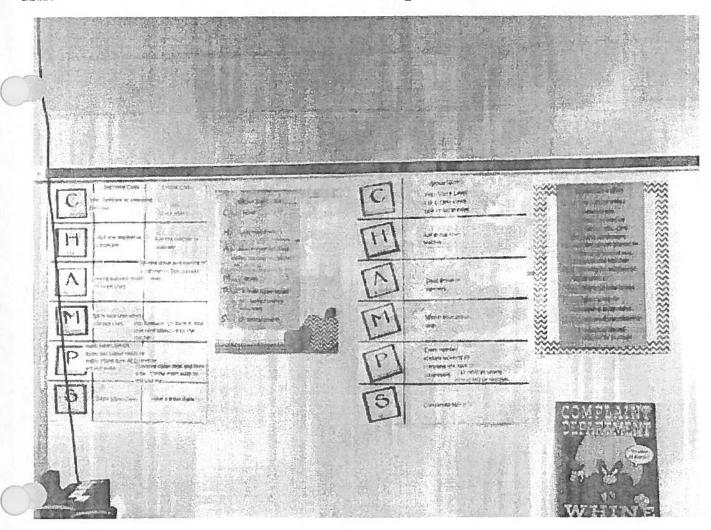












C H A M P S

» no. 4.5a

CHAMPS EXPECTATIONS FOR

#### **DIRECT INSTRUCTION/TAKING TESTS**





RAISE HAND



**ACTIVE LISTENING** 



NO; ADULTS WILL GET YOU ANYTING YOU NEED



EYES ARE TRACKING THE SPEAKER; ASKING RELEVANT QUESTIONS; CORRECT BOOK IS OPEN ON THE RIGHT PAGE



C H A M P S

» no. 4.5a

CHAMPS EXPECTATIONS FOR

#### PARTNER OR SMALL GROUP WORK



YES; TO YOUR PARTNER OR SMALL GROUP ONLY; VOICE LEVEL 1 OR 2: ON TOPIC OF ASSIGNMENT



RAISE YOUR HAND



WORKING TOWARD COMPLETING PARTNER OR SMALL GROUP TASK



YES: TO GET NEEDED SUPPLIES



TALKING WITH GROUP/PARTNER ABOUT ASSIGNED TASK; DOING WHAT TASK REQUIRES; STAYING WITH GROUP UNTIL FINISHED; USING APPROPRIATE VOICE LEVEL; GETTING NECESSARY SUPPLIES; GIVING HELP TO STUDENTS IN GROUP



C H A M P S

> no. 4.5a

CHAMPS EXPECTATIONS FOR

#### INDEPENDENT WORK



YES; PERSON TO YOUR LEFT, RIGHT, FRONT, OR BEHIND YOU; VOICE LEVEL 1; ABOUT THE ASSIGNMENT

Talep

**RAISE HAND** 



WORKING TOWARD COMPLETING THE ASSIGNMENT



YES: TO GET SUPPLIES, SHARPEN PENCIL, ETC.



KNEES UNDER YOUR DESK; EYES TRACKING THE ASSIGNMENT AS YOU WORK



2015 Dec-11 PM 05:14 U.S. DISTRICT COURT N.D. OF ALABAMA

### EXHIBIT J-14





#### **ALEXANDRIA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

#### **WELCOME BACK**

#### **Professional Development**

August 7, 2015

1.) Welcome Back/Breakfast

8:00--Lunchroom

- a. Welcome the new people
- b. Devotion
- c. Door Prizes
- d. Photo booth
- e. Budget Committee Nominations

2.) Field Trip

9:00-10:00

3.) Field Trip Reflections

10:15-10:30

4.) CHAMPS

10:30-11:30

- a. PowerPoint
- b. Posters

\*\*Lunch Break 11:30-1:00

5.) Housekeeping items:

1:00-2:00

- a. Nurse information-Gwen Key
- b. Bookkeeper-Mrs. Forrest
- c. Code of Conduct-Crump
- d. Fobs/Morning and afternoon procedures-Crump
- e. Safety Checklists and safety bags-Wallace
- f. Badges-Wallace

#### **ALEXANDRIA ELEMENTARY**

DATE 8-7	-15 Faculty Sign-in S
NAME	SIGNATURE
BALL, KATHRYN	UK 4500
BEDFORD, MALIEA	
BERRY, DEVON	Vem Ber
BLANTON, HOLLY	Holly Blanton.
BLEWSTER, MEGAN	Cherry Physics
BONDS, JADA	Jada Bonde
BROWN, DONNA	
BROWN, JAMIE	Janu Ja
BROWN, TONI	Joli Kna
BURNEY, LAUREN	James Burnes
CARGAL, ROBIN	John argal
CATO, BONNIE	Canal Cate
CHAMPION, BETTY	
CHANDLER, GINGER	Dinge Grandler
CLENDENIN, SARINA	Jam Clerdyn
COPELAND, BRANDY	Manay Copelana
COPLAND, HEATHER	at Calledon
CREEL, AMY	(lykree)
CROSSLEY, ASHLEY	Coruly insoley
CRUMP, TESHA	Jesha Curp
CUNNINGHAM, SHERRI	Shiri and
CURVIN, JENNI	Mill J
CURVIN, JULIE	
DAVIS, KIM	

FORREST, ALICIA andant Somia

DUNAWAY, TAMMY

## ALEXANDRIA ELEMENTARY STAFF SIGN IN SHEET

DATE\_\_\_\_\_8 -7-15

NAME	SIGNATURE
FULLER, TRINA	Odusa Fulla
GINN, EMILY	Emaly Hum)
GINN, PAM	Pom Lun
GOSS, TONYA	Spring Political
HARTLEY, JENNIFER	(h/X)(a)()
HARTZOG, FRANK	all Aut
HAYES, ROBIN	Helin Ul Hayes
HAYNES, BETTY	
HILL, MARTHA	Martha Dil
HOBGOOD, AIISSA	h CI > M
HOWELL, JENNIFER	Seva for follely
HOWELL, JULIA	Allia C. Howell
JENKINS, LAUREN	Helenen Jerkin
KEY, GWEN	Inven Key,
KILGORE, TONYA	Jones Klose
KIRBY, ROBIN	Kellin, Risk,
LANGSTON, CRYSTAL	Crystal Xargotton
LEE, AMY	1 my Ry
McGATHA, STEFANIE	Selfan MCGathe
MCMICHAEL, KIM	
MECHAM, JANA	Jara Mechan
MITCHELL, MILLIE	While Witchell
MONTGOMERY, DEBBIE	
MOON, SKYLA	De Rey 1000
MORGAN, HEIDI	Herai Morgan
MUELLER, KIM	Fin Muelle
PPAN A	r. 1 // 11

### ALEXANDRIA ELEMENTARY STAFF SIGN IN SHEET

DATE	S	-4-15		

NAME	SIGNATURE
MURRAY, BRANDY	
NELMS, KAREN	
NORRIS, CHRISTY	
PARKER, ANGELA	Afaile
PARRIS, AMBER	Chair
PATTERSON, CHRISTY	Thurst Patterson
PHILLIPS, JESSIE	Thi P- Phillips
PITTS, ANGELA	
PITTS, WANDA	llenseits
POH, PEN YEN	Felip
PRICKETT, AMANDA	Studett -
PRICKETT, SANDRA	Sandra Pridal
RHODES, ALANE	aran Plotes
RIEGER, TIFFANY	Sliffang Ruger
SMITH, ANGELA	tralasmah
SMITH, KAREN	Karen Smyn
SMITHERMAN, RHONDA	Rhonda Smither
SPARKS, KRISTIN	Buth Spark
STEWART, LISA	
TONEY, JAMIE	Janue Jarley
WALLACE, JEREMY	as well
WARREN, BECKY	Bull
WHORTON, DANA	Idana Modor
WILLS, TRACY	Jacy MAD
WOOD, ELLEN	
YOUNG, KELLIE	Keller Gund





#### **Assemblies**

Conversation

Silence is Golden-No Talking when presenters are speaking.

Help

Wait until the assembly is over unless you have an emergency.

Activity

Listen quietly to the presenter to gain information and entertainment.

**V** ovement

Stay seated, keep your feet on the floor, and keep knees pointed to presenter.

Participation

Look at the presenter, be silent during presentation, clap when appropriate, don't yell or shout, and follow directions of adults.

Success

Be a successful student at AES!





#### **Bathroom**

Conversation

Low Flow-Talking to a small group quietly.

Help

Return to your classroom and ask your teacher for help if needed.

Activity

Use the bathroom, flush the toilet, wash your hands, and return to class.

Movement

Ask your teacher for permission to be in the bathroom, walk, and wait your turn.

Participation

Quietly use the bathroom, flush, and wash hands. Do not climb on things. Return to class when you are done.

Success

Be a successful student at AES:





#### **Buses**



Silence is Golden-No Talking.

Help

Ask your teacher for help if needed.

Activity

Stay with your teacher until you come to your bus.

**M**ovement

Walk slowly in line. Do not return to the building or your classroom! Load your bus safely.

Participation

Follow directions from adults. Load your bus and sit in assigned seat. Talk quietly to the person sitting beside you.

Success

Be a successful student at AES:



## CHAMPS Gym



Conversation

Formal Normal-Use appropriate inside voice and language.

Help

Ask your teachers for help if needed.

Activity

Play and have fun. Use equipment properly and appropriately.

**M**ovement

Run or walk safely. Wait your turn. Ask permission to leave the area.

Participation

Respect all people and equipment. Show good sportsmanship and manners. Line up when signaled.

Success

Be a successful student at AESI





### **Independent Time**

Conversation		
<b>H</b> elp		
c.		
Activity		
Vovement		
Participation		
Success		





### **Instructional Time**

	ANGERWING AND
${f C}$ onversation	
H elp	
Activity	
<b>M</b> ovement	
Participation	
= articipation	
Success	





### Lunchroom

Conversation

Spy Talk- Talk to one person quietly.

Help

Raise your hand if you need help.

Activity

Eat your lunch and quietly talk to the person beside you. Clean your space when you are finished.

Vovement

Stay seated unless given permission to get up. Get all items the first time you go through the line.

Participation

Listen when adults are talking. Be respectful and responsible. Clean up after yourself. Take pride in your school:

Success

Be a successful student at AES:





### **Playground**

Conversation

Loud Crowd-Use appropriate outside voice and language.

Help

Ask your teachers for help if needed.

Activity

Play and have fun. Use equipment properly and appropriately.

Vovement

Run or walk safely. Wait your turn. Ask permission to leave the area.

Participation

Respect all people and equipment. Show good sportsmanship and manners. Line up when signaled.

Success

Be a successful student at AES!

### **AES Voice Levels**



Silence is Golden No Talking



Spy Talk

Talk With One Person



Low Flow

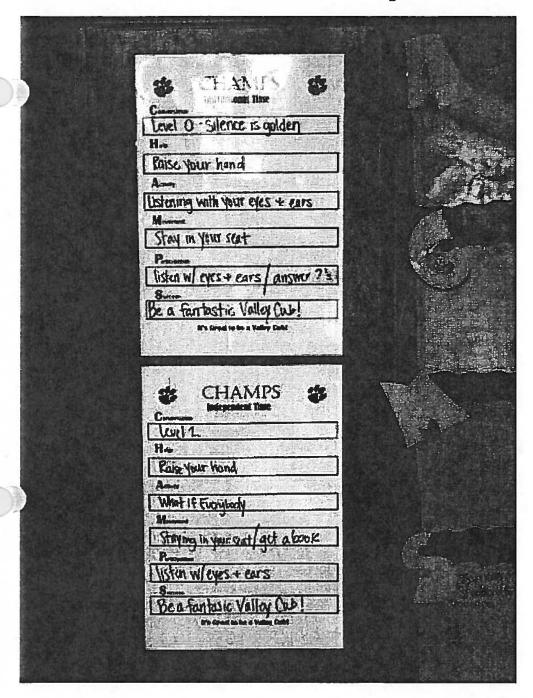
Talk Quietly to a Small Group

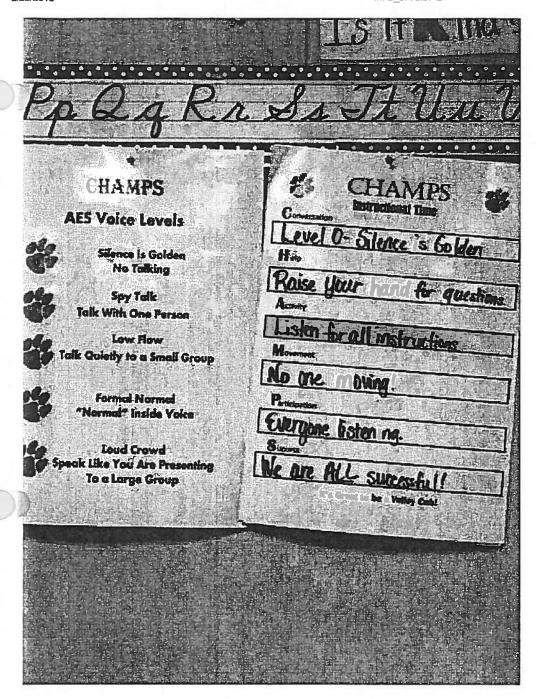


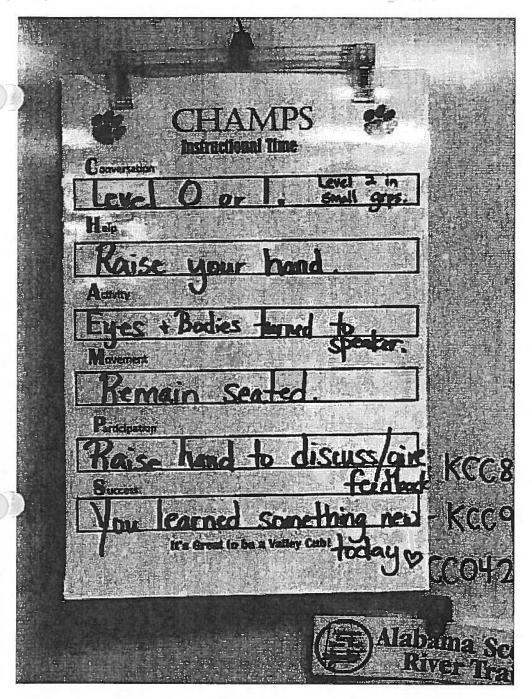
Formal Normal
"Normal" Inside Voice

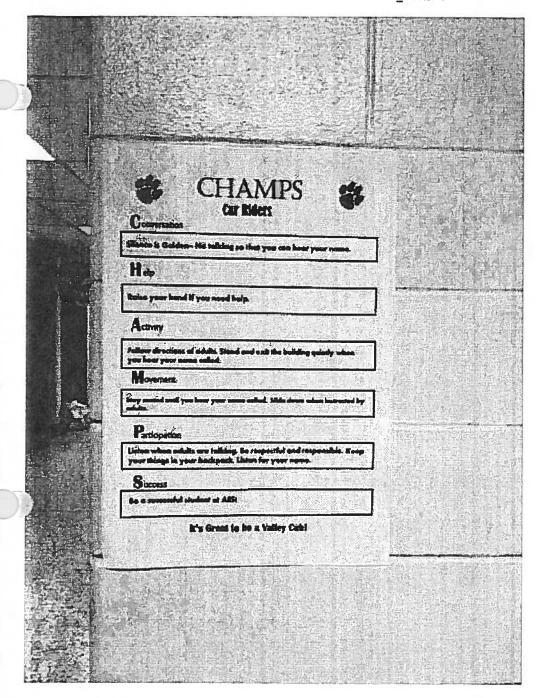


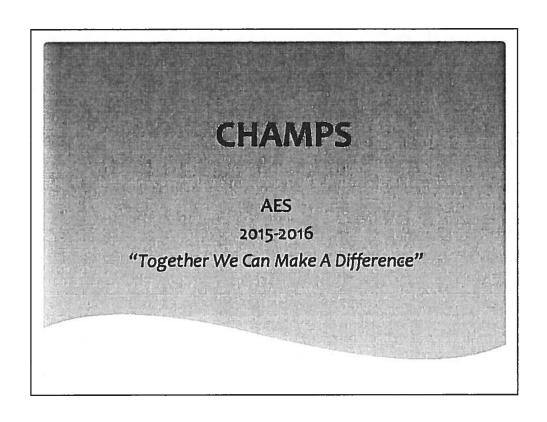
Loud Crowd
Speak Like You Are Presenting
To a Large Group







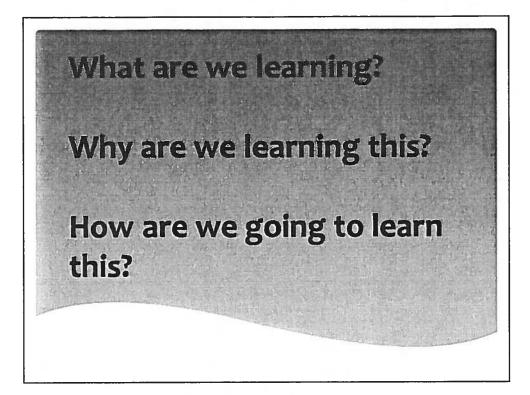




# CHAMPS centers around the cycle of...

\*TMF (Teach, Monitor, Feedback)

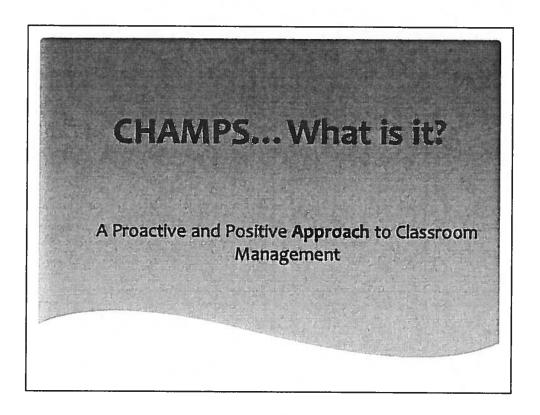
Remember we have to teach students the desired behaviors, continue with monitoring frequently and then providing feedback in a timely manner.



What are we learning? Champs - a behavioral approach

Why are we learning this? District-wide implementation due to the OCR and the Consent Decree that our county has been placed under

How are we going to learn this? It's a process and we will have conversations and numerous trainings throughout the school year



Talk about what Champs stand for ect

### CHAMPS... What it is NOT?

CHAMPS is **NOT** a replacement for any program, class set of rules, or anything we are already doing.

CHAMPS is just a way to handle behavior in a positive manner lt's all good!!

Talk about what Champs stand for ect

# Why are we learning this?

ccboe is under a consent decree, which is an agreement or settlement to resolve a dispute between two parties without admission of liability and most often refers to such a type of settlement in the United States.

# Why?

#### What does the consent decree state?

In order for the district to fulfill its desegregation order we need to focus on two areas:

- \* faculty and staff
- \* student discipline

We as a school have the responsibility of improving in the area of student discipline.

# Why?

- \* The CHAMPS posters will be expected to be displayed in your classrooms.
- \* CHAMPS is going to be looked for during local school walkthroughs and walkthroughs conducted by the Central Office.

We as a school have the responsibility of improving in the area of student discipline.

#### Rationale...

- CHAMPs is not one more thing on the plate -it is the PLATE.
- Our audience in schools has changed. ( Universal kids, targeted kids and intensive kids )
- We can't use a method from 1950 with students of 2015.
- CHAMPs has simple solutions.
- · We must TEACH the expected behaviors.
- · We must become 'consciously competent'
- Each classroom procedures and expectations will differ but use common language.

We don't teach Opie anymore. Students come to us with baggage. We have to recognize that not all students are taught responsible behaviors at home, causing a need for educators to teach them.



"Remember, we often need love the most when we're the most unlovable."

Look at these two quotes and somebody explain them to us.

When you teach students how to behave responsibly during the first month of school, you dramatically increase their chances of having a productive year.

Somebody break this down in real talk...This is all about procedures. Remember those of us who have studied Harry Wong? All procedures. Why is it important to establish this with students?

### **Historical Perspective**

Opie vs. Beavis

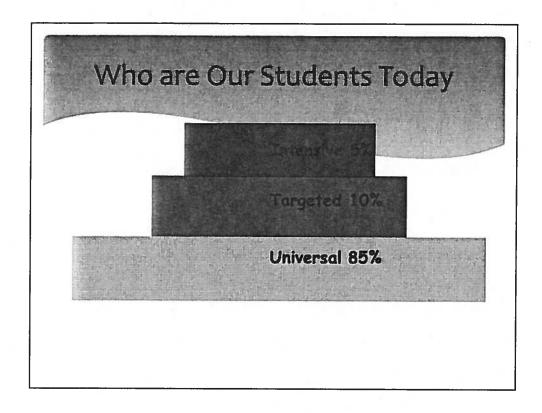
Kids are different...so our approaches to their behavior should be as well.

As you can see from our bus ride...we don't have Opie Taylors in our classrooms anymore. These 'simple solutions' DO NOT change behavior

# Understatement: Not all students come to us motivated and/or responsible.

- \* Some are responsible and highly motivated. (universal kids )
- \* Some are responsible, but only moderately motivated. (Targeted kids )
- \* Some are like Huck Finn, severely at risk. (Intensive kids)

Not all students come to us with intrinsic motivation. We as educators have to build relationships with our students and allow them to lead us to the structure and motivation levels that are needed in order to experience success.



85% or our students should fall into the universal category. These are your rule followers

Targeted children are frequently sent to the office. They cost you time and effort. Intensive children are the children who have multiple agencies involved, medications, psych evals on file and we know the entire family.

# How are we going to learn this?

Phase I -

**Common Area** 

**Universal Language** 

**Classroom Expectation** 

**CIP Relate to School Wide Goals** 

Phase II -

**PBIS** 

Greater In-depth Approach and Implementation

Phase III -

Review

**Next Level Training** 

**Preparation for Next Steps** 

### Phase I

Phase 1-

**Common Area** 

Universal Language

**Classroom Expectation** 

**CIP Relate to School Wide Goals** 

**Posters** 

#### CHAMPS

\* The acronym CHAMPs reflects the "categories" or types of expectations that you, as a teacher need to clarify for students about every major activity or transition that occurs in your classroom.

#### The CHAMPs Acronym

Conversation: Can students talk to each other during this activity/transition?

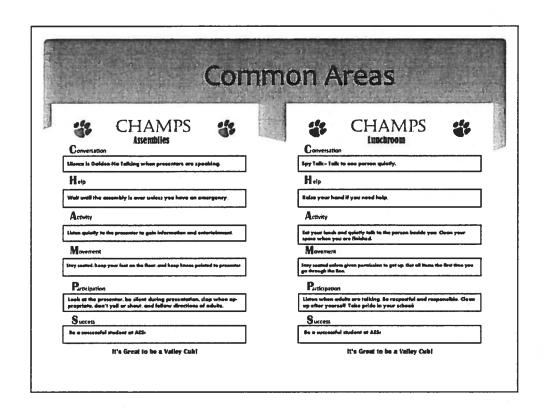
Help: How can students ask questions during this activity/transition? How do they get your help?

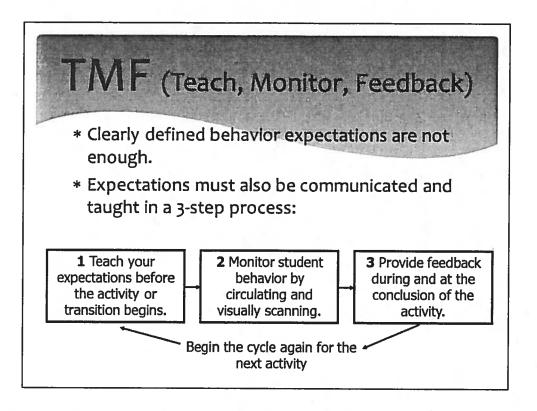
Activity: What is the task/objective of this activity/transition? What is the expected end product?

<u>Movement:</u> Can students move about during this activity/transition? Can they sharpen their pencil, get water, etc.?

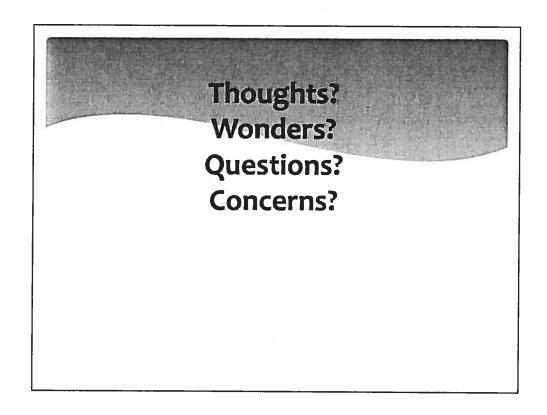
<u>Participation:</u> What does appropriate student work behavior for this activity/transition look/sound like?

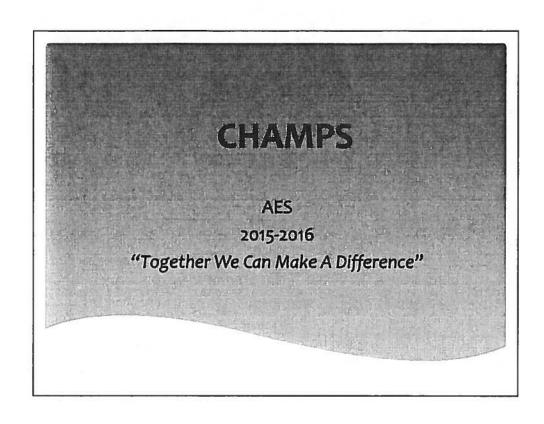
Conversation could include discussion of voice levels, how to get help, how to move about the classroom and when. Basically the who, what ,when ,where and how's of the classroom.

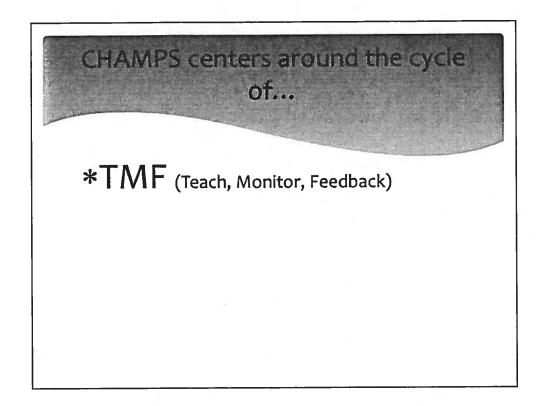




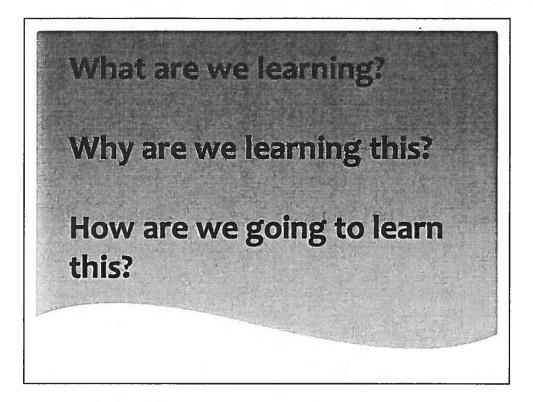
Remember we have to teach students the desired behaviors, continue with monitoring frequently and then providing feedback in a timely manner.







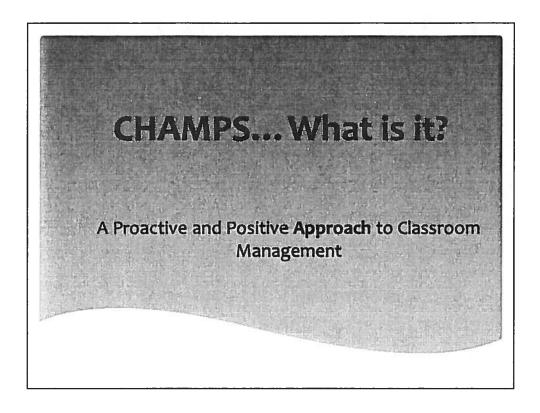
Remember we have to teach students the desired behaviors, continue with monitoring frequently and then providing feedback in a timely manner.



What are we learning? Champs - a behavioral approach

Why are we learning this? District-wide implementation due to the OCR and the Consent Decree that our county has been placed under

How are we going to learn this? It's a process and we will have conversations and numerous trainings throughout the school year



Talk about what Champs stand for ect



CHAMPS is **NO**T a replacement for any program, class set of rules, or anything we are already doing.

CHAMPS is just a way to handle behavior in a positive manner lt's all good!!

Talk about what Champs stand for ect

# Why are we learning this?

CCBOE is under a **consent decree**, which is an agreement or settlement to resolve a dispute between two parties without admission of liability and most often refers to such a type of settlement in the United States.

### Why?

#### What does the consent decree state?

In order for the district to fulfill its desegregation order we need to focus on two areas:

- \* faculty and staff
- \* student discipline

We as a school have the responsibility of improving in the area of student discipline.

#### Why?

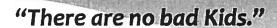
- \* The CHAMPS posters will be expected to be displayed in your classrooms.
- \* CHAMPS is going to be looked for during local school walkthroughs and walkthroughs conducted by the Central Office.

We as a school have the responsibility of improving in the area of student discipline.

#### Rationale...

- CHAMPs is not one more thing on the plate -it is the PLATE.
- Our audience in schools has changed. ( Universal kids, targeted kids and intensive kids )
- We can't use a method from 1950 with students of 2015.
- CHAMPs has simple solutions.
- We must TEACH the expected behaviors.
- We must become 'consciously competent'
- Each classroom procedures and expectations will differ but use common language.

We don't teach Opie anymore. Students come to us with baggage. We have to recognize that not all students are taught responsible behaviors at home, causing a need for educators to teach them.



"Remember, we often need love the most when we're the most unlovable."

Look at these two quotes and somebody explain them to us.

When you teach students how to behave responsibly during the first month of school, you dramatically increase their chances of having a productive year.

Somebody break this down in real talk...This is all about procedures. Remember those of us who have studied Harry Wong? All procedures. Why is it important to establish this with students?

# Historical Perspective

Opie vs. Beavis

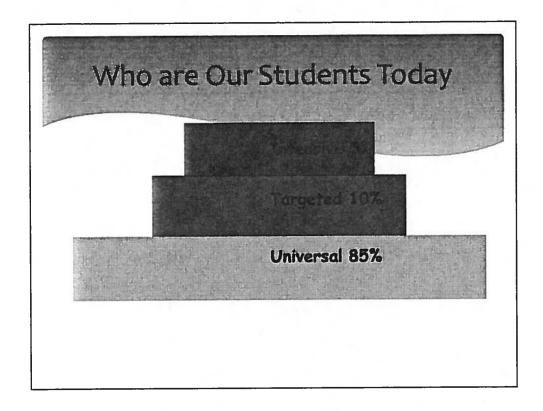
Kids are different...so our approaches to their behavior should be as well.

As you can see from our bus ride...we don't have Opie Taylors in our classrooms anymore. These 'simple solutions' DO NOT change behavior

# Understatement: Not all students come to us motivated and/or responsible.

- \* Some are responsible and highly motivated. (universal kids )
- \* Some are responsible, but only moderately motivated. (Targeted kids )
- \* Some are like Huck Finn, severely at risk. (Intensive kids)

Not all students come to us with intrinsic motivation. We as educators have to build relationships with our students and allow them to lead us to the structure and motivation levels that are needed in order to experience success.



85% or our students should fall into the universal category. These are your rule followers

Targeted children are frequently sent to the office. They cost you time and effort. Intensive children are the children who have multiple agencies involved, medications, psych evals on file and we know the entire family.

#### How are we going to learn this?

Phase ! -

**Common Area** 

**Universal Language** 

**Classroom Expectation** 

**CIP Relate to School Wide Goals** 

Phase II -

**PBIS** 

**Greater In-depth Approach and Implementation** 

Phase III -

**Review** 

**Next Level Training** 

**Preparation for Next Steps** 

### Phase I

Phase I-

Common Area

**Universal Language** 

**Classroom Expectation** 

**CIP Relate to School Wide Goals** 

**Posters** 

#### CHAMPS

\* The acronym CHAMPs reflects the "categories" or types of expectations that you, as a teacher need to clarify for students about every major activity or transition that occurs in your classroom.

#### The CHAMPs Acronym

Conversation: Can students talk to each other during this activity/transition?

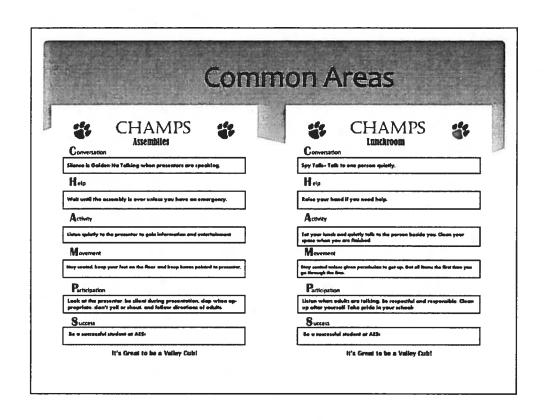
<u>Help:</u> How can students ask questions during this activity/transition? How do they get your help?

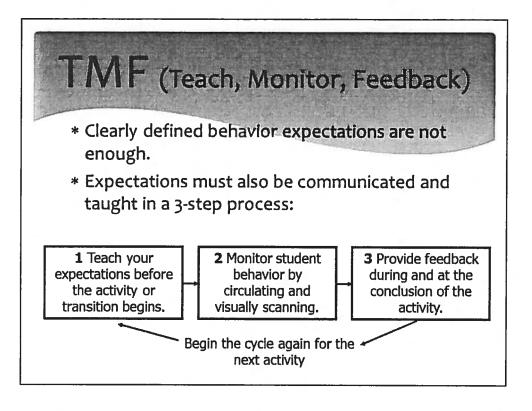
Activity: What is the task/objective of this activity/transition? What is the expected end product?

Movement: Can students move about during this activity/transition? Can they sharpen their pencil, get water, etc.?

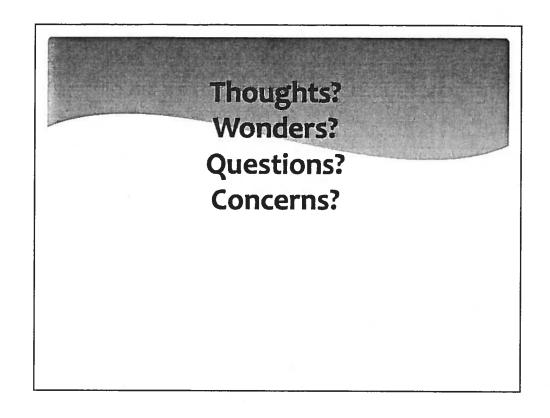
Participation: What does appropriate student work behavior for this activity/transition look/sound like?

Conversation could include discussion of voice levels, how to get help, how to move about the classroom and when. Basically the who, what ,when ,where and how's of the classroom.





Remember we have to teach students the desired behaviors, continue with monitoring frequently and then providing feedback in a timely manner.



FILED
2015 Dec-11 PM 05:14
U.S. DISTRICT COURT
N.D. OF ALABAMA

### **EXHIBIT J-15**

Case 2:07-mc-01944-CLS Document 81-28 Filed 12/11/15 (Photo 2 b) 2 1/15 ALEXANDRIA HIGH SCOOL SIGN-IN SHEET Activity: Training

2015 Dec-11 PM 05:14 U.S. DISTRICT COURT N.D. OF ALABAMA

### EXHIBIT J-16

### CHAMPS TRAINING –ALEXANDRIA HIGH SCHOOL AUGUST 7, 2015

9:00-11:00

Agenda

### Lee vs Macon BOE- Consent Decree

Used the PowerPoint presentation that Whit Colvin used at principal's meeting in October of 2014 and the additions he had made at the beginning of school meeting July 2015.

Discussion involved the evolution of the Consent Decree and how far we have come and where we are today. Unitary Status and what that means to our school system.

### **Next Steps**

Discussion about hiring practices and discipline within the schools. Recommendations by the Discipline Equity Consultant

### **Positive Behavior Intervention Supports (PBIS)**

CHAMPS Training- Terminology, Definitions Acronyms.

Expectations, Positive interactions with students Reward students for trying.

Good Teaching Take time to teach not just tell.

Keeping students in class and out of ISD or OSS.

Teach High Structure. Speak a Common Language.

Redirect students by referencing the rule

### Agenda for Friday, August 7, 2015

Topics we need to cover today.

Consent Degree

**CHAMPs Training** 

**Budgets** 

**Data Governance Policy** 

Policies and Procedures

First Day Procedures

Nurse Perry

Code of Conduct 2015-16

Special Education Update

Depth of Knowledge

Lunch Schedule

Google Mail

Google Docs

Chalkable (The New I-Now)

CISCO Telephone Use

Attendance

Lunch will be at 11:15

We start back at 12:30 Be on time.

We will try to dismiss by 3 p.m.

8/7/2015 10:15:57 AM

ť
0
e
~
<b>Je</b>
틎
-5
<u>8</u>
$\overline{\Box}$

12/-15 dis 5h

		, )	
0	0	15	
щ	7	268	
0	0	3	
0	0	4 %	
0	0	ET LY	
0	0	E 73	
0	0	0	
0	0	82	
0	0	0	
-	2	33.	
Σ	ш	4	
m		418 3 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
402C			
402C-Alcohol Use		Totals	

CALHOUN COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION

Page 45 of 45

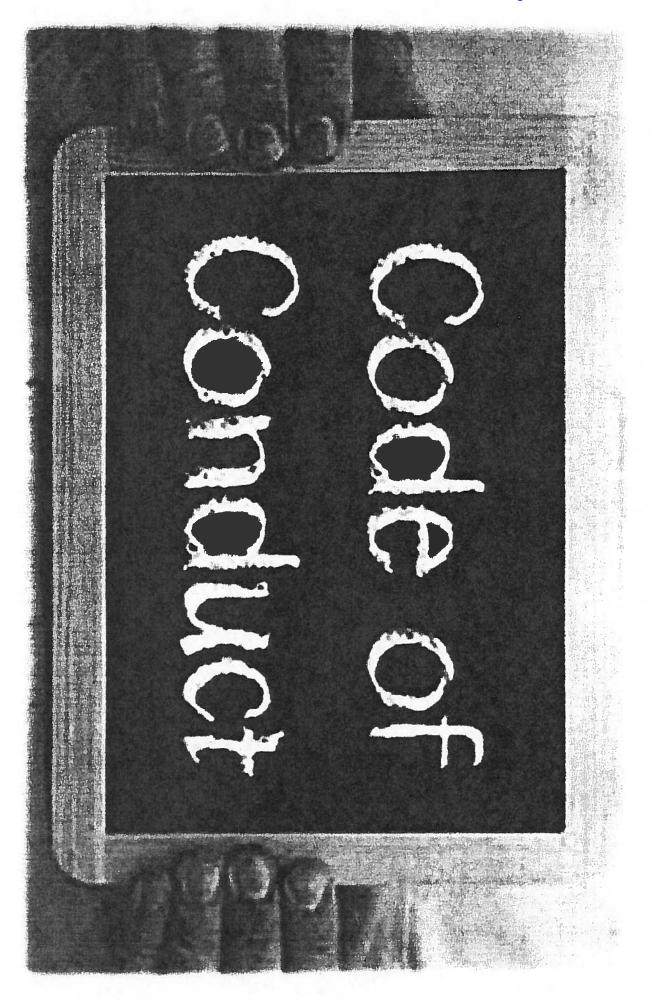
8/7/2015 10:07:21 AM

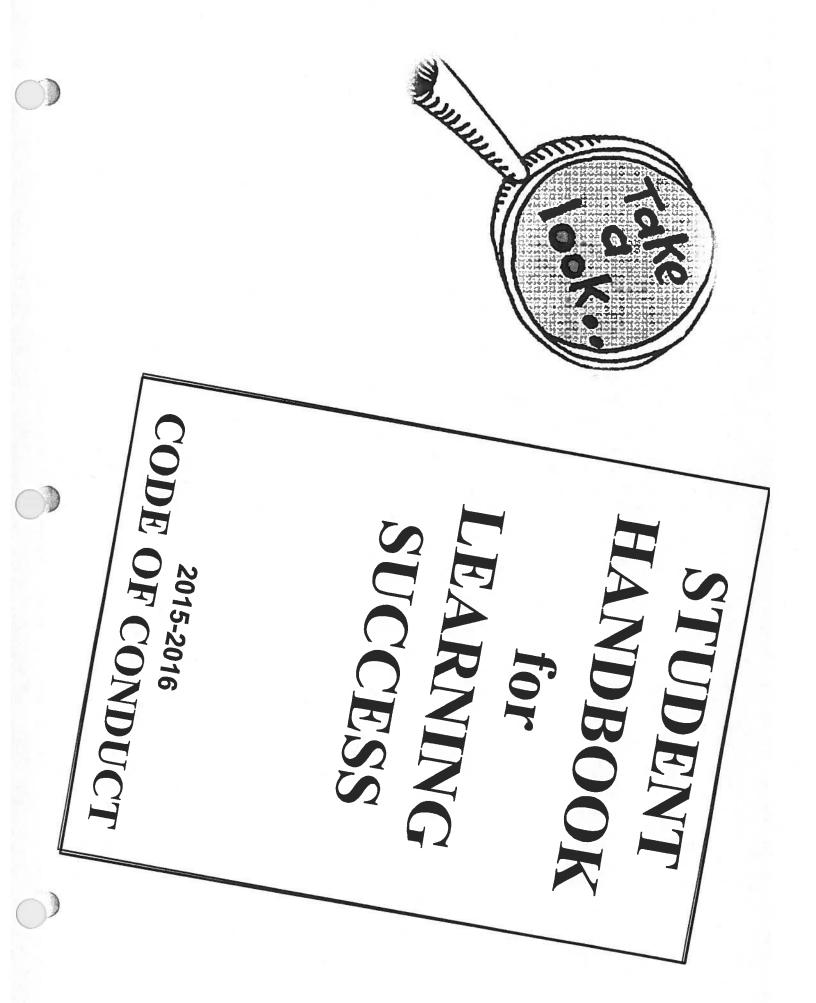
	t	,
		)
	2	3
	4	Ų
		4
	q	U
	£	
	_	
	2	3
•	Ċ	j
	Ų	Ď
•	Z	7
- 1	-	-

13-14 design distre

			100	'a		
			•	مديد. مديد	مدخ	
0 0	0 0	0	0	12	1	
0 1	0 1	=	0	394	3	
0 0	0 0	0	0	3		
0 0	0	0	0	10	de	
0 0	0 0	0	0	13	· John	
0 0	0 0	0	0	0	Con	
0	0	0	0	0		
7 0	0 0	0	0	103	3	
0 0	0	0	0	0	ti	
2	0	1	0	523	2/n/S	300
Σ 4	Σц	Σ	щ		1	7
e	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>		610	Court	
205L	219L	401A				
205L-Possess Beeper, Phone NS	219L-Violation Check-Out/Check- In NS	401A-Drug Possession		Totals		

CALHOUN COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION





# **JURISDICTION OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION**

after school hours, the authority of school officials is the same as if such activities took sponsored activities held off-campus and/or place during school. When students are engaged in school-



## Jurisdiction continued

organization, including but not necessarily limited to the following: property or at other establishments used by the school or school This authority applies to all school sponsored activities on school

- transportation on school bus or by private automobile
- field trips
- athletic functions
- club and organization meetings
- school-sponsored social events
- school groups representing the school system in educational
- jurisdiction over students. and all activities where appropriate school personnel have

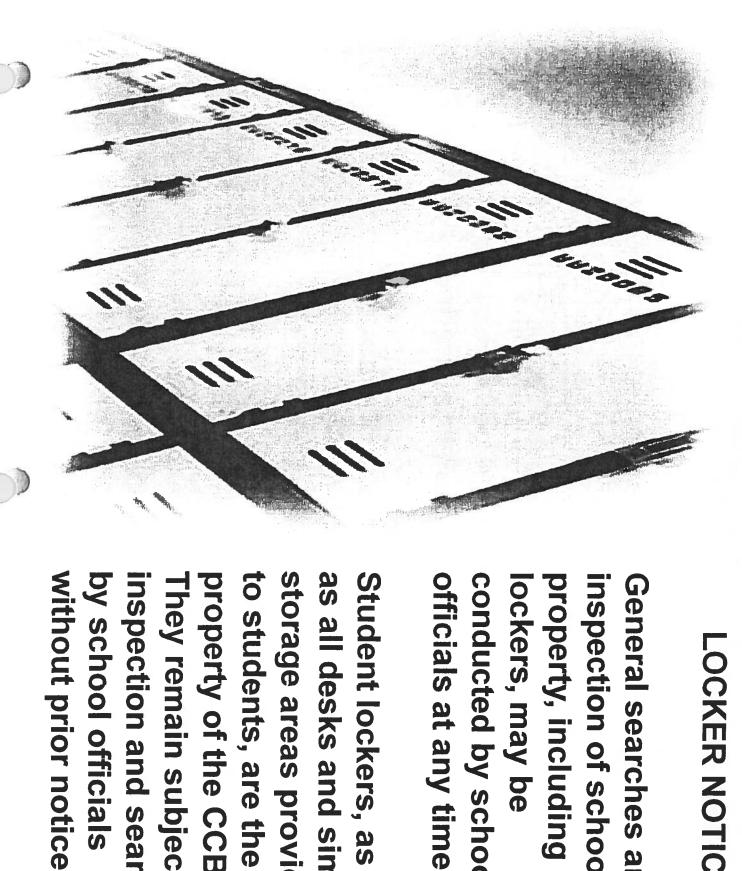
to automobiles driven or parked on school property or at Similarly, all school regulations and prohibitions shall apply establishments used for school activities.

the school system's weather line 256-741-SNOW (7669). decision regarding whether schools will operate by 5:15 AM. Area media will be notified and information will be made available on event occurs overnight, every effort will be made to have a SNOW: The timing of a snow event is critical. If the snow

## WEATHER LINE: In

most circumstances involving threatening weather that may impact the school day, information will be made available on the weather line 256-741-SNOW (7669).





### **LOCKER NOTICE**

storage areas provided Student lockers, as well as all desks and similar property of the CCBOE. to students, are the officials at any time. conducted by school General searches and lockers, may be property, including inspection of school They remain subject to

inspection and search

## Search and Seizure Policy

# Search of Student's Person / Personal Effects

student or students or to the welfare of the student body to search the clothing, vehicles, etc.) of said student(s). person or personal effects and property (i.e. book bags, purses, outer possession of weapons, illegal drugs, or other items harmful to the personnel who have reasonable belief that a student or students are in The Board of Education authorizes teachers and administrative



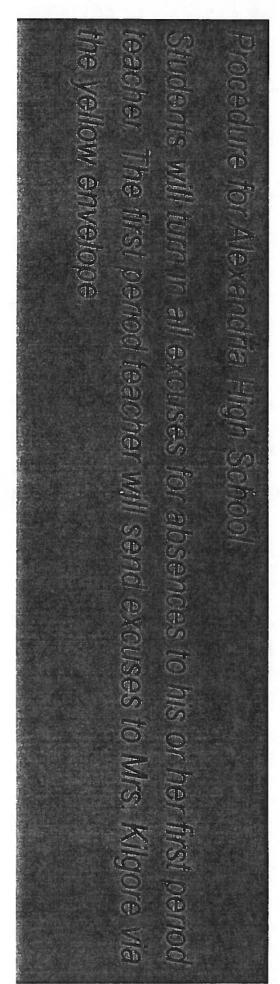
## ATTENDANCE POLICY

discipline and individual responsibility. All students should attend school regularly and be on time for all instructional program and to develop habits of punctuality, selfclasses in order to receive the greatest benefit from the

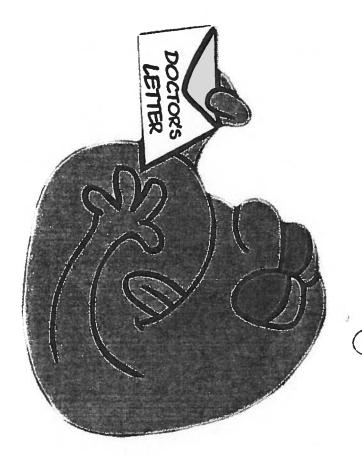
achieve higher grades and enjoy school more. class failure. Students who have good attendance generally There is a direct relationship between poor attendance and

# Classification of Excused or Unexcused Absence

the excused or unexcused status of an absence. If an acceptable absence, to be presented the day the child returns to school. The (3) days of the child's return to school, the absence will be reason for excusing an absence is not presented within three principal of the local school, or designee, will determine and code A. A written excuse will be required of every student after coded as unexcused.



excuse must be presented or, in the absence of a doctor's /verification of the nature of the absence will be required in C. After the fifth absence in a semester, additional documentation principal or designee within three (3) days of the child's excuse, the parent must arrange for a conference with the determining if the absence is excused or unexcused. A doctor's return to school for consideration of excused status.



each teacher. C. It is the student's responsibility to present the coded excuse to

arrangements for make-up work or tests must be made by the student, in cooperation with the teacher, within three (3) days If the student is eligible to make up missed work,

school-related activities.) work missed due to time away from school for approved of returning to school. (Note: This procedure shall also be followed for make-up

guidelines, of students and/or parents/guardians for violations of Alabama's truancy and compulsory attendance laws. in accordance with state law and State Board of Education The Calhoun County Board of Education will pursue prosecution,





Tardies to School (Unexcused Check-Ins)

Policy. All students who arrive late to school must be checked in through the school office in accordance with the Check-Out/Check-In

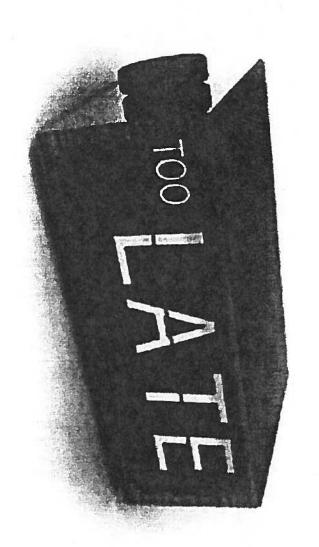
documentation consistent with that required for excused or parent/guardian presents a doctor's excuse or other status under the Attendance Policy. Late arrivals to school will be unexcused unless the student

purposes of this policy Each unexcused check-in constitutes a tardy to school for

office. (3) occurrences after being checked in through the school tardy students will be allowed to enter class for the first three When arriving at school during an on-going class period,

in grades 7-12 will be required to report to In-School Detention (ISD) until time for the next class to begin. On the fourth and each subsequent tardy thereafter, students

The ISD supervisor may determine an appropriate work assignment for the period.



### II. Tardies to Class

Students who spend a class period in ISD due to tardiness to class shall time specified by the teacher and/or school administrator. school day and to complete the makeup work for that class within the be responsible to discuss make-up work with the teacher by the next be sent immediately to ISD for the duration of that class period. Students who are tardy to class without an excuse in grades 7-12 (or in lower grades if classes are not self-contained and ISD is available) will

scheduled resis and similar evaluation assignments while in ISD, radius tardy policy to avoid or postpone tests. The student may be required to administrator, so that students are prevented from manipulating the than scheduling a make up test. Procedures for such test administration during ISD should be established by the local this requires more than one class period in ISD. other work assigned by the ISD supervisor before being released, even if complete the test during the scheduled class time, as well as completing In addition, reachers have discretion to require situlents to complete

### Tardies continued

III. Disciplinary Action

the Code of Student Conduct. student shall be charged with an Intermediate Violation under fifth (5th) tardy and each subsequent tardy in a semester, the shall be subject to additional disciplinary action. On the student's semester (including tardies to school and to class), the student of all students referred to ISD for tardiness. When a student has accumulated more than four (4) incidents of tardiness in a The ISD supervisor or other school official shall maintain a record

court in appropriate situations. Schools. The Attendance Supervisor will refer students to juvenile principal to the Attendance Supervisor for Calhoun County Excessive tardies to school may also result in referral by the

# CHECK-OUT/CHECK-IN POLICY

### Check-out Procedures

writing by the parent/guardian. guardian, or other adult who has been properly designated in must be signed out in the school office by a custodial parent, 1. In order to leave school during the school day, students

come in person to the school office. The parent/guardian or designated adult must

parent(s) or others. the basis of a note or phone call from Students will NOT be permitted to sign out on

## Tardy to school/Checking-In

for the first three (3) occurrences after being checked in through the school office. tardy students in grades 7-12 will be allowed to enter class 4. When arriving at school during an on-going class period,

period. supervisor may determine an appropriate work assignment for the and ISD is available) will be required to report to In-School grades 7-12 (or in lower grades if classes are not self-contained Detention (ISD) until time for the next class to begin. The ISD On the fourth and each subsequent tardy thereafter, students in

under the Code of Student Conduct. arriving late to school may result in an Intermediate Violation 6. Failure to follow required check-in procedures when

# **VEHICLES ON SCHOOL CAMPUS**

- Driving privileges on school campuses are restricted to those students who have a valid driver's license and a properly displayed. the principal and have purchased a decal which is current vehicle license, and who have been authorized by
- strictly prohibited. 2. Sitting in vehicles parked on school campus at any time is
- to abide by same. 4. In order to operate a vehicle on school campus, the the student's full understanding of the rules and willingness student must sign an agreement/acknowledgement regarding

# **VEHICLES ON SCHOOL CAMPUS** continued

The student must agree as follows:

in accordance with law and the Search and Seizure policy of vehicle is subject to inspection and search by school officials obey all common rules of safety, courtesy, and consideration of of the vehicle would be a safety hazard to others, or for any vehicle in an unsafe manner, or that the continued operation administration retains the right to revoke driving or parking safety regulations, and school system rules regarding vehicles. others. The student also understands and agrees that the his/her vehicle in accordance with state and local laws and will other violation of this policy. The student driver will operate privileges if it is deemed that the student is operating a the Board of Education. The student driver understands that the local school The student driver agrees to abide by all Alabama traffic laws,

## STUDENT ACCEPTABLE USE POLICY - For the Use of Technology

with school activities. using personally owned devices on the school campus or in connection users are expected to follow when using school technologies or when This Acceptable Use Policy outlines the guidelines and behaviors that

- The school board's network is intended for educational purposes.
- be monitored and retained All activity over the network or when using district technologies may
- connection with school activities technology resources brought on school property or used in to use of school-owned resources, but also to personally-owned The Board's policies, regulations, and rules of conduct apply not only

# Personally-Owned Devices

abide by the Code of Student Conduct, the Cell Phone should not be used over the school network without owned mobile devices are used on campus, they Policy, and all other applicable school policies and rules. personally-owned devices, students are expected to In all matters involving the use or possession of (including laptops, tablets, smart phones, and cell express permission from Technology staff. Because of security concerns, when personallyhours except as authorized or directed by school Students should keep personally-owned devices personnel. phones) turned off and put away during school

Use technologies at appropriate times, in approved places, for educational pursuits.

Recognize that use of school technologies is a PRIVILEGE and treat it as such.



# Violations of Acceptable Use Policy

technology computer network Student use of the resources is and other

repercussions, including, but not limited to, the following: Violations of this policy may have disciplinary

technology devices to school Loss of privilege of bringing personally-owned

suspension from school bus, or other disciplinary actions as authorized by the Code of Student Conduct In-school detention, out-of-school suspension,

## CELL PHONE POLICY

possession by students of cellular telephones, pocket has developed this policy to regulate and limit the pagers, and other electronic communication devices Pursuant to Alabama Code Section 16-1-27, the Board on school transportation. (ECDs) during the school day, at school activities, and

authorized by school faculty or out of sight at school, except as specifically administration. Students who do carry cell phones or other ECDs are REQUIRED to keep them put away and

## at School Rules Governing Possession of Cell Phones and other ECDs

- school bus, and at any time that the student is a participant in an such devices must be turned off during school hours, on the personnel. atter-school activity under the direct supervision of school Except as authorized by school personnel, the power on all
- during school hours except with the express authorization of Students are not permitted to use cell phones and other ECDs school personnel
- 3. Except as authorized, students must ensure that phones are student who has a phone out so that it is visible during the put away and are stored out of sight during the school day. A accordingly. school day without authorization will be disciplined

policy may be subject to search under the Board's Search of students who violate this policy, and will require parents to 5. School personnel will confiscate the cell phones and ECDs retrieve the devices. Cell phones confiscated under this and Seizure Policy.

activity will constitute an Intermediate Violation of the Code of Student Conduct, and students committing such violations will be on the school bus, or while participating in a supervised school 6. Unauthorized use of a cell phone or ECD during school hours, subject to appropriate discipline. Repeat violations of this policy may be disciplined as Major Violations and repeat offenders may be banned from having a cell phone at school.

### **DISCIPLINARY METHODS AND PROCEDURES** III. CODE OF STUDENT CONDUCT

## District Model for Classroom Management

based Positive Behavioral Intervention Supports PBIS model called The Alabama State Department of Education has endorsed a research-

encouraging, and reinforcing positive student behavior. Schools shall identify and promote strategies for teaching, Through the use of CHAMPS, the educators of Calhoun County

productivity, safety and learning reduce unnecessary discipline and promote a climate of greater acknowledgement or feedback of positive student behavior will The school system believes that continual teaching, combined with

by constructively teaching school rules and social-emotional skills These strategies facilitate the establishment of a positive school culture

#### develop (or fine tune) an effective classroom instructional. management plan that is proactive, positive, and CHAMPS is designed to help classroom teachers

CHAMPS stands for:

Conversation
Help
Activity
Movement
Participation
Success



Lean forward

Sit up

strategies with the acronyms of SLANT and STOIC In addition, your child will be using these learning SLANT is a classroom participation technique.

It is designed to teach students to:

Activate your thinking / Act interested Note important information / Nod your head Track the talker (follow the teacher as they move around the room)

## classroom management: STOIC is a framework that applies to

Structure & Organize the classroom for success

Teach students how to behave responsibly in the classroom.

Observe student behavior (supervise!)

Interact positively with students.

that does not interrupt the flow of instruction. Correct irresponsible behavior fluently— that is, in a manner

## Disciplinary Actions beyond the Classroom

degree of due process shall be followed in each instance implemented in accordance with Board policy and an applicable The following disciplinary methods and procedures shall be

- Before or After School Detention
- Disciplinary Probation
- Disciplinary Work / Clean-up Assignment
- In-School Detention
- **School Bus Suspension**
- Physical Restraint (See Seclusion and Restraint policy at page 22)

## **CLASSIFICATION OF VIOLATIONS**

defined behaviors and standards to which students must It is fundamental that an orderly school shall have clearly conform.

violations of the Code of Student Conduct. Non-conformity to these prescribed behaviors result in

least to the most serious, as follows: Violations are grouped into four classes that range from the Minor Intermediate



Severe

Major

#### **Minor Violations**

2. Violation of cell phone policy / unauthorized use of cell with an Intermediate Violation and disciplined accordingly (Not limited to, but to include, loss of cell phone privileges.) phone or other electronic communication device. Note: Repeated violations may result in the student being charged

### Intermediate Violations

- grounds without permission/out of class without permission. has arrived on campus or ridden school bus, leaving school 7. Unauthorized absence from school or class-once student
- obscene gestures language (written or spoken), vulgar drawings or pictures, or 11. Profanity / vulgarity - possession or use of profane or vulgar
- 15. Inappropriate display of affection and/or physical contact.
- 20. Fifth (5th)/subsequent violation of Tardy Policy within
- 21. Fourth (4th) minor violation.
- violation. 22. Dress Code - Second (2nd) or subsequent dress code

#### **Major Violations**

16. Tobacco—possession or use of tobacco products. This

17. Fighting

includes E-Cigarettes



## **GROOMING AND DRESS CODE**

- Students must be neatly dressed, clean and well-groomed while at school.
- 8. Coats must not extend below the knee
- are prohibited as outerwear bottoms, pants that are clingy or revealing, and all types of underwear 10. Form-fitting garments (such as leggings, "jeggings" or tights), pajama
- Pierced ears and earrings are permitted. 12. Facial jewelry, including tongue jewelry and spacers, is prohibited.
- cases where skin is seen. Cut-off pants are not permitted 13. Garments must be free of holes, rips, and tears above the knee in
- final judgment as to whether or not a student's clothing is appropriate for school wear. 16. The principal or his/her designee will make the

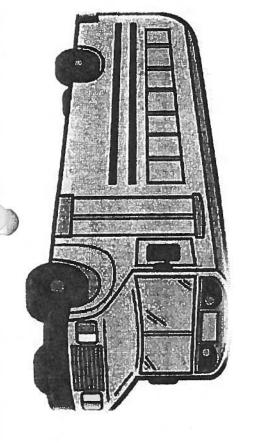
# 2015-2016 STUDENT TRANSPORTATION - BUS RULES

## Bringing Articles Aboard the Bus

parent vehicles and not buses held in the lap. Large school projects, large band instruments, Students shall NOT bring any article on the bus that cannot be large amounts of fund raising products should be transported in

#### Conduct

written Board of Education Policy contained in the Code of Students are considered "in school" when they board the bus. All Student Conduct Handbook applies while on the bus





Nurse Perry
has changed classrooms
She is now in room H209
(Mrs. Whitney Welch's

former classroom)

## Teachers Students

